COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 11

AUTHORS: N TO OZZARD

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Assistant Parasitologist

and

DORIS H. RAY, Library Assistant

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued January 1950

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1950

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Price 75 cents

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 11. Authors: N to Ozzard

By Albert Hassall,[1] *collaborator*, Mildred A. Doss, *zoologist*, Dorothy B. Segal, *assistant parasitologist*, and Doris H. Ray, *library assistant*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 10]

Lib. Spindler.—Library of Dr. Lloyd A. Spindler, Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

Na^{v}.—Nashville, Tennessee. Vanderbilt University. School of Medicine Library.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 10]

Accad. Aspiranti Nat., Napoli. [Not available.]

Acta Biol. Belg.—Acta Biologica Belgica. Bruxelles.

Actas Soc. Cirug. Madrid.—Actas de la Sociedad de Cirugía de Madrid. Madrid.

Advances Mil. Med.—Advances in Military Medicine Made by American Investigators Working under the Sponsorship of the Committee on Medical Research. Boston.

Allg. Fleisch-Ztg. [Not available.]

Am. Month. Mag.—American Monthly Magazine and Critical Review. New York.

Am. Profess. Pharmacist.—American Professional Pharmacist. New York.

An. Dirección Ganad., La Plata.—Anuario. Dirección de Ganaderia. Ministerio de Obras Públicas. Provincia de Buenos Aires. La Plata.

An. Fac. Agron. y Vet. Univ. Chile.—Anales de la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Universidad de Chile. [Santiago.]

An. Fac. Vet. Montevideo.—Anales de la Facultad de Veterinaria. Montevideo, Uruguay.

An. Univ. Centr. Venezuela.—Anales de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. Caracas.

Ann. Epiphyt.—Annales des Epiphyties. Publiées par l'Institut des Recherches Agronomiques. Ministère de l'Agriculture. Paris.

Ann. Fac. Med. Perugia.—Annali della Facoltà di Medicina della Università di Perugia.

Ann. K. K. Naturh. Hofmus., Wien.—Annalen des Kaiserlichen Königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums. Wien.

Ann. Méd.-Chir. Centre.—Annales Médico-Chirurgicales du Centre. Tours.

Ann. Roentgenol. et Radiol.—Annales de Roentgenologie et Radiologie. Journal de l'Association de Radiologie de l'URSS et de l'Institut d'Etat de Radiologie à Léningrad. Paris.

Ann. Soc. Med. Colon. Libia.—Annali della Società Medica Coloniale della Libia. [Not available.]

Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska.—Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Lublin, Polonia.

Arb. Reichsnährst.—Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. Berlin.

Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck.—Arbeiten aus den Zoologischen Institut der Universität Innsbruck. Berlin.

Arch. Morphol. Gén. et Expér.—Archives de Morphologie Générale et Expérimentale. Paris.

Arch. Pflanzenbau.—Archiv für Pflanzenbau. Berlin.

Arkh. Lab. Obshch. Patol. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ.—Arkhiv Laboratorii Obshcheĭ Patologii pri Imperatorskom Varshavskom Universitetiê. (Archiv des Laboratoriums für Allgemeine Pathologie an der K. Universität Warschau). (Архивъ Яабораторій Общей Патологій при Императорскомъ Варшавскомъ Университетѣ). Varshav.

Arte Med.—L'Arte Medica. Giornale Settimanale Illustrato. Napoli.

Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bamberg.—Bericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Bamberg. Bamberg.

Biol. Untersuch.—Biologische Untersuchungen. Hrsg. von G. Retzius. Stockholm.

Biológica, Santiago de Chile.—Biológica. Trabajos del Instituto de Biología de la Facultad de Biología y Ciencias Medicas de la Universidad de Chile. Santiago de Chile.

---

[1] Deceased September 18, 1942.

Bol. Agric., Medellín—Boletín Agrícola. Medellín, Colombia.

Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac., Panamá.—Boletin de la Asociación Medica Nacional. Ciudad de Panamá.

Bol. Dirección Gen. Salub., Guatemala.—Boletín de la Dirección General de Salubridad. Guatemala, C. A.

Bol. Estación Exper. Agric., Univ. Puerto Rico.—Boletin. Estación Experimental Agricola, Universidad de Puerto Rico. Rio Piedras.

Bol. Hosp. Oftal. Ntra. Sra. La Luz.—Boletin del Hospital Oftalmologico de Ntra. Sra. de La Luz. Mexico, D. F.

Bol. Mens. Educ. San.—Boletin Mensual de Educación Sanitaria. Publicado por el Ministerio de Sanidad y Asistencia Social. Caracas, Venezuela.

Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile.—Boletin del Museo Nacional de Chile. Santiago de Chile.

Boll. Ass. Med. Tridentina.—Bollettino dell' Associazione Medica Tridentina. Trento.

Brochure Dépt. Agric. Etats-Unis.—Brochure. Département d'Agriculture des Etats-Unis. [n.p.]

Brompton Hosp. Rep.—Brompton Hospital Reports. Published by the Research Department of the Hospital. Aldershot.

Bull. Agric. Hautes-Pyrénées.—Bulletin Agricole des Hautes-Pyrénées. Toulouse.

Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. Peabody Mus. Nat. Hist., Yale Univ.—Bulletin of the Bingham Oceanographic Collection. Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale University. New Haven, Connecticut.

Bull. Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv.—Bulletin. Clemson Agricultural College, Cooperating with United States Department of Agriculture Extension Service. Clemson, South Carolina.

Bull. Colorado Agric. Exten. Serv.—Bulletin. Colorado Agricultural College Extension Service. Fort Collins.

Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Méd.—Bulletin International de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres. Classe de Médecine. Cracovie.

Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç.—Bulletin Médicale de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Dakar.

Bull. N. Scotia Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture. Halifax.

Bull. N. York Zool. Soc.—Bulletin. New York Zoological Society. New York City.

Bull. North Scotland Coll. Agric.—Bulletin. The North of Scotland College of Agriculture. Aberdeen.

Bull. Soc. Clin. Méd. Mentale.—Bulletin de la Société Clinique de Médecine Mentale. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Toulouse.—Bulletin de la Société de Médecine de Toulouse. Toulouse.

Bull. Vet. Dept. Bombay. [Not available.]

Calif. Health.—California's Health. State Department of Public Health. Sacramento; San Francisco; Los Angeles.

Campo, Guadalajara.—El Campo. Guadalajara, Jalisco [México].

Cancer.—Le Cancer, Bruxelles.

Charleston Med. J. and Rev.—The Charleston Medical Journal and Review. Charleston.

Chem. Digest.—The Chemurgic Digest. National Farm Chemurgic Council. Columbus, Ohio.

Chem. & Indust.—Chemistry & Industry. Published by the Society of Chemical Industry. The Official News Organ of the Bureau of Abstracts, the Chemical Council, the Institution of Chemical Engineers, and the National Committee for Chemistry of the Royal Society. London.

Chimie & Indust.—Chimie & Industrie. Organe Mensuel de la Société de Chimie Industrielle. Paris.

Circular. South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station of Clemson Agricultural College. Clemson College.

[Circular] Texas Agric. and Mechn. Coll. Exten. Serv.—Circular. Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College Extension Service. College Station.

Circular Univ. Nanking Coll. Agric. and Forest.—Circular. Publications of the University of Nanking, College of Agriculture and Forestry. Nanking, China.

Citrus Grower.—Citrus Grower. Uitenhage.

Citrus Indust.—The Citrus Industry. Exclusive Publication of the Citrus Growers and Shippers. Bartow, Florida.

Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Work.—The Clemson Agricultural College Extension Work. Published Quarterly by the Clemson Agricultural College. Clemson College, S. C.

Coimbra Méd.—Coimbra Médica. Coimbra.

Com. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires.—Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Commun. I.N.E.A.C.—Communications de l'Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Durban.

1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6–12, 1934), Actas. [Not available.]

Contrib. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ.—Contributions in Veterinary Medicine. The Ohio State University. Columbus.

Country Life, Brit. Columbia.—Country Life. Vernon, British Columbia.

Dependable Duroc.—The Dependable Duroc. Aledo and Peoria, Illinois.

Diagn. e Tecn. Lab.—Diagnostica e Tecnica di Laboratorio. Napoli. [Continuation of Folia Clin., Chim. et Micr.]

Dict. Sc., Lit. and Art (Brande and Cox).—A Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art, by William Thomas Brande and George W. Cox. 3 v. London. 1865.

Dis. Intestines.—Diseases of the Intestines and Peritoneum. By John Syer Bristowe, J. R. Wardell, J. W. Begbie, S. O. Habershon, T. B. Curling and W. H. Ransom. New York.

Down to Earth.—Down to Earth. A Review of Agricultural Chemical Progress. Midland, Michigan.

Emp. Fleischbeschauer.—Der Empirische Fleischbeschauer (Vereinigt mit dem Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer). Zentralblatt für die Gesamte Fleischbeschau. Chemnitz.

Encycl. Med. (Ballantyne).—Encyclopaedia Medica. Under the General Editorship of J. W. Ballantyne. Edinburgh and London.

Entom. Beihefte Berlin-Dahlem.—Entomologische Beihefte aus Berlin-Dahlem. Hrsg. von der Biologischen Reischsanstalt und dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft. Berlin-Dahlem.

Ephém. Méd. Montpellier.—Ephémérides Médicales de Montpellier. Montpellier.

Family Herald and Weekly Star.—Family Herald and Weekly Star. Canada's National Farm Magazine. Montreal.

Farmers' J. [Belfast].—The Farmers' Journal. Organ of The Ulster Farmers' Union *and* The Young Farmers' Clubs of Ulster. [Belfast]

Farmer's Wife.—Farmer's Wife. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Fauna, Valparaíso.—Fauna. Federación de Pesca y Caza y Asoc. de Pesca y Caza de Valparaíso y Kennel Club de Chile. Valparaíso.

Festschr. Jubiläumsfeier 50-Jähr. Besteh. Naturf. Gesellsch. Luzern. [Not available.]

Field Year Book.—The Field Illustrated Year Book of Pure Bred Livestock. New York.

Fomento.—Fomento. Organo de la Institucion "Fomento de Yucatan" I. de B. y U. P. Mérida.

Food Indust.—Food Industries. Chicago.

For Sale, Want and Exchange Bull.—For Sale, Want and Exchange Bulletin. Florida State Marketing Bureau. Division of the Florida Department of Agriculture. Jacksonville.

Ganadería, Madrid.—Ganadería, Madrid. Organo del Sindicato Vertical de Ganadería. Madrid.

Gastroenterology.—Gastroenterology. Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association. Baltimore.

Gaz. Aldeias. [Not available.]

Gaz. Salut.—Gazette Salutaire, ou Feuille Hebdomadaire. Composée de la Gazette d'Epidaure, de Quelques Extraits ou Observations du Journal de Médecine et de Divers Autres Articles Relatifs à la Médecine, la Chirurgie, la Botanique, la Chymie, [etc.]. Liége, Bouillon. Bruxelles.

Geneesk. Bl. Klin. Lab. Prakt.—Geneeskundige Bladen uit Kliniek en Laboratorium voor de Praktijk. Haarlem.

Georgine.—Georgine. Land- und Forstwirtschaftliche Zeitung. Amtsblatt der Landwirtschaftskammer für die Provinz Ostpreussen. Königsberg.

Gesundh.-Ingenieur.—Gesundheits-Ingenieur. München.

Hakubutugaku Zasshi.—Hakubutugaku Zasshi. Tokyo.

Halászat. [Not available]

Handel. 4. Nederl.-Indisch Natuurwetensch. Cong. (Weltevreden, 22–26 Sept., 1926).—Handelingen van Het Vierde Nederlandsch-Indisch Natuurwetenschappelijk Congres Gehouden te Weltevreden op 22–26 September 1926.

Hiatrikè Próodos.—Hiatrikè Próodos. Súro.

Hide and Leather.—Hide and Leather. The International Shoe and Leather Weekly. Chicago.

Honduras Agric.—Honduras Agricola. Tegucigalpa, D. C., Honduras.

Hort. News.—Horticultural News. Official Monthly Publication of the Michigan Horticultural Society. East Lansing.

Indian J. Pharm.—The Indian Journal of Pharmacy. Official Publication of the Indian Pharmaceutical Association. Benares.

Informaciones SCIPA.—Informaciones del SCIPA (Servicio Cooperativo Inter-Americano de Producción de Alimentos). Washington, D C.

Internat. Confect.—International Confectioner. New York.

3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9), Abstr.—Third International Congress for Microbiology, New York, September 2–9, 1939. Abstracts of Communications. Baltimore.

J. Am. Inst. Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. Chicago.

J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Soc. [Not available]

J. Manch. Soc. Vet. Sc. [Not available]

J. Neuropath. and Exper. Neurol.—Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. Baltimore, Maryland.

J. Oil & Colour Chem. Ass.—Journal of the Oil & Colour Chemists' Association. Cambridge, Eng.

J. Osteopathy.—The Journal of Osteopathy. Kirksville, Missouri.

J. Pract. Med.—Journal of Practical Medicine. New York.

J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Ass.—Journal of the Royal Egyptian Medical Association. Cairo.

J. Thoracic Surg.—Journal of Thoracic Surgery. St. Louis.

Japan. J. Obst. and Gynec.—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Kyoto.

Kagaku no Taiwan. [Not available]

Kansai Iji. [Not available]

Kansas Agric. Student.—The Kansas Agricultural Student. Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science. Manhattan, Kansas.

Kioto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi. — Kioto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi. (Mitteilungen aus der Medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto).

Klin. Fortbildung.—Klinische Fortbildung. Berlin; Wien.

Leaflet Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Coll.—Leaflet. Extension Service. South Dakota State College. [n.p.]

Magy. Király. Allat. Főisk. Evkönyve.—A Magyar Királyi Allatorvosi Főiskola Evkönyve. Budapest.

Mater. Fauna Lower Volga Reg., Saratov. [Not available]

Mecklb. Landwirtsch. Wchnschr. [Not available]

Med. Ztschr., Tokio. [Not available]

Méhészet.—Méhészet. [Bee Husbandry]. Ujpest.

Meld. Norges Landbrukshøisk.—Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshøiskole. Scientific Reports from the Agricultural College of Norway. Oslo.

Mem. Asiatic Soc. Bengal.—Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta.

Mem. North Scotland Coll. Agric.—Memoir. North of Scotland College of Agriculture. [Aberdeen-

Mercer Co. Farm Bull.—Mercer County Farm Bulletin. Issued by the Mercer County Farm Bureau. Aledo, Illinois.

Merkbl. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh.—Merkblätter des Instituts für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten. Leipzig.

Microentom.—Microentomology. Contributions to Entomology from the Natural History Museum of Stanford University. Published by Stanford University, California.

Militaerlaegen.—Militaerlaegen. København.

Milk Dealer.—The Milk Dealer. Milwaukee, Wis. consin.

Mimeo-Leaflet Idaho Agric. Exper. Station.—Mimeo-Leaflet. University of Idaho College of Agriculture. Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Division. Moscow.

Mimeograph Circular. Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station.—Mimeograph Circular. Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station. Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater.

Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health. [Not available]

Month. Circular Inform. Dept. Agric. Fiji.—Monthly Circular of Information Issued by the Department of Agriculture, Fiji. Suva.

Month. Rep., Min. Agric. North. Ireland.—Monthly Report. Ministry of Agriculture. Government of Northern Ireland. Belfast.

Munk. II. (Orvos-Természet.) Oszt. Tisza István Tudomán. Társ. Debreceni.—Munkái. II. (Orvos-Természettudományi) Osztályának. Tisza István Tudományos Társaság a Debreceni. (Arbeiten der II. (Medizinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen). Abteilung der Wissenschaftlichen Stefan Tisza Gesellschaft in Debrecen). Debrecen.

N. Diario, Caracas.—El Nuevo Diario. Caracas.

N. Health.—New Health. Monthly Journal of the New Health Society. London.

Nachr. Tiermed. u. Tierzucht. [Not available]

National Vet. Med. Ass. Publications.—National Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland Publications. Croyden.

Naturwet. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië.—Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indië. Buitzenzorg.

Newcastle Med. J.—Newcastle Medical Journal. Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nuovi Comment. Med. (Brera).—Nuovi Commentarj di Medicina e di Chirurgia Pubblicati dai . . . Valeriano Luigi Brera, Cesari Ruggeri e Floriano Caldani. Padova.

Opusc. Scient.—Opuscoli Scientifici. Bologna.

Opusc. Scient. Soc. Prof. Pontif. Univ.—Opuscoli Scientifici d'una Società di Professori della Pontifical Università. Bologna.

Pan-Am. Surg. and Med. J.—Pan-American Surgical and Medical Journal. New Orleans.

Paraná Med. [Not available]

Peninsula Broiler J.—Peninsula Broiler Journal. Selbyville, Delaware.

Pest Control and San.—Pest Control and Sanitation. Home and Garden. Hollywood.

Pflanzenbau.—Pflanzenbau. Wissenschaftliches Archiv für Landwirtschaft. Abteilung A. Berlin.

Problemy Region. Parasitol. *See* Trudy Otdel· Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3.

Proc. Am. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.—Proceedings. American Society of Sugar Beet Technologists. [Processed] [n.p.]

Proc. Mayo Clin.—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minnesota.

Progrès Agric.—Progrès Agricole. Amiens.

Progrès Agric. et Vitic.—Le Progrès Agricole et Viticole. Montpellier.

Progress Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station.—Progress Report. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. A and M College of Texas. [Processed] College Station.

Progresso Med., Accad. Sc. Med. e Chir. Napoli.—Il Progresso Medico. Organo della Facolta di Medicina- dell 'Ordine dei Medici- e della R. Accademia di Scienze Mediche e Chirurgiche di Napoli. Napoli.

Publicaciones Dir. Invest. Inst. San. Veg. Min. Agric· Argentina.—Publicaciones. Dirección de Investigaciones. Instituto de Sanidad Vegetal. Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nacion. Republica Argentina. Buenos Aires.

Publicaciones Inst. Nac. Colon., Madrid.—Publicaciones del Instituto Nacional de Colonización· Madrid.

Publications Marine Biol. Station Ghardaqa (Red Sea).—Publications of the Marine Biological Station Ghardaqa (Red Sea). The Fouad I University. Faculty of Science. Cairo.

Publicaţiunile Min. Agric. şi Dom., Direct. Gen. Zooteh. şi San. Vet., Bucureşti.—Publicaţiunile Ministerului Agriculturii şi Domeniilor, Direcţiunea Generală Zootehnică şi Sanitară, Bucureşti.

Rassegna Terap. e Patol. Clin.—Rassegna di Terapia e Patologia Clinica. Napoli.

Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma.—Rendiconti. Istituto Superiore di Sanità. Roma.

Rep. (Ann.) Bd. Health Indiana.—Reports (Annual) of the State Board of Health of Indiana. Indianapolis.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Washington.—Reports (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture. Reports of Chiefs. Washington.

Rep. (Ann.) Missouri Valley Pub. Health Ass.—Report (Annual) of the Proceedings of the Meetings of the Missouri Valley Public Health Association. Kansas City, Missouri.

Rep. (Ann.) N. York State Dept. Health.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Health, State of New York. Albany.

Rep. (Ann.) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual) of the Agricultural Experiment Statiou. University of Nebraska, College of Agricultnre. Lincoln.

Rep. North. Counties Animal Dis. Research Fund.—Report of the Trustees on Research Work into Sheep and Lamb Diseases. Northern Counties Animal Diseases Research Fund Memorial to Alan, 8th Duke of Northumberland. Newcastle upon Tyne.

Rev. Agric. y Ganad.—Revista de Agricultura y Ganaderia. Organo Oficial del Ministerio de Agricultura. Asuncion, Paraguay.

Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro.—Revista Brasileira de Medicina. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Brazil. Pediat.—Revista Brazileira de Pediatria. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Asunción.—Revista del Centro Estudiantes de Medicina. Asunción.

Rev. Círculo Méd. Córdoba.—Revista del Círculo Médico de Córdoba. Córdoba.

Rev. Fac. Nac. Agron., Medellín.—Revista. Facultad Nacional de Agronomía. Medellín, Colombia.

Rev. Fed. Rural, Montevideo.—Revista de la Federación Rural. Montevideo.

Rev. Med. y Cirug. Clín., Maracay.—Revista de Medicina y Cirugia Clínica. Maracay, Venezuela.

Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., México.—Revista Médica del Hospital General. México, D. F.

Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet.—Revista Militar de Remonta e Veterinária. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá.—Revista Nacional de Agricultura. Organo de la Sociedad de Agricultores de Colombia. Bogotá.

Rev. Patol. Infecc.—Revista de Patologia Infecciosa. [Not available]

Rev. Prat. Obst. et Paediat.—Revue Pratique d'Obstétrique et de Paediatrie. Paris.

Rev. River Plate.—The Review of the River Plate. Revista del Rio de la Plata. Buenos Aires.

Rincón Campesino.—Rincón Campesino. Revista de Orientación Agraria y Comercial. Organo Oficial de la Asociación Nacional de Defensa Agraria. La Habana.

Riv. Biol. Colon.—Rivista di Biologia Coloniale. Roma.

Saneamento. [Not available]

Sborn. Posv. 30. Nauchn., Vrachebn., Ped. i Obsh. Dei͡at. Prof. S. A. Brushteĭna.—Sbornik Posvi͡ashchennyĭ Tridtsatiletii͡u Nauchnoĭ, Vrachebnoĭ, Pedagogicheskoĭ i Obshchestvennoĭ Dei͡atel'nosti Professora Sergei͡a Aleksandrovicha Brushteina. [Collection Dedicated to the Thirtieth Anniversary of the Scientific, Medical, Pedagogical and Public Works of Professor Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich Brushtein]. (Сборник Посвященный Тридцатилетию Научной, Врачебной, Педагогической и Общественной Леятельности Профессора Сергея Александровича Бруштейна). Moskva; Leningrad.

Scritti Ital. Radiol. Med. [Not available]

Sind Med. J.—The Sind Medical Journal. Karachi.

South. Hosp.—Southern Hospitals. Charlotte, North Carolina.

Sovet. Zdravookhr.—Sovetskoe Zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health]. (Советское Здравоохранение). Moskva.

Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1908.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle by Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Harbaugh, Hickman, Law, Lowe, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom, Salmon, Smith and Trumbower. Revised Edition, 1908. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington.

Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1912.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle by Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Harbaugh, Hickman, Law, Lowe, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom, Salmon, Smith and Trumbower. Revised Edition, 1912. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington.

Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1916.—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle by Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Harbaugh, Hickman, Law, Lowe, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom and Trumbower. Revised Edition, 1916. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington.

Stanford Med. Bull.—Stanford Medical Bulletin. San Francisco.

Success with Meat.—Success with Meat. A Quarterly Magazine for All Who Are Engaged in the Meat Industry. Chicago.

Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg.—Süddeutsche Apotheker Zeitung. Zeitschrift für Apotheker und Vertreter verwandter Berufszweige. Stuttgart.

Texas Livestock J., Austin.—Texas Livestock Journal. The General Livestock Magazine of the Southwest. Austin, Texas.

Tierärztl. Ztschr.—Tierärztliche Zeitschrift. Gemeinschaftsausgabe der Berliner u. Münchener Tierärztl. Wochenschrift, Deutschen Tierärztl. Wochenschrift, Tierärztl. Rundschau, Wiener Tierärztl. Monatsschrift auf Kriegsdauer. Berlin.

Tokei Ijishinshi.—Tokei Ijishinshi. Tokio.

Torin no Siwori, Fukuoka. [Not available]

Trab. Lab. Invest. Biol. Univ. Madrid.—Trabajos del Laboratorio de Investigaciones Biologicas de la Universidad de Madrid. Madrid.

Trab. Mus. Nac. Cien. Nat., Madrid, Ser. Zool.—Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales. Serie Zoológica. Madrid.

Trudy Saratov. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. [Not available]

Trudy 3. S'i͡ezda Russk. Estestvois. (Kiev, 1871). [Not available]

Union Agric. Sur, Concepción.—Union Agricola del Sur. Concepción, Chile.

Veeartsenijk. Mag.—Veeartsenijkundig Magazijn. Groningen.

Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Kreislaufforsch.—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Dresden u. Leipzig.

Veröffentl. Geb. Marine-San.-Wesens.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Marine-Sanitätswessens. Hrsg. vom Marinemedizinalamt im Oberkommando der Kriegsmarine. Berlin.

Vlaamsch Geneesk. Tijdschr.—Vlaamsch Geneeskundig Tijdschrift. Antwerpen.

War Circular Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric.—War Circular. University of Idaho College of Agriculture. Moscow, Idaho.

West. Canada Beekeeper.—The Western Canada Beekeeper. Winnipeg.

West. Livestock, Denver.—Western Livestock. Denver.

Westerner.—The Westerner. Record Stockman Publication. Denver, Colorado.

Wool Sack.—The Wool Sack. Brookings, South Dakota.

Zakavk. Vet. Vestnik, Tiflis. [Not available]

v. N.
(1918) a.—Fortpflanzung der Oestriden <Wild u. Hund, v. 24, p. 314.

N$_{2,3}$.
1939 a.—Darmwürmer beim Geflügel, ein ungelöstes Problem <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 42 (38), June 22, pp. 496–498, illus. [W^a.]

N., J. E. [Durham]
1942 a.—Potato eelworm. The need for attention by public bodies [Letter to editor] <Garden. Illus. (3283), v. 63, Oct., p. 808. [W^a.]

Naab, J. P. [Dr., Diarbekr, Tigris, Asiat. Turkey]
1902 a.—Reflexkrämpfe bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (19), 13 Mai, p. 793. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Reflex spasms caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1648), v. 61 (23), June 7, p. 908. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 c.—Tossiemia ed elmintiasi [Abstract of 1902 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (75), 2. semestre, 6 Luglio, p. 754. [W^m.]

1902 d.—Reflex convulsions in connection with *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Phila. Med. J. (242), v. 10 (9), Aug. 30, p. 284. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Reflexkrämpfe bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 21 (15), 22 Mai, p. 505. [W^a, W^m.]

1935 a.—Ein hartnäckiger Fall von Kala-Azar (Leishmaniosis interna) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 1756–1758. [W^a.]

Nabarro, David Nuñes. [1874–] [M.D., D.P H., Sleep. Sick. Com.] [*See also* Bruce, (*Sir*) David; and Nabarro, David Nuñes; *and* Bruce, (*Sir*) David; Nabarro, David Nuñes; and Greig, Edward David Wilson]

1904 a.—[Discussion of trypanosomiasis] [Read before Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 27] <Brit. Med. J. (2277), v. 2, Aug. 20, pp. 378–379. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4224), v. 167, v. 2 (7), Aug. 13, p. 463. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 c.—Remarks on trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 250. [Discussion, pp. 251–252.] [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—[Discussion of sleeping sickness] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 23, pp. 52–60. [W^m.] [*See* Sambon, 1904, pp. 16–42]

1917 a.—The discoverer of the cause of sleeping sickness [Letter to editor dated Sept. 26] <Brit. Med. J. (2962), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 467–468. [W^a.]

1917 b.—The discoverer of the cause of sleeping sickness [Letter to editor dated Dec. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (2972), v. 2, Dec. 15, p. 813. [W^a.]

1931 a.—African tick fever [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (3676), June 20, p. 1095. [W^a.]

Nabarro, David Nuñes; and Greig, Edward David Wilson.
1905 a.—Further observations on the trypanosomiases (human and animal) in Uganda <Rep. Sleep.-Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (5), July, pp. 8–47, 16 charts, pls. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 771–777. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Human and animal trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 707. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Nabel. [Dr., Stadt Vet., Wermelskirchen]
1938 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Rinder-Piroplasmose mit Acaprin <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (30), July 24, pp. 495–497. [W^a.]

Náběleк, Vojt. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Symbioza, kommensalismus a parasitismus na jednom organismu. (*Pelmatohydra oligactis* Pall.) Pseudo-buňky [Symbiosis, Commensalism and Parasitism in one animal (*Pelmatohydra oligactis* Pall.) Pseudo-cells] [Czechoslovakian text] <Bratisl. Lekar. Listy, v. 14 (8), pp. 334–340, illus; English summary, pp. 56–57; German summary, pp. 59–60; French summary, pp. 61–62. [W^m.]

de Nabias, Barthélemy. [1860–1908] [Agrégé Fac. Méd. Bordeaux] [*See also* Jolyet, Félix; and de Nabias, Barthélemy]

1892 a.—Sur quelques cas de fausse helminthiase <Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, v. 1 (6), Juin, pp. 241–256, 1 pl., figs. 1–25. [W^m.]

1892 b.—False helminthiasis [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1652), v. 2, Aug. 27, p. 471. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—[Sur la filariose; à propos d'un cas de adénolymphocèle] [Reported by Chemin] <Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, v. 5 (8), Août, pp. 343–351. [W^m.]

1896 b.—[*Trichomonas vaginalis*] [Abstract of remarks, 22 Jan.] <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 50, 5. s., v. 10, C.-R., p. iii. [W^c.]

1904 a.—Nouveau cas de *Tænia canina* L. chez l'homme <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 34 (34), 21 Août, pp. 619–620, fig. 1. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Erreur à éviter dans le diagnostic de lombricose <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 35 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 605–606, illus. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., New York (1820), v. 68 (13), Sept. 23, p. 514. [W^a, W^m.]

de Nabias, Barthélemy; and Dubreuilh, William Auguste.
1889 a.—Deux cas de cysticerques en grappe dans les méninges; *Cysticercus bovis* chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. anat. et Physiol. Bordeaux, v. 10, pp. 156–161, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 19 (21), 22 Déc., pp. 209–211, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

de Nabias, Barthélemy; and Sabrazès, Jean.
1892 a.—Sur les embryons de la filaire du sang chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (19), 27 Mai, pp. 455–460, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Semaine Méd., v. 12 (27), 25 Mai, p. 212. [W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 12 (4–5), 30 Juli, p. 171. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 d.—*Filaria nocturna* [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1658), v. 2, Oct. 8, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 60. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 e.—Embryos of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 12 (6), Dec., p. 792. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 f.—Die *Filaria sanguinis* des Frosches. Entdeckung des Männchens derselben [Transl. of 1893 a] <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (49), 7 Dec., pp. 597–599. [W^m.]

1892 g.—La filaire du sang des grenouilles; découverte du mâle [Abstract of 1892 f] <Semaine Méd., v. 12 (50), 5 Oct., p. 401. [W^m.]

1892 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 f] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 22 (43), 23 Oct., pp. 474–477. [W^m.]

de Nabias, Barthélemy; and **Sabrazès, Jean**—Continued.

1893 a.—Idem <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1892), v. 21, pt. 2, pp. 488–493, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1896 a.—Remarques sur la structure des embryons de la filaire de l'homme (*Filaria Bancrofti*) <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 50, 5. s., v. 10, C.-R., pp. xlviii-liv, figs. 1–3. [W^{o}.]

Nabih, A. [Dr. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr., Hamburg]

1938 a.—Studien über die Gattung Klossia und Beschreibung des Lebenszyklus von *Klossia loossi* (nov. sp.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 91 (3), pp. 474–515, illus., pl. [Issued Dec. 12] [W^{a}.]

Nabokov, V. A. [Набоков, В. А.] [*See also* Mironov, V. A.; Nabokov, V. A.; and Kachalova, E. K.]

1942 a.—Новый тип простейшего дезинсектора-землянки [A new type of the simplest disinsector mud-hut] [Russian text] <Gig. i Zdorov., v. 7 (10), pp. 6–11, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nabokov, V. A.; and **Tiburskai͡a, N. A.**

1935 a.—Применение пиретры в борьбе с окрыленными насекомыми. Инсектицидные свойства флицида и аппаратура для его распыления (Sur l'emploi dés insecticides à pyrètre dans la lutte contre les insectes volants) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni v. 4 (6), pp. 486–491. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Il piretro quale insetticida) <Ann. Ig., v. 48, n.s., v. 23 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., p. 638. [W^{a}.]

Nacamuli, Marco.

(1926 a.)—De la valeur des différentes réactions séro-biologiques dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques suppurés ou altérés. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux) 75 pp. Bordeaux.

Nacciarone, Ugo. [Dr. R. Univ. Napoli]

1896 a.—Le amebe dell' intestino <Riforma Med., an. 12 (261), v. 4 (36), pp. 421–423. [W^{m}.]

[1897 a].—Manuale di dermatologia ad uso dei medici pratici e degli studenti. xv + 403 pp. Milano. [W^{m}.]

Nachev, B. [Начевъ, Б.] [Vet. Med. Fak. Univ. Sofia]

1934 a.—Прегледъ на материала отъ болни животни въ Вжтрешната клиника при Ветеринарно-медицинския факултетъ (Statistische Betrachtung des Krankenmaterials der Medizinischen Klinik der Veter. Mediz. Fakultät in Sofia) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiĭsk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1933–34), v. 10, pp. 295–353 (pp. 1–59). [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Клинически изследвания върху гастрофилиазата на конетѣ (Klinische Untersuchung über die Gastrophiliasis der Pferde) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiĭsk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1935–36), v. 12, pp. 531–567 (pp. 1–37), illus. [W^{a}.]

(1937 a).—Gastrophilus in horses <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 5, pp. 123–133, 149–154.

Nachtigal, Gustav. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Sahărâ und Sûdân. Ergebnisse sechsjähriger Reisen in Afrika. 1. Theil, xxii + 748 pp., 1 l., 19 tables, figs., pls., 2 maps. Berlin. [W^{o}.]

1881 a.—Idem 2. Theil, xxiv + 790 pp., figs., pls., 4 maps. Berlin. [W^{o}.]

(1889 a).—Idem 3. Theil. Berlin.

Nachtrieb, Henry F. [Zoologist, Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Minnesota]

1912 a.—General account of the habits and structure of leeches (*In* The leeches of Minnesota) <Zool. Series (5), Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Minnesota, Jan., pp. 1–27, figs. 1–5, pls. A-B. [W^{a}.]

Nachtsheim, H. [Prof. Dr., Berlin-Dahlem]

1930 a.—Der I. Internationale Kaninchenzüchter-Kongress Leipzig 1930 <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (10), Oct. 9, pp. 201–208. [By.]

Nacif, V. *See* Girotto, R.; and Nacif, V.

Nacken, Paul. [Dr., Asst-arzt Chir. Gynak. Abt., Stadt. Krankenhaus. Rheydt]

1920 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in der Tube <Zentralbl. Gynak., v. 44 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 346–349. [W^{a}.]

Nacquart.

1824 a.—Deux observations relatives à l'expulsion du Tænia par la racine de grenadier <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., v. 88, 2. s., v. 27, Août, pp. 329–336. [W^{m}.]

Nadal. *See* Lereboullet, Pierre; and Nadal.

Nadezhdin, G. G. [Надеждин, Г. Г.]

1893 a.—Шесть случаевъ эхинококка [Six cases of echinococcosis [Russian text] <Khir. Vestnik, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 68–76. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—K voprosu ob ekhinokokkovoĭ boli͡ezni v Rossii [On *Echinococcus* disease in Russia] [Russian text] <Russk. Khir. Arkh., v. 1, pp. 42–114. [W^{m}.]

Nadezhdin, I. N.

1880 a.—Ekhinokokkova kista pecheni s bistrim vizdorovleniemie [Echinococcus cyst] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg., v. 1 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 638–639. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Echinococci-cyst of the liver [Abstract of 1880 a] <Med. Herald, v. 2 (10), Feb., pp. 472–473. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Случай эхинококка въ клѣтчаткѣ лѣвой ягодицы [A case of Echinococcus in the cellular tissue of the left hip] [Russian text] <Khir. Li͡etop., v. 3 (4), pp. 617–618. [W^{m}.]

Nadkarni, K. M. [Mem. Chem. Soc. Paris, Bombay]

1927 a.—The Indian materia media. 1142, clxix, lxxxviii pp. Bombay. [W^{a}.]

Nadler, John M. *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Nadler, John M.

Nadler, Samuel Bernard [1905–] [Ph.D., M.D., Dept. Med., Tulane Univ. School Med. and Touro Infirm., New Orleans, Louisiana]; and **Crawford, E. J.**

1945 a.—Plasmochin intoxication. Report of a case <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 98 (2), Aug., pp. 61–63. [W^{a}.]

Nadporozhskiĭ, I. P. [Надпорожский, И. П.]

1898 a.—Къ вопросу объ измѣненіяхъ крови и кроветворныхъ органовъ при отравленіи трихинами экспериментальное изслѣдованіе. [Zur Frage über die Veränderungen des Blutes und der blutbildenden Organe bei Vergiftung mit Trichinen]. Diss. 58 pp., pl. S.-Peterburg. [W^{m}.]

Nadzhmitdinov, A. A. [Наджмитдинов, А. А.]; and **Askarov, T. Kh.**

1934 a.—Тропическая клиника Среднеазиатского мединститута. (Краткие данные о результатах испытания атебрина) [Tropical clinic of Central-Asian medical institute. (Compte-Rendu des essais thérapeutiques effectués avec l'atébrine)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (2), pp. 127–128. [W^{m}.]

Naegeli. [Prof.]

1857 a.—Ueber die neue Krankheit der Seidenraupe und verwandte Organismen [Abstract of report before 33. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Bonn, 21 Sept.] <Botan. Ztg., v. 15 (44), 30 Oct., pp. 760–761. [W^{a}.]

1859 a.—Idem <Amtl. Ber. 33. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Bonn, Sept. 1857), p. 133. [W^{a}.]

Nægeli, Heinrich.[1] [Enge]

1852 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Räderthiere. Diss. 31 pp., 2 pls., 30 figs. Zürich. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nægeli, Heinrich.[2] [Dr., Zürich]

1905 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichinenkrankheit in der Schweiz <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 35 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 645–650. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (44), 2. Nov., p. 1772. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nægeli, Heinrich^2—Continued.

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (14), 15 Juli, p. 770. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (11), Aug., p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]

Naegeli, O.

1936 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinosis [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Zürich, May 14] <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (43), Oct. 24, p. 1038. [Ba^v.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Naegeli, Oskar. [Prof. Dir., Univ. Hautklin., Bern]

1923 a.—Zur Frage der Variabilität der *Spirochaeta pallida*, <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 1033–1035. [W^m.]

Naegeli, Otto. [1871–1938] [Prof., Schweiz. Internist u. Blutforsch., Zurich] [*For necrology see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (18), May 6, 1938, pp. 675–678] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (14), Apr. 1, 1938, pp. 511–512] [W^a.]

1931 a.—Blutkrankheiten und Blutdiagnostik; Lehrbuch der klinischen Hämatologie. 5. Auflage. 704 pp., illus., graphs. Berlin. [W^e.]

Naegler, Alfred. [Inspektor, Rittergut Grauwinkel]

1923 a.—Vertilgung der Dasselfliegen und-Larven [Reply to query] <Deutsche Landwirtschaftl. Presse, v. 50 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 174–175. [W^a.]

Nägler, Anna. [1902–]

1929 a.—Ueber Askaridenfälle. Inaug.-Diss. (Heidelberg). 45 pp. Darmstadt. [W^m.]

Naegler, Kurt. [Dr.] [*See also* Hartmann, Max; and Naegler, Kurt]

1909 a.—Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Studien über Amöben <Arch. Protistenk., v. 15 (1–2), pp. 1–53, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–139. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Eine neue Spirochäte aus dem Süsswasser <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (4), 9 Juni, pp. 445–447, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Fakultativ parasitische Micrococcen in Amöben <Arch. Protistenk., v. 19 (3), pp. 246–254, pl. 16, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1910 b.—*Prowazekia parva* n. sp., eine weitere freilebende Binucleatenform <Arch. Protistenk., v. 21 (1), pp. 111–116, pl. 7, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Studien über Protozoen aus einem Almtümpel. 1. *Amoeba hartmanni* n. sp. Anhang: Zur Centriolfrage <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (1), pp. 56–70, pl. 7, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Studien über Protozoen aus einem Almtümpel. 2. Parasitische Chytridiaceen in *Euglena sanguinea* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (3), pp. 262–268, pl. 12, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Die Kern- und Centriolteilung bei Amoeben, eine Entgegung an Gläser und zugleich vorläufige Mitteilung über neue Befunde bei Amöbenformen aus dem Schweinedarm <Arch. Protistenk., v. 26 (3), 6 Sept., pp. 435–442. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Ein neuartiger Typus der Kernteilung bei *Chilomonas paramaecium* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (3), 17 Mai, pp. 295–315, 1 fig., pls. 12–13, figs. 1–39. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Ueber Kernteilung und Fortpflanzung von *Monas gelatinosa* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 27 (3), 15 Nov., pp. 315–326, figs. 1–7, pl. 15, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Ueber Pseudo spirochäten aus dem Meerschweinchendarm <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 65 (1–3), 3 Juli, pp. 112–115, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die Passage von *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas durch einheimische Tiere. Teil 1 <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (2–3), 4 Oct., pp. 202–206, 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

Nærland, Gustav.

1935 a.—Utdrag av en beretning fra en studiereise til Storbritannia for studium av sauesykdommer m.m., foretatt vinteren 1934–35 med stipendium fra Statens Veterinaervidenskapelige Forskningsfond <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 484–490; (11), Nov., pp. 528–534; (12), Dec., pp. 589–614. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Kyllingkoksidiose—nye midler i kampen mot <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 60 (4), Apr., pp. 138–140. [W^a.]

Näslung, Care.

1922 a.—Ett Försök att systematiskt bekämpa fläckfeber och rekurrens i Ostra delen av Polen (Essai de combattre systematiquement le typhus exanthematique et la fièvre récurrente dans l'est de la Pologne) [French summary] <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 82 (24), pp. 845–853. [W^m.]

Näsmark, Karl-Erik Johan. [1904-] [Stockholm]

[1937 a].—A revision of the trematode family Paramphistomidae <Zool. Bidrag Uppsala (1935–37), v. 16, pp. 301–565, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Naess, R. Bugge. *See* Bugge-Naess, R.

Nafi (*Bey*). *See* Howakimian; and Nafi (*Bey*).

Nafi-Subai [Dr.]; and Hovaguimian.

1925 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (21), July 25, pp. 1245–1247. [W^m.]

Nafiz (*Pacha*). [Dr., Prof., Path. Gén. Ecole Imp. Méd. Constantinople]

1890 a.—Hémoptysie à la suite d'une sangsue logée à la partie inférieure de la langue pendant six mois <Rev. Méd.-Pharm., Constantinople, v. 3 (4), 3 Avril, p. 59. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Hématurie causée par le *Eustrongylus gigas* <Ibidem, pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

Nag, S. C. [Barbheel Tea Estate Hospital, Bargang P. O., Tezpur, Assam]

1929 a.—Notes on the use of carbon tetrachloride <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(12)], Dec., p. 683. [W^m.]

Nag Choudhury, H. *See* Choudhury, H. Nag.

Nagabushanam Naidu, K. *See* Naidu, K. Nagabushanam.

Nagahama, M.

1915 a.—A case of severe abdominal pain cured by vomiting of one *Ascaris lumbricoides* [English text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (399), v. 34 (5), May 10, pp. 27–28. [W^e.]

Nagahama, T.; and Eguchi, C.

(1918 a).—Intestinal parasites in the Chinese and Japanese of Manchuria <Chuo Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya (273), Mar. 5.

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 34 (5), Sept., p. 540. [W^m.]

Nagahana, Misao. [Dept. Parasitol., Keijo Imperial Univ., Chosen, Japan]

1932 a.—The morphology and culture of a Balantidium found in the wild-rat (*Mus norvegicus* Erxl.) <Keijo J. Med., v. 3 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 492–500, (pp. 36–44) pls. [W^m.]

1932 b.—The morphology and cultivation of a Balantidium found in the wild-rat (*Mus norvegicus* Erxl.) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 22 (4), Apr. 20, Japanese text pp. 355–368 (pp. 27–40); English summary, pp. 25–27 (pp. 75–77), pls. [W^m.]

1933 a.—[Rat family as carriers of amoebic dysentery] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 11–13. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The rat as a carrier of *Entamoeba histolytica*. I. The morphology and cultivation of a histolytica-like amoeba found in the wild-rat (*Mus norvegicus* Erxl.) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 24 (5), May 20, Japanese text pp. 860–875 (pp. 80–95), pl.; German summary p. 59 (p. 165). [W^m.]

1934 b.—The rat as a carrier of *Entamoeba histolytica*. II. The pathogenicity of a histolytica-like amoeba found in the wild-rat (*Mus norvegicus* Erxl.) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo,

Nagahana, Misao—Continued.
v. 24 (10), Oct. 20, Japanese text pp. 1275–1296 (pp. 1–22), pl .; English summary p. 89 (p. 83). [Wm.]

1935 a.—*Paragonimus westermanii* in a lion <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 25 (7), July 20, Japanese text pp. 879–885 (pp. 103–109) illus.; English summary p. 53 (p. 195). [Wm.]

1935 b.—The rat as a carrier of *Entamoeba histolytica.* III. Experimental infection of white-rats with *E. hist.* from the wild-rat and man; experimental transmission from infected white-rats to healthy white-rats by association in the same cage; and experimental infection of wild-rats with *E. hist.* from man <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 25 (3), Mar. 20, Japanese text pp. 257–299 (pp. 23–65), pls.; English summary pp. 18–19 (pp. 186–187). [Wm.]

1935 c.—The rat as a carrier of *Entamoeba histolytica.* VI. Significance of the rat as a carrier of *E. histolytica* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 25 (10), Oct. 20, Japanese text pp. 1421–1432 (pp. 43–54); English summary pp. 80–81 (pp. 136–137). [Wm.]

1937 a.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). I. The species and distribution of rat-fleas in Chosen <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 27 (11), Nov. 20, Japanese text pp. 1343–1353 (pp. 1–11); German summary p. 71 (p. 295). [Wm.]

1937 b.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). II. The seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas in Keijo <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 27 (12), Dec. 20, Japanese text pp. 1637–1644 (pp. 1–8); German summary p. 79 (p. 95). [Wm.]

1938 a.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). III. Rat-flea survey of the Port of Husan <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (6), June 20, Japanese text pp. 810–819 (pp. 80–89); German summary pp. 39–40 (pp. 179–180). [Wm.]

1938 b.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). IV. Rat-flea survey of Onpei-Men (a village on the outskirts of Keijo) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (7), July 20, Japanese text pp. 964–970 (pp. 62–68); German summary p. 46 (p. 148). [Wm.]

1938 c.—Rat-flea survey in Chosen (Korea). V. Rat-flea survey of Singisyû <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (7), July 20, Japanese text pp. 971–977 (pp. 69–75); German summary p. 47 (p. 149). [Wm.]

Nagahata, Sugao; Fujita, Jinkiti; and Ikegaya, Sigeru.
1941 a.—On the experimental haemonchosis of sheep [Chinese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 155–190, fold. chart. [Wa.]

Nagai, H. [Dr. Med., Tokio]
1906 a.—Der Einfluss verschiedener Narcotica, Gase und Salze auf die Schwimmgeschwindigkeit von Paramæcium <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 6 (2), pp. 195–212, figs. 1–2, pl. 11, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

Nagai, Hitoo.

(1925 a).—Outline of invetsigation [sic] of lung flukes in Korea [Japanese text] <Gun-I-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (147).

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 225. [Wa.]

Nagai, I. *See* Kurokochi, T.; Nagai, I.; and Endo, T.

Nagai, Shunji. *See* Ogata, Noriwo; Nagai, Shunji; and Unno, Sachitane.

Nagai, T.; and Tsujioka, R.
(1898 a).—[Report on the eggs of a newly found parasite] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 3039–3043. [Wm.]
(1899 a).—Idem <Ikai Ji Ho, pp. 854–856. [Wm.]

Nagakura, Kaichiro.
1918 a.—[On the life history and morphology of *Heterodera radicicola* (1–5)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (355), v. 30, May 15, pp. 199–204 (pp. 23–39), pl.; (356), June 15, pp. 253–255 (pp. 31–33); (357), July 15, pp. 296–300 (pp. 29–32); (358), Aug. 15, pp. 331–339 (pp. 19–27), pl;. (360), Oct. 15, pp. 413–421 (pp. 21–29), pls. [Yb.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1930 a.—Ueber den Bau und die Lebensgeschichte der *Heterodera radicicola* (Greeff) Müller <Japan. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Dec. 30, Tr., pp. 95–160, figs. 1–85. [Wa.]

Nagamachi, Atsushi. [Dr. Med., Pharm. Inst. K. Univ. Kyoto]
1921 a.—Ueber die pharmakologische Wirkung des Rottlerins, des Hauptbestandteils der Kamela <Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kioto, v. 4 (2), Aug. 25, pp. 307–317. [Wc.]

Nagamati, K. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Bericht über die Ankylostomatosis endemica in der Provinz Kai [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 3 (23), 5 Dec., pp. 13–18. [Wm.]

Nagamine, Michiwo. *See* Saito, Tohru; Hiyama, Tatewo; and Nagamine, Michiwo.

Nagano, Kwan. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Kobe] [*See also* Katsurada, Fujiro; Hasegawa, Tsuneji; and Nagano, Kwan]

1923 a.—Beitrag zur "Kultur" der Mikrofilarien ausserhalb des Wirtskörpers <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (5), Juni, pp. 178–185. [Wa.]

1925 a.—The development of *Clonorchis sinensis* [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 14] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong., p. 287. [Wm.]

[1926 a].—Studies on the problems of *Clonorchis sinensis* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 1, pp. 379–385. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Studien über Prophylaxe gegen Clonorchiasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (10), Okt., pp. 521–524, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

[1928 b].—Studies on prophylaxis of clonorchiasis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 3, pp. 211–215, pls. 11–14, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

(1928 c).—Investigation of the destruction of the human liver fluke (*Clonorchis sinensis*). 1. On the destruction of the first intermediate host (*Bulimus striatus japonicus*) by the clearing of water weeds and insertion of the bamboo [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2563), pp. 10–22, 3 figs., 2 pls.

1928 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Abstr., p. 3. [Wa.]

(1928 e).—Studies on the extermination of clonorchiasis. 1. On the extermination of the first intermediate host of *Clonorchis sinensis*, fresh water mollasc [sic] (concluded) <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2593), Mar., 1928.

(1929 a).—Report on field experiments on the destruction of Bulimus by means of the clearing of water weeds and the insertion of bamboos [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2631), pp. 1363–1368.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 908. [Wa.]

Nagao. [Dr.]
1901 a.—[Ein Fall der Hepatitis purulenta in Folge von Ascaris-Invasion] [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 15 (9), May 5, pp. 1–7. [Wm.]

Nagao, H. *See* Mutô, M.; and Nagao, H.

Nagao, Masanori.
(1921 a).—Studies on the piroplasmiasis of the horse with special reference to the blood features <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 34, pp. 494–534.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Nov. 6, pp. (Abstr.) 82–83. [Wa.]

Nagao, Syuzo. *See* Odaka, Yoshio; Murata, Shiro; and Nagao, Syuzo.

Nagao, Y. [Prof., Chiba Med. School]

1919 a.—On the clinical treatment of schistosomiasis [Abstract] <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo (302), Sept. 28, p. [9]. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nagar, Jatindar Nath. [L. V. P., Vet. Asst. Surg., Vet. Hosp., Amritsar]

1940 a.—Notes on mange as observed in the Punjab <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (6), May, pp. 420–423. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Hotchpotches from various authors culled by Jatindar Nath Nagar, Amritsar <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (5), Mar., pp. 346–349. [W^{a}.]

Nagasawa, Tohru. [Dr., Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Med. Coll., Keio Univ., Tokyo] [*See also* Kawakami, Zen; and Nagasawa, Tohru]

1927 a.—Histo-pathological findings of the human and canine hearts in filariasis [English text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 17, pp. 225–226. [R^{m}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool, Div.]

Nagata. S.

(1914 a).—On a small Heterophyes found in Japan [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 10 (15).

Nagaty, Hussein Foad. [1903–] [M.Sc., Prof. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Abbasia, Cairo] [*See also* Khalil (*Bey*) Mohamed; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad.]

1929 a.—An account of the anatomy of certain cestodes belonging to the genera Stilesia and Avitellina <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 349–380, figs. 1–31, pl. 5. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—A new anaporrhutine trematode genus and species *Nagmia yorkei*, with a review of the classification of the sub-family <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Apr. 7, pp. 97–108, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—*Trichostrongylus capricola* Ransom, 1907, from the goat in England <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 423–424. [W^{a}].

1931 a.—On the identity of *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879) Railliet and Henry, 1909, and *T. extenuatus* (Railliet, 1898) Ransom, 1907 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 107–121, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The genus Trichostrongylus Looss, 1905 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 457–518, figs. 1–77. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—*Parlitomosa zakii* (Filariinae), a new genus and species and its microfilaria from *Leoncebus* [sic] *rosalia* <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 483–496, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 1. Studies on the family Bucephalidae Poche, 1907 <Publication (12) Fac. Med., Egypt. Univ., 172 pp., pls. [W^{c}.]

1938 a.—The genera Asymmetricostrongylus Nagaty, 1932 and Libyostrongylus Lane, 1923 and their relation to the genus Trichostrongylus Looss, 1905 <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 341–352, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—On some larval cestodes from domesticated and laboratory animals <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 318–322, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 2. The genus Hamacreadium Linton, 1910 (fam. Allocreadiidae) with a description of two new species <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 300–310, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 3. On seven new allocreadiid species <Publications Marine Biol. Station Ghardaqa (Red Sea) (4), 27 pp., pls. [Lib. Price]

(1942 b).—On some parasites collected in Egypt from food mammals <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 25 (5–6), May–June, pp. 110–111. [Reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad—Continued.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (12), Dec., p. 417. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Is measled beef cured as "basterma" fit for human consumption <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 128–131. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—*Dipetalonema evansi* (Lewis, 1882) and its microfilaria from *Camelus dromedarius* <Parasitology, v. 38 (1–2), Jan., pp. 86–92, pls. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Some new and rare records of piroplasmosis with a list of the species of Babesia and Theileria so far recorded from Egypt <Vet. Rec. (3062), v. 59 (11), Mar. 29, pp. 145–147, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 4. On some new and known forms with a single testis <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 355–363, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Ezzat, (Mohammed) Abd Elmoneim.

1946 a.—On the identity of *Multiceps multiceps* (Leske, 1780), *M. gaigeri* Hall, 1916 and *M. serialis* (Gervalis [sic], 1845), with a review of these and similar forms in man and animals <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (2), July, pp. 33–44, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Halfawi, S.

(1943 a).—On some adult Filariae and microfilariae of birds from the Cairo Zoo <J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Soc., v. 2 (1–2), Aug.–Nov., pp. 1–50, figs. 1–19. [Published Jan.] [*Reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Hegab, S. M.; and Meguid Fahmy, M. A.

1947 a.—On the identity of *Avitellina woodlandi* and *A. nagatyi*, with further new records of some parasites from Egyptian food mammals <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 401–403. [W^{m}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Meguid Fahmy, M. A.; and Hegab, S. M.

1947 a.—New records of some parasites from Egyptian food mammals <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 217–218. [W^{m}.]

Nagaya, Hiroshi.

1932 a.—[Observations on roundworms obtained by complete expulsion] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 55–57. [Issued June 13] [W^{a}.]

Nagayo, Mataro. [Dr., Director Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Prof. Path., Tokyo Imp. Univ.] [*For port. and sketch see* Visiting Commission Japanese Med. Scientists, Mar.–Apr., 1923. (Leaflet pub. by Rockefeller Foundation, N. Y. 5 pp., 6 ports.)] [Port. Coll., Zool. Div.]

[1923 a].—The tsutsugamushi disease of Japanese river fever (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, London, v. 3, pp. 2134–2149, illus., pl., graphs, maps.) [W^{c}.]

1926 a.—On the virus of tsutsugamushi disease <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 2, pp. 937–939. [W^{a}.]

[1928? a].—A review of some recent studies conducted in Japan on parasitic diseases <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1927), v. 6, pp. 503–509. [W^{a}.]

Nagayo, Mataro; et al.

1921 a.—Five species of tsutsugamushi (the carrier of Japanese river fever) and their relation to the tsutsugamushi disease <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (5–6), Sept.–Nov., pp. 569–591, pls. 34–41, figs. 1–46. [W^{a}.]

[1922 a].—Studies concerning the etiology of the tsutsugamushi disease [Authors' abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Kyoto, Apr. 2–4), v. 12, pp. 48–49. [R^{m}, Y^{am}.]

[1923 a].—On the experimental tsutsugamushi disease in monkeys by intracutaneous inoculation of the virus [Authors' abstract] <Tr. Japan.

Nagayo, Mataro; et al—Continued.
Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 13, pp. 32–34. [Y^{am}.]

[1924 a].—Demonstration of the virus of tsutsugamushi disease <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4–6), v. 14, pp. 193–196, pl. 8, figs. A–C. [W^{m}, Y^{am}.]

1924 b.—Demonstration of the virus of tsutsugamushi disease <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 3, pp. 37–40, pl. 2, figs. a–c. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Ueber den Nachweis des Erregers der Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit, der *Rickettsia orientalis* <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (2), Mar. 20, pp. 87–150, pls. 5–17, figs. 1–47. [W^{a}.]

Nagayo, Mataro; Hazato, Hikozaemon; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Tamiya, Takeo.

[1932 a].—Ueber den Erreger des Flecktyphus. Sein Wachstum in der Gewebekultur und seine Morphologie <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1–3), v. 22, pp. 723–728, 1 fig.; Japanese text, pp. 727–728. [Y^{am}, W^{a}.]

Nagayo, Mataro; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Tamiya, Takeo.

[1920 a].—On the zoological classification of tsutsugamushi and its significance to the tsutsugamushi-disease [Authors' abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (10. Tag., 1–3 Apr.), pp. 142–147, pl. [W^{m}, Y^{am}.] [*Also bibliofilm*, Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nagayo, Mataro; Mitamura, Tokushiro; Tamiya' Takeo; and Tenjin, Satoru.

[1921 a].—On the species of tsutsugamushi [Authors' abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3) v. 11, pp. 132–134. R^{m}, Y^{am}.]

Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; and Mitamura, Tokushiro.

1923 a.—Further notices on the study of tsutsugamushi disease [Abstract of report before National Med. Cong., Sect. Path., Apr. 1] <Japan Med. World., v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 199. [W^{a}.]

Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Imamura, Arao.

(1915 a.).—On the tsutsugamushi disease. (The first report) <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29 (19).

1915 b.—Ueber die Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 29 (20), Oct. 20, pp. 1439–1462 (pp. 1–24); German summary, pp. 1–3, pls. [W^{m}.]

[1916 a].—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die biologischen Eigenschaften des Erregers der Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 6. Tag., 4.–6. Apr.), pp. 73–75. [W^{m}.]

[1916 b].—Ueber das Muttertier der Tsutsugamushi [German résumé by author] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 6. Tag., 4.–6. Apr.), pp. 71–73. [W^{m}.]

(1916 c).—On some trombidia and the tsutsugamushi <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 28 (334).

(1916 d).—On the nymph and the adult of the tsutsugamushi <Iji Shinbun (956).

1917 a.—Is *Trombidium holosericeum* the parent of *Leptus autumnalis*? <J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 273–276, pl. 28, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—On the nymph and prosopon of the tsutsugamushi, *Leptotrombidium akamushi* n. sp. (*Trombidium akamushi* Brumpt), carrier of the tsutsugamushi disease <J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 255–272, pls. [W^{a}.]

1917 c.—Ueber das Prosopon und die Nymphe der "Tsutsugamushi" (Demonstration) <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (17. Tag., Apr. 4–6), pp. 133–135. [W^{m}.]

Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Tamiya, Takeo.

[1919 a].—Ueber die sog. zwei Formen der Tsutsugamushi nebst einer dritten, neuen Form [Abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., 1–3 Apr.), pp. 107–110, pl. [W^{m}, Y^{am}.] [*Also bibliofilm:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nagayo, Mataro; and Tamiya, Takeo.
[1922 a].—Untersuchungen über das japanische Flussfieber. (Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit) <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 4. Cong. (Weltevreden, Batavia, 1921), v. 2, pp. 188–195. [W^{a}.]

Nagayo, Mataro; Tamiya, Takeo; Mitamura Tokushiro; and Sato, Kiyoshi.

1930 a.—In the virus of tsutsugamushi disease and its demonstration by a new method <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 20, pp. 556–566, pls. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—On the virus of tsutsugamushi disease and its demonstration by a new method <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 8 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 309–318, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

Nagayoshi, K. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]
1934 a.—On the present incidence of paragonimiasis in an aborigines village in Shinchiku prefecture <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (349), v. 33 (4), Apr., Japanese text, pp. 662–666 (pp. 98–102), English summary, Suppl., p. 56. [W^{a}.]

Nagayoshi, Y. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]
See Kawai, T.; Nagayoshi, Y.; and Koo, Chiden.

Nagel.^{1}
1902 a.—Zur Behandlung der Schafräude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 3–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nagel.^{2} [Dr.]
1905 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Infusorien-Enteritis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (44), 31 Oct., p. 2124. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nagel.^{3} [O. A. Th.]
1878 a.—Katzenräude (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsthierärzte für das Jahr 1877) <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, p. 246. [W^{a}.]

Nagel, A.^{1} [Dr., Danzig]
1858 a.—Ein neuer Fall von Cysticercus auf der Netzhaut nebst einigen Bemerkungen über Entozoen des menschlichen Auges. (Ein in der Danziger naturforschender Gesellschaft bei Gelegenheit der Vorstellung jenes Falles am 19. Juni gehaltener Vortrag) <Med. Ztg., n. F., v. 1 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 139–140; (30), 28 Juli, pp. 145–146; (31), 4 Aug., pp. 149–150; (32), 11 Aug., pp. 154–155. [W^{m}.]

1859 a.—Cysticercus auf der Netzhaut <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 5, 2. Abt., pp. 183–190. [W^{m}.]

Nagel, A.^{2}
1943 a.—Ueber spezifische und unspezifische serologische Befunde bei der Trichinose des Menschen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 102 (6), Jan., pp. 424–432. [W^{m}.]

Nagel, E. [Dr.]; and Lange, W. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Beitrag zur Therapie der Wurmerkrankungen <Med. Welt., v. 9 (28), July 13, p. 1011. [W^{m}.]

Nagel, J. [Dr., Bochum]
1903 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (31), 30 Juli, pp. 545–546. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (32), 11 Aug., p. 1397. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (11), Sept. 12, p. 694. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1930 d.—Treatment of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1712), v. 64 (9), Aug. 29, p. 347. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1904 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (12–13), 30 Jan., pp. 394–395. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nagel, J.—Continued.

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Arch Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 187. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (38), 17 Sept., p. 634. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Treatment of ankylostomiasis by filmaron [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 7 (6), Feb. 6, p. 245. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1904 e.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]

Nagel, K. [Dr.] *See* Feistkorn, W.; and Nagel, K.

Nagel, Leo. [Gemeindetierarzt, Mag. Phar., Rankweil, Voralberg]

1901 a.—Die Viehversicherung, ihr Wesen und ihre Entwicklung. Diss. (Bern). 1 l., 103 pp. Brugg. [W^a.]

Nagel, O. [Dr., Waldkirch i. Br.]

1897 a.—Ein Fall von Myiasis dermatosa œstrosa <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 23 (39), 23 Sept., p. 629. [W^a, W^m.]

Nagel, Richard. [1884–]

1913 a.—Ein Fall von Scabies norwegica mit einem Beitrag zur Histologie dieser Krankheit <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 118, pp. 651–670, pls. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Idem. Inaug.-Diss. (Erlangen). pp. 651–670, pls. [Prag] [W^m.]

Nagel, Werner O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Mo.]

1934 a.—Relationships between diet and extent of parasitism in bob-white quail <Wilson Bull., Quart. Mag. Ornithol., v. 46 (3), n.s. (169), v. 41, Sept., pp. 147–149. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Adaptability of the chukar partridge to Missouri conditions <J. Wildlife Management, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 207–216. [W^a.]

Nagelschmidt, Franz. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Zur Therapie der Skabies <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 3 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 1044–1045. [W^m.]

Naggar, Samaan.

1933 a.—Malaria in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 1121–1125. [W^m.]

Nagler, August [Städt. Amts- und Obertierarzt]

1920 a.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 9 (18), Dec. 2, pp. 543–545, illus. [M^n.]

1920 b.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude durch Begasung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (47), 18 Nov., pp. 553–554, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 41 (21–22), Mar. 12, pp. 96, 97, fig. 89. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Fühlings Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 70 (1–2), Jan. 1–15, pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 39–40. [W^m.]

Nagornyi, P. I. [Нагорныи, П. И.]; and **Eristavi, E. M.**

1929 a.—Краткий обзор болезней растений в Абхазии в 1928 г. (Kurze Übersicht der in Abchasien im Jahre 1928 beobachteten Pflanzenkrankheiten) [Russian text; German summary] <Izvest. Abkhazsk. Sel'sk.-Khoz. Opyt. Stants. (38), 28 pp., pls. [W^a.]

Nagórski, Feliks. [*See also* Stefański, Witold; Strankowski, Michał; and Nagórski, Feliks]

1935 a.—Dwa przypadki pasorzytniczego zapalenia otrzewny u psów. Deux cas de peritonite parasitaire chez les chiens [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (180), Rok 17, v. 14, Lipiec [Jul.], pp. 342–348, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

Nagoya, Takeguma. [Clin. Dept., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis.]

1930 a.—Route of migration of the orally fed *Ligula masoni* [sic] Cobbold in frog and mouse <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 8 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 39–54. [W^a.]

Nagoya, Takeguma—Continued.

1931 a.—Fate of *Anchylostoma caninum* larvae orally or percutaneously transmitted to the proper host, dog fed on vitamin deficient diet. (First report). Experiment on puppies fed on vitamin A deficient diet <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 573–585. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Fate of *Anchylostoma caninum* larvae orally or percutaneously transmitted to the proper host, dog fed on vitamin deficient diet. (Second report). Experiment on puppies fed on the diet deficient in vitamin B <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 587–593. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Fate of *Anchylostoma caninum* larvae orally or percutaneously transmitted to the proper host, dog fed on vitamin deficient diet. (Third report). Histological investigation on puppies fed on vitamin A deficient diet, those fed on vitamin B deficient diet and those fed on normal diet <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 595–602. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Fate of *Anchylostoma caninum* larvae orally or percutaneously transmitted to the abnorml host (white mouse) fed on vitamin deficient diet. (The fourth report). Experiment on the normal white mouse, white mouse fed on vitamin A deficient diet and white mouse fed on vitamin B deficient diet <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 603–611. [W^a.]

(1931 e).—Fate of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in orally or percutaneously infected natural hosts fed on vitamin deficient diet. I. II. III. IV. [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 15 (1), pp. 28–41, 6 figs.; pp. 42–47, 10 figs.; pp. 48–53; pp. 54–63.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 107. [W^a.]

Nagy, E. *See* Nagy, Imre.

Nagy, Imre. [Allatorvos, Hajdúsámson]

1928 a.—A sertések rühösségéről [Sur la gale du porc] <Allat. Lapok, v. 51 (9), Május 1, pp. 113–114. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (445), v. 38, 15 Jan., p. 43. [W^a.]

Nahamura, Hachitaro. *See* Fujinami, Akira; and Nahamura, Hachitaro.

Nahm, Nikolaus. [1864–] [Dr., Path. Inst. München]

1887 a.—Ueber den multiloculären Echinococcus der Leber mit specieller Berücksichtigung seines Vorkommens in München <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (35), 30 Aug., pp. 674–677; (36), 6 Sept., pp. 695–699. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 4 (9), 25 Aug., p. 273. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

Nahmmacher, Hans Siegfried.

1939 a.—Ueber Echinokokken des Gehirns <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 148 (1–2), Nov. 11, pp. 59–69. [W^m.]

Naht, Karl. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Vet.-Med. Zool. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover]

(1940 a).—Beiträge zur Parasitenfauna unserer einheimischen Kaltblüter. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover).

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (13), Mar. 29, p. 161. [W^a.]

Naĭdenova, G. A. [Найденова, Г. А.]

1941 a.—О клещах семейства Ixodidae в Белоруссии [On the ticks of the family Ixodidae in White Russia] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinarii͡a (3), pp. 134, 135. [W^a.]

Naidu, A. Srinivasulu. [L.M.S., B.S.Sc. Madras; Asst. to Prof. Path., Med. Coll., Madras]

1928 a.—A case of sarcosporidiosis <Lancet, London (5455), v. 214, v. 1 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 549–550. [W^a.]

Naidu, G. K. *See* Cragg, Francis William; and Naidu, G. K.

Naidu, K. Nagabushanam. [G.M.V.C., Medak, Hyderabad, Dn.]

1940 a.—Anaphylactic phenomena following intravenous injection of trypan blue in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 258. [W^a.]

Naidu, P. A. Parthasarathi. [G. M. V. C., District Vet. Off., Nellore] *See* Krishnamurti, A.; and Naidu, P. A. Parthasarathi.

Naidu, P. M. Narainswamy. [Dr., B. Sc., L. V. P., D.Sc., F. F. A. S., Vet. Research Off.]

[1937 a].—Some common diseases of poultry in Mysore and how to deal with them <J. Mysore Agric. and Exper. Union, v. 17 (2), pp. 57–65. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Some common diseases of poultry in Mysore and how to deal with them <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 122–129. [W^a.]

Naidu, Parathasarathi.

(1921 a).—Nasal granuloma <Madras Vet. J. (19), pp. 2–6.

Naidu, V. R.; Rao, A. Vasudeva; and Rajou, R. A.

1941 a.—Analysis of helminthic and protozoal infection in five hundred consecutive in-patients <Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ., Sect. B, n.s., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 23–27. [W^a.]

1941 b.—A brief report on a survey of helminthic infection in one hundred and fifteen cadavers <Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ., Sect. B, n.s., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 29–31. [W^a.]

Naik, R. N. [G. B. V. C., Vet. Invest. Off., Bombay Prov.]

1927 a.—An outbreak of clinical bovine coccidiosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 137–139. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Tick infestation in the coastal tract of North Kanara District [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), pp. 373–374, (pp. 15–16). [W^a.]

1931 a.—Notes on the occurrence of helminth parasites in domestic animals in the Bombay presidency [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2–8), pp. 357–358. [W^a.]

(1937? a).—Diseases affecting poultry in the Bombay Presidency <Bull. Vet. Dept. Bombay.

1938 a.—Coccidiosis in crows [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 394 (p. 10). [W^a.]

1939 a.—Existence of otocariasis (ear mange) in goats in India <Vet. J., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 43–45, pl. [W^a.]

Naiman, Dorothy Neuhof. [Hunter Coll. and Columbia Univ.]

1942 a.—Effect of X-irradiation upon the resistance of rats to *Trypanosoma lewisi* (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Effect of x-irradiation of rats upon their resistance to *Trypanosoma lewisi* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Aug., pp. 209–228. [W^a.]

Naiman, Simon. [1873–]

1902 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik des Leber-Echinococcus. Diss. 29 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m, W^a.]

Nain. *See* Prudhomme; Nain; and St.-Etienne.

Nain, M. [Inst. Hyg. Maroc, Rabat] [*See also* Gaud, M.; and Nain, M.]

1937 a.—Note sur les indices d'endémicité de deux foyers de bilharziose vésicale marocaine. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (3), p. 237. [W^a.]

Nain, M.—Continued.

(1937 b).—Essais de traitement de la bilharziose vésicale par les antimoniaux dans un foyer marocain d'endémicité <Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc (1).

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 60 (3), Mar., p. 221. [W^a.]

Nainggolan, F. J.

1936 a.—Hirudiniasis [Abstract of report before Versl. Afdeel., Oostkust Sumatra, Jan. 22] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl-Indië, v. 76 (29), July 21, pp. 1846–1848. [W^m.]

Nainsouta.

1921 a.—Note sur les gastrodisques. Deux cas de péritonite causés par ces parasites chez des chevaux au Sénégal <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 97 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 330–331. [W^a.]

Nair, K. M. [G. B. V. C. (Post Diploma Course) Lahore Vet. Surg. to H. H. the Maha Rani Regent, Trivandrum]

1929 a.—Repeated attacks of verminous opthalmia [sic] in a horse <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 358–359. [W^a.]

Nair, P. Kumaran [Health Off., Trivandrum, Travancore State, South India]

1935 a.—An epidemiological study of Ascaris, Trichuris and hookworm in a costal village in Puerto Rico. (Investigación epidemiológica sobre las ascaridiasis, triquiuriasis y uncinariasis en un pueblo costero de la isla de Puerto Rico) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 118–157, 1 map, graphs 1–4. [W^a.]

Nair, S. R.

1926 a.—A preliminary note on the binomics of the pigeon fly, *Lynchia maura* Bigot [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4–7), p. 190. [W^a.]

Nair, T. K. Gobindan. [Sub-Asst. Surg., Coonoor]

1914 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* infection in Malabar District <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 349–352. [W^m.]

Nair, V. Govindan.

1945 a.—Scabies <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 14 (12), Sept., pp. 309–315, illus. [W^m.]

Naito, K.

(1930 a).—Die Massenabtreibung der Parasiten des menschlichen Körpers <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 1–2.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (8), Aug., p. 691. [W^a.]

Naito, Kazuyuki. *See* Takano, Rokuro; Katsumata, Minoru; and Naito, Kazuyuki.

Naito, T.; and Oka, S. [Japan]

1936 a.—Untersuchungen über die Festigkeit von Trypanosomen gegen Arsenpräparate <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (8), Nov. 9, pp. 401–418. [W^a.]

Naito, Wako.

(1928 a).—On the influence of cold upon the development of the eggs of *Ancylostoma duodenale* Dubini <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2578), June; (2580), July.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 275–276. [W^a.]

Najda, Vladimír.

1940 a.—Nitrožilní léčba alkoholem [?Abstract of Diss. (School Vet. Med. Brno, 1938–39)] <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 33 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 49–50. [W^a.]

Nájera Angulo, Luis. [Dr., Director de la Hipnosería de Santa Isabel de Fernando Póo] [*See also* Zschucke, Johannes; and Nájera Angulo, Luis]

1930 a.—La puncion de la cisterna cerebelomedular y su importancia en la tripanosomiasis humana <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 520–526, figs. 1–3; French summary p. 526. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Valoración relativa de la triparsamida y del Bayer 205, como agentes terapéuticos en la tripanosomiasis humana <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 394–406, 1 graph; French summary, p. 406. [W^a.]

Nájera Angulo, Luis—Continued.

1931 a.—Sobre el tratamiento de la ceguera atoxilica en los tripanosomiasicos <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (2), Marzo, pp. 104–107. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Una nuova tecnica per la numerazione di uova di elminti nelle feci (camera di Zschucke) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 207–214, illus. [W^{m}.]

1932 b.—Tecnica nueva para la numeración de los huevos de helmintos en las heces, por medio de la camara de Zschucke <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (4), Julio, pp. 318–321. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—La trypanosomiase humaine dans l'île de Fernando Póo <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (1), Enero, pp. 34–39. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—Una nuova tecnica per la numerazione di uova di elminti nelle feci [French and German summaries] <Diagn. e Tecn. Lab., v. 3 (5), May 25, pp. 373–381, illus. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Primer caso de otomiasis por *Wolhfarthia* [sic] *magnifica* descrito en España <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 469–474, illus, [W^{pa}, Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1935 b).—Un caso de otomiasis por *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* [in Spain] <1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6–12, 1934), Actas, v. 4, pp. 293–299, 4 figs.

(1935 c).—Los cuerpos de Foà-Kurloff (*Linfocytozoon rossi*) <1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6–12, 1934), Actas, v. 4.

(1935 d).—La *Onchocerca volvulus* en Fernando Poo <1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6–12, 1934), Actas, pp. 241–293, 13 figs.

(1935 e).—Ueber die Oxyuren der Schaben <1. Cong. Nac. San. (Madrid, May 6–12, 1934), Actas, v. 4, pp. 299–305.

1936 a.—La *Onchocerca volvulus* en Fernando Poo [Abstract of 1935 d] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (9), Sept., p. 213. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Les corps de Foà-Kurloff (*Lymphocytozoon rossi* Nájera) et leur evolution chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1969–1988, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Sur le parasitisme de *Trypanosoma blanchardi* et *Hepatozoon lusitanicus* n. sp. dans *Eliomys lusitanicus* en Espagne <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1921–1947, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—La lisis de los tripanosomas despues de la muerte de su huesped <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 587–590, illus. [W^{m}.]

(1939 a).—La triquinosis, enfermedad demoprofesional indemnizable por el Estado <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 13 (11), pp. 683–688.

1942 a.—Nuevos datos sobre distribución geográfica de las especies de pulgas de interés epidemiológico <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 293–309, maps. [W^{bel}.]

(1943 a).—Sobre un caso de oftalmomiasis producida por larvas de *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schiner <Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 40 (9–10), pp. 493–495, pl.

1945 a.—La susceptibilidad de los animales domésticos y salvajes al *Spirochaeta hispanica*, agente etiológico de la fiebre recurrente mediterránea <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 5 (1–2), pp. 111–120. [Lib. Schwartz]

1946 a.—La guerra parasitologica, recurso de las naciones debiles: Sus posibilidades futuras <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 12 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 43–54, 55–56. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Notas de entomología médica. I.—Dispositivo de trampa antichinchorro, aplicable a la lucha contra los argasinos (Argas y Ornithodoros) y a la profilaxis de las afecciones que transmiten al hombre y a los animales <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 44 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 51–64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nájera Angulo, Luis; and Jiménez Roldán, Bernabé.

1941 a.—Nota previa sobre el tratamiento de la sarna por el benzoato de bencilo <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (207), v. 26, Apr., pp. 793–799. [W^{m}.]

Nakagawa, K. *See* Kuwarai, Y.; and Nakagawa, K.

Nakagawa, Koan. [Dr., Formosa]

1907 a.—Einige statistische Beobachtungen über die Dysenterie in Formosa [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 21 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 45–52. [W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Ueber Urheber der in Formosa endemischen Dysenterie [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 21 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 17–45, pl. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Pathologische Veränderung des Darmes bei sog. amaeben Dysenterie im Formosa—besonders über die Pathogenese der Anweben [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 25 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 957–965 (pp. 13–21), pl. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Pathological changes of the intestine by so-called amoeboid dysenterie in Formosa and especially on the pathogenesis of the Amoeba [English text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (364), v. 31 (6), June 10, p. 175. [W^{c}.]

[1914 a].—Ueber adenomatöse Heterotopie der Darmepithelien bei der Schistosomiasis *japonica* [German summary] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 4. Tag., 2–4 Apr.), pp. 128–129. [W^{m}.]

1914 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung des Eies des *Distomum pulmonale* und den Widerstand des Eies und der Larve [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 28 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 93–98 (pp. 9–14), pl.; German summary, p. 1. [W^{m}.]

[1915 a].—Demonstration der Zwischenwirt und der Larven von *Distoma pulmonum* [German summary] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch., (Tokyo, 5. Tag., 4–6 Apr.), p. 118. [W^{m}.]

1916 a.—The mode of infection in pulmonary distomiasis. Certain fresh-water crabs as intermediate hosts of *Paragonimus westermanii* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 131–142, maps A–B, pls. 2–5, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

(1916 b).—Paragonimus, first intermediate host the snail <Jyuzenkai Zasshi, v. 21, Jan., pp. 16–22.

1916 c.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 30 (4), July, p. 287, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Lib. Hall]

(1916 d).—Paragonimus, development of the supposed last stage in the life history of, with an account of the young worms <Jyuzenkai Zasshi, v. 21, Jan., pp. 1–15.

1916 e.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 30 (4), July, pp. 285–287. [Lib. Hall.]

(1916 f).—Filaria in the blood of sparrows <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (13). Apr. 1, p. 53.

1916 g.—[Contribution to the life-history of *Paragonimus westermanii*] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (243), [Jan. 25], pp. 189–200, pl. [W^{c}.]

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 108–109. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Human pulmonary distomiasis caused by *Paragonimus westermanni* <J. Exper. Med., v. 26 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 297–323, pls. 22–31. [W^{a}.]

(1917 c).—On the nature of a small sized encysted distome found in the crab from Formosa [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2035).

1917 d.—Filaria in the blood of sparrows [Abstract of 1916 f] <China Med. J., v. 31 (1), Jan., p. 72. [W^{m}.]

(1917 e).—[Distoma sp. found in the pin crab, *Telphusa berardii* Aud.] <Jyuzenkai Zasshi, v. 22 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 1–6.

(1918 a).—On the cercaria of the lung fluke [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2062).

Nakagawa, Koan—Continued.

(1918 b).—[A new species of fluke, infesting the pond crabs (*Potamon de haanii*) of Carapay as an intermediate host] <Jyuzenkai Zasshi, v. 23 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 1–2.

(1918 c).—[A new species of flukes found in crabs] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (182), Jan. 25, pp. 105–106.

1919 a.—Further notes on the study of the human lung distome, *Paragonimus westermani* <J. Parasitol. v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 39–43, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Distoma sp. found in the pin crab, *Telphusa berardii* Aud. [Abstract of 1917 e] <China Med. J., v. 33 (6), Nov., pp. 586–587. [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Fluke, a new species of, infesting the pond crabs (*Potamon de haanii*) of Carapay as an intermediate host [Abstract of 1918 b] <China Med. J., v. 34 (2), Mar., pp. 171–172. [W^{m}.]

1920 b.—Fluke, a new species found in crabs [Abstract of 1918 c] <China Med. J., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 78. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—On the life cycle of *Fasciolopsis buski* Lankester <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 159–167, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—The development of *Fasciolopsis buski* Lankester <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), June, pp. 161–166, pls. 24–26, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

Nakagawa, Koan; and Suzuki, Sotowo.

1923 a.—[Studies on the development of *Fasciolopsis buski*. II. Communication <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2334), June 16, pp. 1197–1200 (pp. 1–4). [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, Tokyo, v. 3 (12), Dec. 15, p. 276. [W^{a}.]

Nakagawa, Masami.

(1930 a).—Contributions to the study of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 10 (6), June. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1930 b).—Studies on ferments of the fluid of the Ascaris body [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 10 (12), pp. 1751–1777, 32 pls.

(1931 a).—Supplementary studies on the relationship between the development of Ascaris eggs and the medium [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (2), pp. 413–429.

1932 a.—Studies on ferments of the fluid of the Ascaris body [Abstract of 1930 b] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), July 30, Abstr., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Supplementary studies on the relationship between the development of Ascaris eggs and the medium [Abstract of 1931 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 107. [W^{a}.]

Nakahama, Toichiro.

(1883 a).—[Ueber den Bau des *Distomum pulmonis* [sic]] [Japanese text] <Med. Ztschr., Tokio (283); (355); (356).

(1883 b).—[On *Amphistoma bovium* [sic]] [Japanese text] <Tokei Ijishinshi. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—[Examination of eight symptoms of the disease baku, which are connected with some inferior organisms] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (954), July 11, pp. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

Nakai, Nobutaka. [Kaiser. Fisch.-Inst., Tokyo, Japan]

1926 a.—Eine neue myxosporidienart aus den Kiemen des Karpfens [Japanese text] <J. Imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, v. 22 (1), July, pp. 11–20; German text, pp. 7–16, pls. [W^{f}.]

1927 a.—On the development of a parasitic copepod, *Lernaea elegans* Leigh-Sharpe, infesting on *Cyprinus carpio* L. <J. Imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 39–59, figs. 1–7, pls. 2–4, figs. 1–65. [W^{c}.]

Nakai, Nobutaka: and Kokai, E.

1931 a.—On the biological study of a parasitic copepod, *Lernaea elegans* Leigh-Sharpe, infesting on Japanese fresh water fishes [Japanese text; English abstract] <Suisan Shikenjo Hoboku (2), Sept., pp. 93–128, illus., pl. [W^{f}.]

Nakaizumi, Y. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Ueber eine Filaria in Glaskörper des Menschen [Abstract] <Ophth. Klin., v. 7 (8), 20 Apr., p. 116. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Noch einmal über das Vorkommen der Filaria im menschlichen Glaskörper [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 122. [W^{m}.]

Nakaji, S.

(1928 a).—Experimental discussions on the egg-counting methods as a measure for determination of the degree of infection of the intestinal parasites <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 8 (12).

Nakajima, Katsumi. [Clin. Dept., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis.]

1931 a.—Experimental study on the development of *Anchylostoma duodenale*. (First report). Development in the rabbit of larvae of *Anchylostoma duodenale* Dubini previously treated with the cell emulsion of human organs <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 553–568, pl. 20–21, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Experimental study on the development of *Anchylostoma duodenale*. (Second report). The development of larvae of *Anchylostoma caninum* Ercolani in the normal host, dog, and in the abnormal hosts, rabbit, guinea pig, and white rat <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 569–572, pls. 22–23, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

(1931 c).—Experimental studies on the development of *Ancylostoma duodenale*. I. II. III [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 15 (8–10), pp. 755–781, 14 figs.; pp. 843–878, 4 figs.; pp. 1054–1102, 6 figs.

1932 a.—Experimental study on the development of *Anchylostoma duodenale*. (Third report). Development of larvae of *Anchylostoma duodenale* Dubini obtained from the lung of percutaneously infected puppy and subsequently given to rabbit <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 10 (2). Apr. 20, pp. 115–122, pl. 7, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—[On the development within the body of the domestic rabbit of *Anchylostoma duodenale* Dubini, ordinarily in human intestine] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 24–26. [W^{a}.]

(1932 c).—Experimental studies on the development of Ancylostoma (Part IV). On the condition of development in rabbits of *Ancylostoma duodenale* larvae collected from puppy lungs after percutaneous infection [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 16 (1), pp. 65–78, 7 figs.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (5), July 20, Abstr., pp. 142–143. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Experimental studies on the development of *Ancylostoma duodenale*. I. II. III. [Abstract of 1931 c] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 107. [W^{a}.]

Nakajo, Suketoshi.

(1922? a).—On a method of complete vermicidal treatment of Ascaris, which has been deduced from the extraintestinal developmental stages of the larvae <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (1008), Mar.

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (8), Aug. 15, p. 233. [W^{a}.]

Nakamata, Kin-Ichiro.

1935 a.—Experimentelle Studien über Infektion, Therapie und Arzneifestigkeit des Proteosomas [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 1982–2073, pl.; German summary, pp. 86–89. [W^{m}.]

Nakamoto, Hyakusuke. [Dr., Fukayasu County Office, Fukuyama, Bingo Province] [*See also* Sueyasu, Yoshiwo; and Nakamoto, Hyakusuke]

[1923 a].—How to treat oxen as regards the prevention of schistosomiasis <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 13, pp. 23–24. [W^{m}, Y^{am}.]

Nakamoto, Hyakusuke—Continued.

1923 b.—On the practical problems on the prevention of schistosomiasis *japonica* [Abstract of report read before National Med. Cong., Sect. Path., Apr. 1] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 199. [W^{a}.]

(1923 c).—Cattle as they are seen from the point of view of the prevention of schistosomiasis *japonica* <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 20 (5), May.

(1923 d).—On the anatomy of *Katayama nosophora*, the intermediate host of *Schistosomum japonicum* <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 20 (9), Sept.

Nakamoto, Momosuke. [Dr. Path. Inst. K. Univ. Kyoto]

[1922 a].—Zur Prophylaxis und Ausrottung von Schistosomiasis *japonica* [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., (Kyoto, Apr. 2–4) v. 12, p. 34. [W^{m}.]

Nakamoto, Momosuke; and Suzuki, Kenji.

[1924 a].—Investigation into the treatment and prevention of shistomiasis [sic] *japonica* with antimony compounds [Authors' abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4–6), v. 14, pp. 182–183. [W^{m}, Y^{am}.]

Nakamoto, Teiji. [Path. Inst. Kyoto Prov. Med. Fak.] *See* Tsunoda, Takashi; Shirai, Seiichi; and Nakamoto, Teiji.

Nakamura, H.^{1}

1897 a.—[Communication on 12 cases of *Rhabditis intestinalis*, near Shizumeoka] [Japanese text] <Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, pp. 532–538. [W^{m}.]

Nakamura, H.^{2} [Dr., A. O.–Prof., Univ. Kyoto]

[1911 a].—Referat über Schistosomiasis japonica. Pathologisch-anatomischer Teil [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 1. Tag., 5–6 Apr.), pp. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

Nakamura, Hachitaro [*See also* Fujinami, Akira; and Nakamura, Hachitaro]

1908 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Distoma-Krankheit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 22–21 [*i.e.* 31]; German summary, pp. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Ueber Lebertuberkel in Folge von Parasiteneiern [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokio, v. 22 (14), July 20, pp. 561–571 (pp. 29–39); German summary (16), Aug. 20, p. 2. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der japanischen Schistosomum-Krankheit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1–41, pl.; German summary, pp. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

Nakamura, Hachitaro; and Fujinami, Akira.

1909 a.—[Summary of the investigation of the so-called Katayama disease] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi (169), Nov. 10, pp. 52–53 (pp. 802–803). [W^{m}.]

Nakamura, Harukiti; Ohta, Tatuo; and Hukuti, Gen-i-tiro. [Wissensch. Lab. Firma Sankyo-Tokyo]

1933 a.—Ueber einen Bestandteil der Santoninfreien Wurmsamen <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 91–93. [W^{a}.]

Nakamura, K. *See* Rishu, M.; and Nakamura, K.

Nakamura, Masashi. [*See also* Kitamura, Kanehiko; and Nakamura, Masashi]

(1928 a).—On ancylostomiasis in sucklings <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2553), Jan.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (3), Mar. 15, p. 70. [W^{a}.]

Nakamura, S. *See* Ohashi, M.; Sakaki, S.; and Nakamura, S.

Nakamura, Seizo. *See* Akashi, Shinryu; and Nakamura, Seizo.

Nakamura, T.

1940 a.—[Studies on parasites of sheep. I. Studies on *Strongyloides papillosa*] [Japanese abstract of report before Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 7] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), June, p. 360. [W^{a}.]

Nakamura, Yutaka. *See* Arai, Toshiwo; and Nakamura, Yutaka.

Nakanishi, K. *See* Miura, M.; and Nakanishi, K.

Nakanishi, S.; and Mori, Y.

1936 a.—[A case of fly larva disease in the intestines] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 815–819 (pp. 135–139), illus. [W^{m}.]

Nakanishi, Shunzo.

1924 a.—Case of generalized cysticercosis of Korean calf <2. Rep. Govt. Inst. Vet. Research, Fusan, Chosen, Mar. 30, pp. 7–11, pl. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Statistical observation of *Cysticercus inermis* in native Korean calves <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 147–150. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Statistical observation of *Cysticercus inermis* in native Korean calves <4. Rep. Govt. Inst. Vet. Research, Fusan, Chosen, June 28, [English text], pp. 51–52; [Japanese text], pp. 164–175. [English text same as 1926 a] [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—A study of Sarcosporidia in Korean cattle [English text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 119–127, pl. 11, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

Nakano, H. [Dr.]

1912 a.—Eine Schnellfärbungsmethode der *Spirochaete pallida* im Gewebe <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (9), 29 Feb., pp. 416–417. [W^{a}.]

Nakano, H.; and Takasugi, s.

1918 a.—Ueber Karasoss-Exanthem [Japanese text] <Hifuka Hitsunyokwa Zasshi, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 185–193, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Dermatitis due to the "Karasoss") <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 9 (6), June, p. 95. [W^{a}.]

Nakano, J. [Dr., Tokyo]

1912 a.—Wie verhalten sich die Kurloffzellen des Meerschweinchenblutes bei protozoischen Infektionen? <Folia Haematol., I. Teil, Arch., v. 14 (1), Aug. 29, pp. 43–60. [W^{m}.]

Nakano, Takeru; and Masumoto, Keiichi.

1932 a.—Ein Fall von spontanem chronischem Magengeschwür durch Verstopfung in den Blutgefässen der Magenwand verursacht von einem Schmarotzertier [Japanese text] <Kioto-Ikadaigaku Zasshi (136), v. 6 (5), pp. 2343–2348, pl.; German summary, pp. 2543–2544. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., p. 219. [W^{a}.]

Nakao, Susumu. [Dr., 1. Med. Dept. Korean Govt. Hosp.]

(1925 a).—Experimental researches for the extermination of Aacaris [sic] by "Macnin", a preparation derived from *Digenea simplex* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (57), Sept.

[1926 a].—Idem Reprint. 22 pp. Osaka, Japan. [Lib. Hall]

1928 a.—The results from pyliform treatment of amoebic dysentery <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi. Keijo, v. 18 (88), May 20, Japanese text pp. 363–379 (pp. 27–43); German summary pp, 416–417 (pp. 78–79). [W^{m}.]

Nakao, Yoshio. *See* Nouvel, Henri; and Nakao, Yoshio.

Nakaoka, Kuniharu.

(1939 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntniss ueber den Einfluss der ultravioletten Strahlen (3900 Å–2900 Å) auf der Lebewesen. Versuch I. Ueber den Einfluss auf das Wachstum der Nematoda-Eier <Sei-i-Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 58 (8), Aug., Japanese text, pp. 1195–1238; German summary, pp. 1–2.

Nakasato, Tyotei. [Isigaki-tyo, Okinawa Prefecture] *See* Yoshino, Takayosi; and Nakasato, Tyotei.

Nakashiku; and Kurogawa.

1903 a.—[Drugs for anchylostomiasis] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun, pp. 260–267. [W^{m}.]

Nakata, Kaoru. [Dept. Parasitol., Keijo Imperial Univ., Chosen, Japan]

1934 a.—A case of infestation with *Thelazia callipaeda* in a Korean girl <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 24 (6), June 20, Japanese text pp. 939–944 (pp. 1–6), pl.; English summary p. 63 (p. 45). [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—A Rhabditis from human feces <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 25 (3), Mar. 20, Japanese text pp. 308–317 (pp. 74–83), pls.; English summary p. 19 (p. 187). [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—On the development of the embryos of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the egg shell <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (6), June 20, Japanese text pp. 509–520 (pp. 11–22), pls.; English summary p. 28 (p. 84). [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—On the resistance of the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides* to the alimentary canal of animals <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (9), Sept. 20, Japanese text pp. 821–839 (pp. 1–19); English summary p. 45 (p. 119). [W^{m}.]

Nakayama, H. [Prof. Dr., Fukuoka]

1910 a.—Entwickelung des Eies von *Schistosomum japonicum* im Gewebe des Wirtes [German résumé] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 24 (4), 20 Feb., pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Embryonalentwickelung von *Distomum spatulatum*, Leuckart [German résumé] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 24 (12) 20 Juni, pp. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1910 c.—Gewebsveränderung bei Distomiasis pulmonis. [German résumé] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 24 (15), 5 Aug., pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1910 d.—Development of the eggs of *Schistosomum japonicum* in the body of the host and histological changes in this disease [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 3 (3), pp. 11–110, pl. [W^{m}.]

[1911 a].—Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Fortpflanzung von Kaninchencoccidium [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 1. Tag., 5–6 Apr.), pp. 92–94. [W^{m}.]

1911 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fortpflanzung von Kaninchen-Coccidium [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 25 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 1031–1089 (pp. 1–59); (23), Dec. 5, pp. 1103–1148 (pp. 1–46); (24), Dec. 20, pp, 1162–1198 (pp. 8–44); German summary (22). pp. 1–2, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Idem [Continued] <Ibidem, v. 26 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 31–73, figs. A–B, 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1912 b.—Ueber den Bau des Dotterstockes, der Schalendrüse und des Uterus von *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerb.) und *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold), nebst der Bildung der Uteruseier bei denselben Tieren [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gezellsch. Tokyo, v. 26 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 1–31; (3), 5 Feb., pp. 18–65, figs. 1–10, 1–5, 2 pls.; Autoreferat, pp. 1–4; (4), 20 Feb., pp. 10–48, 1 fig., figs. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

Nakayama, Shonosuke. *See* Kellogg, Vernon Lyman; and Nakayama, Shonosuke.

Nakazawa, K.

(1913 a).—[*Argulus japonicus* Thiele, 1900] [Japanese text] <J. Imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, v. 9 (7).

Nakazawa, Tadao. [Path. Inst. Niigata Med. Fak.] *See* Kawamura, Rinya; and Nakazawa, Tadao.

Nakbama, T.

(1883 a).—[On *Distoma pulmonalis* [sic] et *renalis* [sic]] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, Feb. 25. [W^{m}.]

(1885 a).—[The management of the ova of *Distomum pulmonum* for experimental purposes] [Japanese text] <Ibidem (116), pp. 1–5; (117), pp. 5–11, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

(1885 b).—Idem <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 66; 103. [W^{m}.]

Nakhlupin, N. G.; and Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich.

1932 a.—К биологии кожного овода северного оленя *Oedemagena tarandi* в Большеземельской тундре (Zur Biologie der Hautbremse des Renntiers—*Oedemagena tarandi*—in der Tundra Bolschesemelsk) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (3), pp. 115–129, figs. 1–4; German summary, p. 129. [W^{a}.]

Nalls, Zac T.

1925 a.—*Filaria immitis* cause of post-operative death in dog <Vet. Med., v. 20 (4), Apr., p. 174. [W^{a}.]

Nambiar, T. V. Anandan. [Sr. Sub Asst. Surg., Centr. Jail, Myingyan]

1917 a.—Some observations on the prevalence of helminth infection among the prisoners admitted in the Central Jail, Myingyan <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 52 [(12)], Dec., pp. 436–439. [W^{m}.]

van Name, Willard G. *See* Van Name, Willard G.

Nami, Hironori.

1939 a.—[Clinical example of a rare parasitism of an unarmed tapeworm] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 338–340. [Lib. Schwartz]

Namias. [Dr.]

1868 a.—[Un caso di ascesso polmonare per idatidi; guarigione] <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., v. 65, 3. s., v. 9 (6–8), 22 Ag., pp. 169–170. [Footnote by G. Bizio, p. 170.] [W^{m}.]

Namias, Giacinto. [Med. Prim., Civ. Spedale Venezia]

1850 a.—Storia di un tumore felicemente curato con le emulsioni iodate, e studi intorno agli effetti di esse paragonati a quelli dell' idroiodato di potassa <Gior. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Torino, an. 3, 2. s., v. 7, 10 Apr., pp. 444–456. [W^{m}.]

Namikawa, Hiroshi. [Lab. Med. Zool., Dept. Hyg., Gov't. Research Inst., Formosa, Japan]

1926 a.—An experiment on congenital infection with Trypanosoma [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (250), Jan., pp. 55–59; English summary, pp. 6–7. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Ueber das Verhalten von Warmblüter-Trypanosomen im Koerper des Seidenwurmes (*Bombyx mori*) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (270), Sept., pp. 876–886; German summary, p. 8–9. [Ba^{w}.]

1928 a.—Ueber Intoxikationserscheinungen nach Plasmochindarreichung [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (284), Nov. 28, pp. 1298–1305 (pp. 90–97); German summary, p. 75. [Ba^{w}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1930 a).—Ueber den Wirkungsmodus einiger Chemotherapeutischer Präparate bei Protozoenkrankheiten. I. Die Abhängigkeit der Wirkung der Chemotherapeutica von bestimmten Organen, insbesondere dem reticuloendothelialen System [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (306) Sept.; German summary, pp. 54–55.

1936 a.—Concerning human intestinal protozoas in Tainan, Formosa. An observation on the prisoners in Tainan [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (381), v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 2817–2824 (pp. 155–162). [W^{a}.]

Nan, Ting Ju. *See* Ting, Ju-Nan.

Nana, Aurel; and Adam, Eugen.

(1941 a).—Clinicotherapeutic experiences in echinococcosis of spleen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 254, Apr. 15, p. 422.

Nanavutty, Sohrab H.

1924 a.—The existence of *Hymenolepis nana* infection in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (1), July, pp. 179–180, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—The existence of *Hymenolepis nana* infection in India <Proc. 11. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1924), pp. 182–183. [W^{a}.]

Nanba, H. *See* Kajama, S.; and Nanba, H.

Nance, Hiram. [M. D., Lafayette, Illinois]

1854 a.—Retrospect of miasmatic diseases for a few years past <Northwest. Med. and S. J., v. 11, n.s., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 54–59. [W^{m}.]

Nance, Joseph Ervin [1877–1929] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n.s. v. 28 (5), Nov. 1929, p. 669] [W^a.]

1908 a.—Tick eradication <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 1 (12), Dec., pp. 501–503. [W^a.]

Nancrede, C. D. [Dr.]

1871 a.—Degenerated and atrophied hydatid cyst of the liver <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 3, pp. 146–147. [W^m.]

Nandi, B. K. [Haffkine Inst., Parel, Bombay]

1940 a.—Observations on the respiratory metabolism of tissues in the presence of plasmoquine <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 475–493. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Respiratory metabolism of normal tissues in the presence of plasmoquine <Ann. Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1939), pp. 49–50. [W^a.]

Nandi, D. K.

1947 a.—Toxic symptoms associated with quinacrine treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (5), May, p. 273. [W^m.]

Nandi, P.; and Ganguly, Rabindranarayan.

(1931 a).—Anthelmintics against *Ascaris lumbricoides.* A comparative study of their efficacy <Calcutta Med. J., v. 25 (10), Apr., pp. 359–363.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 62. [W^a.]

Nandi, Samblu Nath. [L. M. S., D. P. H.]

1923 a.—Different factors in the control of malaria and kala-azar in Bengal <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Sept., pp. 251–254. [W^m.]

Nanhorya, H. B. D. [Asst. Surg., Main Hosp., Raipur]

1926 a.—A case of acute intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Aug., pp. 396–397. [W^m.]

1926 b.—A case of acute intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Illinois Med. J., v. 50 (5), Nov., pp. 377–378. [W^m.]

Naniwa, K. *See* Zusija, I.; and Naniwa, K.

Nanjunda Row, M. C. [First Asst. to Chem. Examiner, Madras]

1904 a.—Guaiaquin: A remedy suggested for piroplasmosis, kala-azar and other allied fevers <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 455–456. [W^m.]

Nankivell, A. T.; and Sundell, Charles Ernest

1917 a.—On the presence of a spirochaete in the urine in cases of trench fever. With an introductory note by Colonel Sir John Rose Bradford <Lancet, London (4914), v. 193, v. 2 (18), Nov. 3, pp. 672–674, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1917 b.—The source of spirochaetes in urine [Letter to editor dated Nov. 19] <Lancet, London (4918), v. 193, v. 2 (22), Dec. 1, p. 836. [W^a.]

Nankivell, B. W. [Dr.]

1920 a.—Taenia voided by the mouth <Brit. Med. J. (3105), v. 2, p. 32. [W^a.]

Nanney, L. C. [Asst. Surg.]

1873 a.—Case of hydatid liver <Madras Month. J. Med. Sc. (41), v. 7, May, pp. 327–328. [W^m.]

Nannotti, Angelo. [Dr., Docente Patol. Chir., R. Spedale d. Misericordia, Grosseto]

1899 a.—Sulle cisti da echinococco del mesenterio. Considerazioni cliniche <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 6 (1), 15 Genn., pp. 31–48. [W^m.]

Nanobashvili, V. I. [Нанобашвили, В. И.]

1939 a.—Диктиокаулез овец в кочевых условиях [Dictyocaulus of sheep in nomadic conditions] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 54. [W^a.]

Nansen, Fridtjof. [1861–] [Conservateur, Mus. Bergen]

1885 a.—Bidrag til myzostomernes anatomi og histologi. 3 p. l., 68 pp. [résumé in English, pp. 69–80], 10 l., 9 pls. Bergen. [W^a.]

1886 a.—Contribution à l'anatomie et à l'histologie des myzostomes [Après le résumé anglais, 1885] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 4, notes et rev., pp. xvii–xix. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

Nansen, Fridtjof—Continued.

1887 a.—Anatomie und Histologie des Nervensystemes der Myzostomen <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 21, n. F., v. 14 (3–4), 17 Dec., pp. 267–321, pl. 19, figs. 1–20. [W^m, W^o.]

1890 a.—The first crossing of Greenland. Translated from the Norwegian by Hubert Majendie Gepp. v. 1, xxii + 510 pp., figs., pls., maps, port. London. [W^o.]

1890 b.—Idem. v. 2, x + 509 pp., figs., pls., maps, port. London. [W^o.]

(1893 a).—Voyage au travers du Grœnland. iv + 395 pp. Paris.

1904 a.—Le pou et la puce au Grœnland; un piège à puces [Extract from 1893 a] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (1), 1 Fév., p. 156. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

Nanson, J.; and Schleisser, E.

1939 a.—Malaria: Affection héréditaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 561–562. [W^a.]

Nanta, A.^{1} *See* Cestan, Raymond; and Nanta, A.

Nanta, A.^{2}

(1927 a).—Existe-t-il une splénomégalie algérienne? <Algérie Méd., Feb.

Naon, J. J.

(1880 a).—Los hidátides. Tesis (Buenos Aires).

Napalkov, N. I. [Напалков, Н. И.] [North-Caucasian Med. Coll., Rostov-on-Don]

1937 a.—Об альвеолярном эхинококкозе (On alveolar echinococcosis) [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (133–134), v. 50, pp. 63–67; English summary, p. 250. [W^m.]

Napalkov, N. I.; and Kheĭfits, A. B.

1938 a.—Экзогенный рост гидатидного эхинококка [Exogenes Wachstum des *Echinococcus hydatidosus*] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 56 (2), pp. 241–244. [W^m.]

Napheys, George H. [A. M., M. D.]

1870 a.—Modern therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions. 390 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 412 pp. Philadelphia [W^m.]

1871 b.—Modern medical therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ, and specific therapeutical directions. 3. ed. 496 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Modern therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ, approved treatment, and specific methods in medicine and surgery, with an appendix on hypodermic medication, inhalation, aeration and other remedial agents and therapeutic methods, of recent introduction. 4. ed., re-written and enlarged. xv + 17–609 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Modern surgical therapeutics: A compendium of current formulæ, approved dressings, and specific methods for the treatment of surgical diseases and injuries. Revised to the most recent date. 587 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Modern medical therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions, from the practice of eminent contemporary physicians, American and foreign. 5. ed. 598 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem 6. ed. 607 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Modern surgical therapeutics: A compendium of current formulæ, approved dressings, and specific methods for the treatment of surgical diseases and injuries. 6. ed. 605 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Idem. 7. ed. 612 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Modern medical therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions, from the practice of eminent contemporary physicians, American and foreign. 8. ed. 629 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

Napier, A. [Dr., Crosshill]

1887 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia.* <Glasgow Med. J., 4. s., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 460–463. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Idem <Tr. Glasg. Path. and Clin. Soc· (1886–91), v. 3, pp. 88–91. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard. [1888–] [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Calcutta School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Action, Hugh William; and Napier, Lionel Everard; *and* Boyd, Thomas Crawford; Napier, Lionel Everard; and Roy, A. C.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Napier, Lionel Everard; *and* Elwes, Frederick Fenn; Narayana Menon, V. K.; and Ramakrishnan, P. S., 1924 a; *and* Knowles, Robert; Napier, Lionel Everard; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; *and* Knowles, Robert; Napier, Lionel Everard; and Smith, R. O. A.; *and* Krishnan, K. V.; Lal, Chiranji; and Napier, Lionel Everard]

1921 a.—Kala-azar: Notes on the diagnosis and treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Nov., pp. 401–404. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Kala-azar: A preliminary note on the treatment by the intramuscular injection of a special preparation of sodium antimonyl tartrate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 10–16. [W^{m}.]

1922 b.—A report on the treatment of ten cases o kala-azar by sodium acetyl-para-aminophenylstibiate ("stibenyl") < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15, Apr. 3, Sect. Trop. Dis., pp. 44–45. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—The failure of Bayer 205 in the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Sept., pp. 415–417. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Incidence of kala-azar in Bengal <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, July, pp. 299–301. [W^{m}.]

1923 c.—The treatment of kala-azar by metachlor-para-acetyl-amino-phenyl stibiate of sodium (von Heyden 471), 11 cases <Indian Med· Gaz., v. 58, Dec., pp. 578–582, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

1923 d.—The treatment of kala-azar by "stibenyl"· A report on ten cases <Lancet, London (5189), v. 204, v. 1 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 280–283. [W^{a}.]

1923 e.—Further practical experience with the aldehyde test <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Mar., pp. 104–107. [W^{m}.]

(1923 f).—Transmission of kala-azar <Calcutta Med. J., v. 17, Jan., p. 6.

1924 a.—The problem of cure in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Oct., pp. 492–504. [W^{m}.]

[1924? b].—Report of the kala azar research department (Indian Tea Association) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1923), pp. 20–27. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—A comparative study of the environment associated with kala-azar prevalence in Calcutta <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 755–772, maps 1–3, pl. 53. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—A new organic antimony compound for the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Dec., pp. 571–572. [W^{m}.]

1925 c.—A preliminary note on the successful treatment of kala-azar with "stibamine glucoside" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Jan., pp. 24–26. [W^{m}.]

1925 d.—Stibosan (von Heyden "471") <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Oct., pp. 466–467. [W^{m}.]

1925 e.—Treatment of kala-azar [Editorial] <Indian Med. Gaz., v, 60, Nov., pp. 533–535. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—An epidemiological consideration of the transmission of kala-azar in India <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4) Feb., pp. 219–265, figs. 1–4, maps 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Urea-stibamine [Letter dated 18 Feb.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Apr., pp. 203–204. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Aminostiburea in kala-azar [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Aug., p. 473. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard—Continued.

1927 b.—The infectivity of the flagellate form of *Leishmania donovani* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 481–483. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—A new serological test for kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, July, pp. 362–365. [W^{m}.]

1927 d.—The pentavalent compounds of antimony in the treatment of kala-azar. 1. Stibosan (von Heyden 271); an analysis of the results of the treatment of the first 104 cases <China Med. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 761–764. [W^{m}.]

1927 e.—Kala-azar. A handbook for students and practitioners. 2. ed. 203 pp., pls., maps. [v. p.] [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—The pentavalent compounds of antimony in the treatment of kala-azar. Part III. Aminostiburea: An analysis of the treatment in 52 cases <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (1), July, pp. 141–147. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Notes on "the significance of the antimony test in the diagnosis of kala-azar" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(12)], Dec., pp. 669–670. [W^{m}.]

1929 b.—Research in filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(11)], Nov., pp. 633–636. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Leishmania. Deutsche Uebersetzung von Dr. E. Stilling <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 47, v. 7, pp. 1497–1560, figs. 1–7, 1 pl., figs. 1–9; bibliography, pp. 1547–1560. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The pentavalent compounds of antimony in the treatment of kala-azar. Part VI. A comparison of results with different compounds <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (3), Jan., pp. 705–717. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—The pentavalent compounds of antimony in the treatment of kala-azar. Part VII. Neostibosan: di-ethyl-amine para-amino-phenyl stibiate; 254 cases <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 719–735, 2 graphs. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Report of the kala-azar research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1931), pp. 87–94. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Ascaris infection [Correspondence, with note by editor] <Lancet, London (5850), v. 229, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, p. 860. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Ascaris infection and the bore-hole latrine [Editorial] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 333–334. [W^{m}.]

1935 c.—Report of the anaemia and respiratory diseases enquiry <Ann. Rep Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1934), pp. 105–114. [W^{c}.]

1935 d.—The transmission of kala-azar in India <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 657–666. [W^{b}, W^{a}.]

1935 e.—The transmission of kala-azar in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 269–272. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Anaemia in tea-garden labour forces <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 270–278. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—The clinical testing of anti-kala-azar drugs; and a new soluble antimony compound <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 368–376. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—The specific treatment of malaria (being a résumé of a lecture) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 160–165. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Report of the anaemia and respiratory diseases department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1938), pp. 91–106. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Hookworm infection [Editorial] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 161–164. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—The principles and practice of tropical medicine. 522 pp., illus., pls. Calcutta; London. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Filarial infection in returning service men <Trop. Med. News, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 14–15. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard—Continued.

1944 b.—Filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Medicine, Baltimore, v. 23 (2), May, pp. 149–179, pls. [W^{m}.]

1944 c.—Symposium on tropical medicine. The rickettsia diseases; yellow fever; dengue and sandfly fever <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 108–112. [W^{a}.]

1944 d.—Tropical diseases in the war areas with special reference to the returning soldier <Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 17–25. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—The present status of antimalarial drugs <N. England J. Med., v. 233 (2), July 12, pp. 38–43. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—The teaching of tropical medicine in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 233–240. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Teaching of tropical medicine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., pp. 273–300. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—[Carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica*] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 86–87. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—The cyst-passer <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 169–174. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Intensive treatment of kala-azar with sodium antimonyl tartrate [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6486), v. 253, v. 2 (25), Dec. 20, p. 928. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; Butcher, Dorothy; and Das Gupta, C. R.

1932 a.—Field experiments with atebrin and plasmochin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 186–191. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Campbell, H. G. M.

1932 a.—Observations on a Plasmodium infection which causes haemoglobinuria in certain species of monkey <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 246–249, graph; erratum (12), Dec., p. 701. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Chaudhuri, R. N.

1941 a.—A note on the treatment of relapsing malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 335–336. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.

1937 a.—A stable solution of antimony for the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 462–465. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan.

1923 a.—Cultural examination of the urine in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Nov., pp. 530–531. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Atebrin: A synthetic drug for the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 181–186. [W^{m}.]

(1932? b).—Erion: A new synthetic drug for the treatment of malaria.

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Das Gupta, C. R.

1931 a.—An epidemiological investigation of kala-azar in a rural area in Bengal < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (1), July, pp. 295–341, fig., map, graphs. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Haematological studies in Indians. Part VI. Investigations in 100 cases of marked anaemia amongst tea-garden coolies <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (3), Jan., pp. 855–909. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Haematological technique. Part XII <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 427–429. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; Das Gupta, C. R.; and Majumdar, D. N.

1941 a.—The treatment of hookworm anaemia <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; Das Gupta, C. R.; and Sundar Rao, S.

1940 a.—Sternal punctures in filariasis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 605–608. [W^{a}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Foster, Percy.

1927 a.—The control of kala-azar on tea estates <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Feb., pp. 76–80, graphs 1–2. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Halder, K. C.

1930 a.—The treatment of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, July, pp. 371–375, illus. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; Kirwan, Ernest William O'G.; and Sen, G.

1941 a.—Eye complications of dermal leishmaniasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 542–543, pls. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Krishnan, K. V.

1931 a.—A theory of the aetiology and epidemiology of kala-azar in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (11), Nov., pp. 603–609, 1 graph. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Kala-azar in Madras and its bearing on epidemiology of the disease in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 155–172, charts 1–2, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; Krishnan, K. V.; and Lal, Chiranji.

1932 a.—Cytological studies of the blood and tissues in kala-azar and associated conditions. Part I. Supra-vital staining technique <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 251–254. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Cytological studies of the blood and tissues in kala-azar and associated conditions. Part V. The large mononuclear cells in the peripheral and in the spleen blood in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (2), Feb., pp. 75–80. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Majumdar, D. N.

1938 a.—Haematological studies in Indians. Part IX. The analysis of the haematological findings in 57 cases of anaemia in pregnant tea-garden coolie women, with special reference to the results of treatment <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 26 (2), Oct., pp. 541–595. [W^{a}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Mullick, M. N.

1929 a.—The intensive treatment of kala-azar by neostibosan; part II <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(6)], June, pp. 314–315. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Murugesan, P.

1924 a.—The viability of the flagellate stage of *L. donovani* with reference to the hydrogen-ion concentration of its environment <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 1219–1226. [W^{a}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Sen, G. N.

1930 a.—An investigation to decide the most suitable dilutions for the performance of the antimony test for kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 1139–1151, fold. tables 3–6. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Diamidino-stilbene in the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (12), Dec., pp. 720–725. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Sen Gupta, P. C.

1942 a.—A peculiar neurological sequel to administration of 4: 4'-diamidino-diphenyl-ethylene (M. & B. 744) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 71–74, illus. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—The treatment of kala-azar with diamidino-di-phenoxypentane. Preliminary observations on the treatment of 32 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 177–183. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Sen, G. N.

1942 a.—The treatment of kala-azar by diamidino stilbene: Analysis of 101 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (6), June, pp. 321–338. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Sharma, Lahori Ram.

1933 a.—The anaemia of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 545–554, pl. 10, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; and Sharma, Lahori Ram—Continued.
1933 b.—The anaemia of the Leishmania-infected hamster <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (12), Dec., p. 690. [W^{m}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard and Smith, R. O. A.
1926 a.—Further observations on the feeding of sandflies, *Phlebotomus argentipes* on cases of kala-azar in Calcutta <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4) Feb., pp. 147–153. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—The development of *Leishmania donovani* in the gut of the sandfly *Phlebotomus papatasii* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 713–716. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—Dermal leishmaniasis in Assam <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 557–561. [W^{a}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; Smith, R. O. A.; Das Gupta, C. R.; and Mukerji, S.
1933 a.—The infection of *Phlebotomus argentipes* from dermal leishmanial lesions <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 173–177. [W^{a}.]

Napier, Lionel Everard; Smith, R. O. A.; and Krishnan, K. V.
1933 a.—The relative infectivity of the two forms of *Leishmania donovani* administered by different routes <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 305–314. [W^{a}.]
1933 b.—The transmission of kala-azar to hamsters by the bite of the sandfly *Phlebotomus argentipes* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 299–304. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—The effect of a plasmodial infection in increasing susceptibility to Leishmania infection in monkeys <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 553–555. [W^{a}.]

Napier Bax, S. [Dept. Tsetse Research, Tanganyika Territory]
1937 a.—The senses of smell and sight in *Glossina swynnertoni* <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 539–582, pls. [W^{a}.]

Napoleao Laterza, Carlos.
(1920 a).—Sobre um caso de distomatose produzida pelo *Clonorchis sinensis* <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, v. 3, 2.s., (6–7), Aug.–Sept., pp. 211–216.

Nápoles H., Ma. Luz.
1946 a.—Una nueva droga antipaludica: Paludrina <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (10–12), pp. 398–399. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

de Napoli, Ferdinando. [Dott., Capt. Med. R. Esercito]
1914 a.—Sopra un caso di dermato-myiasis muscosa da *Sarcophaga beckeri* osservato a Tripoli <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 20, v. 1 (4–5), Apr.–Mag., pp. 343–358, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]
1917 a.—Per la cura rapida della scabbia <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 40 (19), 15 Ott., pp. 573–574. [W^{a}.]
1917 b.—Per la cura rapida della scabbia <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 65 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 698–701. [W^{m}.]
1918 a.—Bagni a gas di anidride solforosa nella cura della scabbia e delle pediculosi <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 66 (4), pp. 296–300. [W^{m}.]
1920 a.—La cura della scabbia e di alcune forme di pediculosi mediante speciali casse per bagni a vapore di anidride solforosa <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 55, [v. 61], pp. 391–395. [W^{m}.]

Nappi, Pasquale. [Dott., Palma Campania]
1927 a.—Di un caso di occlusione intestinale da ascaridi <Riforma Med., v. 43 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 978–980. [W^{m}.]

Narabayashi, H. [*See also* Fujinami, Akira; and Narabayashi, H.]
[1913 a].—Ueber die Struktur von *Schistosomum japonicum* in seinem jüngsten Entwickelungsstadium zur Zeit der Hautinvasion bei Versuchtieren, seinestst Invasionsmodus und den Einwanderungsweg bis zum Pfortadersystem [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 3. Tag., 4–5 Apr.), pp. 106–108. [W^{m}.]

Narabayashi, H.—Continued.
[1914 a].—Ueber die fermentativen Substanzen im Körper von *Schistosomum japonicum* [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 4. Tag., 2–4 Apr.), p. 122. [W^{m}.]
[1914 b].—Beiträge zur Frage der kongenitalen Invasion von *Schistosomum japonicum* [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (Tokyo, 4. Tag., 2–4 Apr.), p. 123. [W^{m}.]
(1914 c).—On the migratory course of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the body of the final host <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 12 (1).

Narabayashi, Hyosaburo. [Dr., Path. Inst. Univ. Kyoto]
1916 a.—Beiträge zur Pathologie der japanischen Schistosomumkrankheit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 231–278 (pp. 113–160); German title, p. 21; (3), July, Japanese text, pp. 279–341 (pp. 1–63), pls.; German summary, pp. 23–28. [W^{m}.]

Narain, Dharam. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Allahabad, India]
1926 a.—On a new cestode from *Wallago attu* [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4–7), pp. 187–188. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—*Neodiplostomum gavialis* n. sp. from the crocodile <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 154–157, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

Narain, Dharam; and Das, Ram Saran.
1929 a.—On the anatomy of two new trematodes of the genus Dicrocoelium with a key to the species of the genus <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 33 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 250–261, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

Naranjo O., L. *See* Bejarano, Eduardo; and Naranjo O., L.

Narasimha, K. [Madras] *See* Mudaliar, A. Lakshmanaswamy; and Narasimha, K.

Narasimhaiah, H. [L. M. P., Gonibede, Kadur District, Mysore State]
1932 a.—A leech in the nasal cavity <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (10), Oct., p. 572. [W^{m}.]

Narasimhan, N. S. [Bombay]
1918 a.—Leishmania sores and antimony [Letter to editor dated Aug. 17] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (10), Oct., p. 396. [W^{m}.]
1931 a.—Some observations on filariasis <Madras Med. J., v. 13 (3), July, p. 201. [W^{m}.]

Narayan, Amrit. [M.B., B.S., Med. Off., Wardhanapet, Warangal Dt., N. S. Railway]
1944 a.—Atypical forms of ascariasis lumbricades [sic] <Antiseptic, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 724–725. [W^{m}.]

Narayan, D. [I. D. D.]; and Singh, K. R.
1938 a.—Observations on cattle dipping, at the Imperial cattle breeding farm, Karnal <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 48–58, illus.; Note on the above article by H. W. Walford, p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Narayan, J. S. [Dermat., I. M. H., Delhi]
1946 a.—Short notes on scabies <Antiseptic, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 771–775. [W^{m}.]

Narayan, N. L. [G. V. Sc., Vet. Asst. Surg., Unjha, Baroda State]
1940 a.—*Babesia canis* infection in a pup <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (1), July, p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Narayan, S. S. [Zool. Lab., Muslim Univ., Aligarh, U. P., India] [*See also* Mirza, Mohammad Baber; and Narayan, S. S.]
1941 a.—Report on *Thubunaea mirzai* n. sp., from snake [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 151, Sect. 7, Zool., p. 3. [Y^{b}.]

Narayana Menon, V. K. *See* Elwes, Frederick Fenn; Narayana Menon, V. K.; and Ramakrishnan, P. S.

Narayanamoorthy, K. [Dr. Univ. Research Scholar]
1931 a.—Dermal leishmanoid. With a short note on its treatment <Madras Med. J., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 38–39. [W^{m}.]

Narayanan, A. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Srivilliputtur]

1947 a.—A case of mixed protozoal infection in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (5), Mar., pp. 399–400. [W^{a}.]

Narayanan, K. [L. M. P., R. S., Puram, Coimbatore]

1936 a.—A leech in the nose <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (9), Sept., p. 530. [W^{m}.]

Narayanan, R. S. [G. M. V. C., Asst. Vet. Surg., Alor Star, Kedah, Malaya]

1940 a.—A collection of the ecto- and endo-parasites associated with domestic animals in Kedah during the past few years <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 77–83. [W^{a}.]

Narbel. [Dr.]

1914–15 a.—Contribution à l'étude des piqûres de tiques <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 5. s., v. 5, pp. 480–485. [W^{m}.]

Narbel, Paul. [1876–1920] *See* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; and Narbel, Paul; *and* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; Narbel, Paul; and Rochaz, G.

Narciso, Armando. [Dr., Lisboa]

1940 a.—Quisto hidático do pulmão [French, German and English summaries] <Clín., Hig. e. Hidrol., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 65–86, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1946 a.—O quisto hidático do pulmão em Portugal <Actualidad Méd. (253), v. 32, Jan., pp. 1–18. illus. [W^{m}.]

Nardelli, Leonardo. [Dott.]

1919 a.—La colorazione della *Spirocheta pallida* col metodo di Fontana <Policlin., Roma. Sez. Prat., v. 26 (44), 2 Nov., pp. 1288–1289. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—La cura della scabbia <Boll. Ass. Med. Tridentina, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 237–238. [W^{m}.]

Nardi, Giona. *See* Franceschini, Giovanni; and Nardi, Giona.

Nardi, Manfredi. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Contributo a la cura dell' echinococco epatico <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 10 (3), pp 26–33. [W^{m}.]

Nardi, Marcello.

1905 a.—Contributo al trattamento o delle cisti da echinococco del fegato [Abstract of report read by D. Biondi Dec. 28] <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena (1904), an. 213, s. 4, v. 16 (9–10), pp. 286–287. [W^{a}.]

Nardo, Giovanni Domenico. [1802–1877] [Chioggia]

1827 a.—Ueber den After der Distomen <Ztschr. Organ. Phys., v. 1, pp. 68–69. [W^{m}.]

1828 a.—Sur l'anus des distomes [Abstract of 1827 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 14, pp. 162–163. [W^{c}.]

1832 a.—[*Distoma gigas*] [Abstract of report read 27 Sept.] <[Amtl.] Ber. [10.] Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aertze (Wien, Sept.), p. 103. [W^{c}.]

1833 a.—[*Distoma gigas* und *Distoma raynerium* [sic]] [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 523–524. [W^{c}.]

(1842 a).—Annotazioni medico-pratiche sulle malattie falsamente credute verminose, sui falsi vermi, ed sul modo di conoscerli <Esercit. Scient. e Lett. Ateneo Veneto, v. 4, pp. 201–224.

1875 a.—Brevi parole colle quali accompagna il suo dono alle raccolte scientifiche del r. Istituto del *Distoma gigas*, specie rarissima di elminti da essa scoperta <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti. 5. s., v. 1 (3), pp. 175; 265–266. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nares, G. S. [Capt., H. M. S. Alert]

1876 a.—Capt. Nare's report <Nature, London (367), v. 15, Nov. 9, pp. 24–48, 1 map. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1878 a.—Narrative of a voyage to the Polar Sea during 1875–76 in H. M. ships "Alert" and "Discovery." With notes on the natural history edited by H. W. Feilden. v. 1, xl + 395 pp., figs., 1 pl., photos. London. [W^{c}.]

1878 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 378 pp., figs., pls., map, photos. London. [Appendix, pp. 187–361.] [W^{c}.]

Nargund, K. S. [*See also* Paranjpe, K. D.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Nargund, K. S.; *and* Paranjpe, K. D.; Phalnikar, N. L.; Bhide, B. V.; and Nargund, K. S.; *and* Trivedi, J. J.; and Nargund, K. S.; *and* Vyas, V. A.; Bokil, K. V.; and Nargund, K. S.]

Nargund, K. S.; and Kanga, D. D.

1929 a.—An attempt to prove the constitution of embellic [sic] acid [Abstract] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1929), p. 145. [W^{a}.]

Narihara, Norio. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] [*See also* Wakeshima, Tadasu: Yoshino, Kozen; and Narihara, Norio]

1934 a.—Form and colour of the egg and mode of its release from the gravid proglottids of the rat tape-worm, *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (356), v. 33 (10–11) [i.e. (11)?], pp. 1611–1622, figs. 1–2; English summary, Suppl., pp. 147–148. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—On the resistance of the egg of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Japanese text] <Ibidem (356), v. 33 (10–11) [i.e. (11)?], Nov., pp. 1636–1646; English summary, Suppl., pp. 148–149. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—On the definit [sic] host of *Raillietina madagascariensis* in Formosa [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (364), v. 34 (7), July, pp. 1000–1003 (pp. 132–135). [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—A case of human infestation with rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta* Rudolphi, in Formosa [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (391), v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 2285–2290 (pp. 95–100), illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Studies on the post-embryonal development of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Part I. On hatching of the eggs of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (385), v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 713–731, pl. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Studies on the post-embryonal development of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Part II. On the development of cysticercoid within the definite intermediate host [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (385), v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 732–784, pls. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Resistance tests of the cysts of *Giardia lamblia* [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (398), v. 37 (5), Apr., pp. 823–837. [W^{a}.]

Narihara, Norio; Yumoto, Yoshika; Osaka, Kiyoshi; and Maeda, Toshinori.

1938 a.—Intestinal parasitic infections of Japanese and Formosan Chinese school children in Taihoku City [Japanese text; English summary] <Ibidem (403), v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1581–1606 (pp. 81–106). [W^{a}.]

Narihira, N. *See* Narihara, Norio.

Nariman [Dr., Bombay Vet. College]; and Vaz.

[1892 a].—Surra <Tr. Bombay Vet. Ass., pp. 8–12. [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—The disease surra [Same as 1892 a, pp. 8–11] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 36, June, pp. 403–406. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nario, Clivio; and Campisteguy, J. C. [Ciruj., Hosp. Pasteur]

1924 a.—Quistes del hipocondrio izquierdo con sindrome de disfagia <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 883–887. [W^{m}.]

Narita, kaisuke.

(1926 a).—Biochemical studies on the nature of ancylostomo-anemia <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi. Keijo (60), Feb.; (61), Mar.

Narita, Sadaaki.

1926 a.—Biochemische, zur Zwecke der Erforschung des Wesens der Anämie bei Anchylostomiasis angestellte Untersuchungen <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 103, pp. 452–506. [W^{m}.]

Naritomi, Chikō, [Insel Bokō (Pescadores), Formosa]

1932 a.—Ein weiterer Fall von *Sparganum mansoni* auf ophthalmologischem Gebiet <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (329), v. 31 (8), Aug., [Japanese text], pp. 965–966; [English summary], Suppl., p. 83. [W^{a}.]

de Narké Mercante, Carlos. [Ciruj. de Cuerpo]

1935 a.—Apendicitis y parasitosis <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 34, pp. 236–237. [W^{m}.]

Naroditskiĭ. [Народицкий] [Dr., Kiev]

1927 a.—О влиянии Trichocephalus dispar на желудочнокишечный тракт [*Trichocephalus dispar* and its influence on the gastroenteric tract] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, col. 495–502. [W^{m}.]

(1927 b).—Einfluss des *Trichocephalus dispar* auf den Magendarmkanal und die damit zusammenhängenden klinischen Erscheinungen <Ukrains'ki Med. Visti (2).

1927 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (34), 19 Aug., p. 1449. [W^{a}.]

Narr, Frederick C. [M.D., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania]

1919 a.—The occurrence of *Hymenolepis nana* infestation in an institute for children <Arch. Pediat., v. 36, Dec., pp. 639–642. [W^{m}.]

Narro, Rafael B. [Dr., Saltillo, Coah.]

1927 a.—Un flagelado patogeno. Pirotrypanum o *Piroplasma trypanum* <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 7 (4), July–Aug., pp. 79–88, illus. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (4), Apr , p. 216. [W^{a}.]

Narsu, G. Venkata. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Officer, Gwalior Kennels, Gwalior]

1947 a.—Phenamidine isethionate, M. & B. in *B. canis* <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (1), July, p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Naruse, Kazuo. *See* Ikegechi, Teruo; and Naruse, Kazuo.

Narusu, G. V. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Surg., S. P C. A., Vet. Dispensary, Osmanganj, Hyderabad-Dn.]

1940 a.—A case of piroplasmosis in a milch buffalo <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (6), May, pp. 419–420. [W^{a}.]

Nasarevsky, S.

(1925 a).—Methylenblau und Trypanblau bei der Piroplasmose des Rindes [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (11), p. 5.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1102. [W^{a}.]

Nasarowa. *See* Nazarova.

Nascimento, Alfredo; et al.

1924 a.—A doença de Chagas: Parecer da Commissão da Academia nacional de medicina, constituida pelos Drs. Alfredo Nascimento, Henrique Duque, A. Mac-Dowell e Moreira da Fonseca, sobre questões referentes a doença de Chagas, lido na sessão de 29 de Novembro de 1923 <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 52–88. [W^{m}.]

Nascimento, Clovis B.

1943 a.—Contribuição para o contrôle da eficiência de sarnicidas [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Brasil. Vet.] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 188–189. [W^{a}.]

Nascimento Gurgel. *See* Gurgel, Nascimento.

do Nascimento e Silva, Alfredo; Moreira da Fonseca, Joaquim; Duque, Henrique; and MacDowell, A.

1924 a.—Doença de Chagas <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (2), 29 Fev., pp. 94–107. [Y^{r}.]

Nascu, Galaction.

1925 a.—Despre importanta si frecuenta vermilor intestinali la gastro-enteropati <Rev. Stiint. Med., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 1044–1053. [W^{m}.]

Naseer-ud-Din.

1934 a.—Preliminary observations on the ecology of the house-fly, *Musca domestica* [Abstract] <Proc. 21. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 2–8), p. 267 (Sect. Zool., p. 7). [W^{a}.]

Nash, J. T. C. [M.D., Med. Officer Health, Southend-on-Sea]

1902 a.—Micro-organisms isolated from the lesions of ground itch <Brit. Med. J. (2149), v. 1, Mar. 8, p. 587. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nash, J. T. C.—Continued.

1905 a.—The organisms of variola, vaccinia, and varicella [Letter to editors dated Jan. 7] <Lancet, London (4246), v. 168, v. 1 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 118–119. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1910 a.—The role of non-biting flies as carriers of disease <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (Feb. 22–25, 1909), pp. 237–239. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Range of flight of *Musca domestica* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 22] <Lancet, London (4709), v. 185, v. 2 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 1585–1586. [W^{a}.]

Nash, John B. [M.D.]

1907 a.—*Bilharzia haematobia* [Letter to editor] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (311), v. 26 (8), Aug. 20, p. 419. [W^{m}.]

Nash, John Frederick. [1890–] [M.D., St. Pauls, N. C.] *See* Townsend, Robert Glenn; and Nash, John Frederick.

Nash, John Pearson.

1883 a.—Lumbricus in pancreas <Brit. Med. J. (1190), v. 2, Oct. 20, p. 770. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nash, T. A. M. [Ph.D., A. R. C. S., Entom., Dept. Tsetse Research, Tanganyika Territory]

1933 a.—The ecology of *Glossina morsitans* Westw., and two possible methods for its destruction. Part I <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 107–157, graphs 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Abdominal markings in the genus Glossina (Diptera), in relation to habitat <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. A, v. 107 (3), Sept., pp. 351–352. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Climate, the vital factor in the ecology of Glossina <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 75–127, pls. [W^{a}.]

(1937 c).—Advice on tsetse (Glossina) surveys and clearings (in Nigeria). Rev. ed. 9 pp. Kaduna, Nigeria.

1938 a.—Comments on a recent paper by Dr. C. H. N. Jackson, on the study of *Glossina morsitans* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. A, v. 108 (1), Apr., pp. 79–84. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—A note on the effect of high temperature on the pupal stage of Glossina in relation to the transmission-rate of trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Apr., pp. 30–32. [W^{a}.]

Nash, W. C. [Surg.]

1857 a.—On the origin of malaria <Glasgow Med. J. (19), v. 5, Oct., pp. 299–307. [W^{m}.]

Nashad, Elia [*or* Ilia].

[1940 a].—Quinine amblyopia [French and German summaries] <Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 32 (36. Session), pp. 209–221. [W^{m}.]

Nasir, M. Maqsud. [Imp. Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi]

1946 a.—D.D.T., 666 and insect pests of stored grain <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 98–99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasoetion, Anwar. *See* Kraneveld, F. C.; and Nasoetion, Anwar.

Nason, A. L. [Maben, Mississippi]

1915 a.—Intestinal worms as a factor in pellagra [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 1156–1158, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nason, W. Albert. [M.D., Roaring Spring, Pennsylvania.]

1904 a.—Obstruction of the bowel due to a round worm in the appendix <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (16), Oct. 15, p. 1145. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Darmobstruktion durch einen Rundwurm im Appendix [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (46), 10 Nov., p. 1691. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nason, Zachariah [M.D.]; and Hoxie, George Howard.

1908 a.—Screw worm disease—(myiasis) <J. Kansa Med. Soc., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 501–505, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

Nasonov, A. F.; and **Shkoller**, S. D.

1934 a.—Лечение чесотки лошадей креолин-автоловым линиментом [Treatment of equine scabies with a creoline preparation] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 49–50. [W^a.]

Nasonov, Nikolaĭ Viktorovich. [Насоновъ, Николай Викторовичъ] [1855–] [Moskva; Prof., Univ. Varsovie] [*For biography, port. and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Li͡ub. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 23, pp. [7–8], pl. 11] [W^c.]

1897 a.—Эндопаразиты сирійскаго дамана (*Procavia syriaca* Ehrb.) [Endoparasiten des syrischen Daman] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., pt. 2, art. 6, pp. 1–18, pls. 1–2. [Issued 28 Fev.] [W^c.]

1897 b.—Къ анатоміи и биологіи круглыхъ червей [Anatomie et biologie des nématodes] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., pt. 4, art. 6, 30 pp., fold. pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [Issued 30 Apr.] [W^c.]

1897 c.—Эндопаразиты сирійскаго дамана (*Procavia syriaca* Ehrb.) [Endoparasites de *Procavia syriaca* Ehrb.] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1896), pp. 199–216, pls. [Ur.]

1897 d.—Sur les organes du système excréteur des ascarides et des oxyurides <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (533), v. 20, 14 Juni, pp. 202–205, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 e.—Excretory system of nematodes [Abstract of 1897 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug,. p. 289. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 f.—Ueber Spengel's "Bemerkungen etc." in No. 536 des "Zoologischen Anzeiger's" <Zool. Anz., Leipzig. (543), v. 20, 21 Oct., pp. 412–415. [W^a W^m, W^c.] [*See* Spengel, J. W., 1897, pp. 245–248.]

1897 g.—Sur les glandes lymphatiques des ascarides <Ibidem (548), v. 20, 27 Dec., pp. 524–530. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—Sur les organes phagocytaires chez le *Strongylus armatus.* (Note préliminaire) <Ibidem (560), v. 21, 2 Juni, pp. 360–363, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 b.—Sur les organes "terminaux" des cellules excréteurs de Mr. Hamann chez les ascarides <Ibidem (550), v. 21, 24 Jan., pp. 48–50. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 c.—Terminal organs of excretory canals in ascarids [Abstract of 1898 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 198. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 d.—Endoparasites of Hyrax [Abstract of 1897 c] <Ibidem (4), Aug., p. 428. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

1898 e.—Phagocytic structures in *Strongylus armatus* [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, London (852), v. 71, 4. s. (528), v. 44, Dec., p. 684. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 g.—Къ анатоміи и біологіи круглыхъ червей [The anatomy and biology of nematodes] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., pt. 5, art. 3, 24 pp. [Issued 31 May]; pt. 6, art. 4, pp. 25–43, fold. pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [Issued 30 Sept.] [W^c.]

1898 h.—Sur les organes phagocytaires des ascarides <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 170–179, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 i.—Sur les organes du système excréteur des ascarides et des oxyurides [Abstract of 1897 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (8), 21 Apr., p. 264. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 k.—Die Endoparasiten von *Procavia syriaca* Ehrbg. [Abstract of 1897 c] <Ibidem (10), 19 Mai, p. 319. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 l.—О фагоцитарныхъ органахъ въ сем. Strongylidae (Предварительное сообщеніе) [Sur les organes phagocytaires chez les Strongylidae (Preliminary report)] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1897), pp. 229–231. [Ur.]

Nasonov, Nikolaĭ Viktorovich—Continued.

1898 m.—Къ анатоміи и биологіи круглыхъ червей [On the anatomy and biology of round worms] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1897), pp. 1–30, pl.; pp. 133–176, pls. [Ur.]

1899 a.—Къ анатоміи и біологіи круглыхъ червей [On the anatomy and biology of round worms] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1898), pt. 2, pp. 61–86, pls. [Ur.]

1899 b.—Къ анатоміи и биологіи круглыхъ червей [The anatomy and biology of nematodes] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., pt. 6, art. 5, 16 pp. [Issued 30 Sept.]; pt. 8, art. 8, pp. 17–26, pls. 1–2. [Issued 30 Nov.] [W^c.]

1899 c.—Zur Anatomie und Biologie der Nematoden. 1) *Oxyuris flagellum* Ehrbg. (Abstract of 1898 m, pp. 1–30] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (23), 10 Juni, pp. 836–837. [W^a.]

1899 d.—Zur Anatomie und Biologie der Nematoden. 2. *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. [Abstract of 1898 m, pp. 133–176] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (23), 10 Juni, pp. 837–839. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Zur Anatomie und Biologie der Nemathelminthen [Abstract of 1898 m *and* 1899 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 7 (12–13), 26 Juni, pp. 440–449. [W^a, W^s.]

1900 b.—Zur Kenntniss der phagocytären Organe bei den parasitischen Nematoden <Arch. Mikr. Anat. v. 55 (4) 31 März, pp. 483–513, pls. 26–28. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 4–5. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

el Nasr (*Eff.*), **Abd el Ghani Seif.** *See* Seif el Nasr (*Eff.*), Abd el Ghani.

Nasr, M. [M.B., Ch. B., D.T.M., H. D. P. H., Cairo]

1941 a.—On the surroundings of *H. heterophyes* cysts in the fish <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 321–323, illus. [W^m.]

el Nasr, Mohamed Abdelaziz Seif. *See* Seif-el-Nasr, Mohamed Abdelaziz.

Nass, Herbert. [1892–

1920 a.—Ueber *Demodex folliculorum.* Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn), 23 pp., pl. Bonn. [W^m.]

Nass, Lucien.

1903 a.—L'anémie des mineurs <Corresp. Méd., Paris (220), v. 10, 30 Nov., pp. 12–13, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

Nasse, D. [Asst. Arzt., K. Chir. Univ.-Klin.]

(1882 a).—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Tubificiden. Diss. Bonn.

1891 a.—Ueber einen Amöbenbefund bei Leberabscessen, Dysenterie und Nosocomialgangrän <Arb. Chir. Klin. K. Univ. Berlin., v. 5, pp. 95–109. [W^m.]

Nasse, Hermann. [Dr., Marburg]

1843 a.—Ueber die eiförmigen Zellen der tüberkelähnlichen Ablagerungen in den Gallengängen der Kaninchen <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 209–223, pl. 9, fig. 30. [W^m.]

Nasse, W.

1864 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über den Einfluss des Wechselfiebers auf das Irresein <Allg Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 21 (1–2), pp 1–46. [W^m.]

Nasset, Elizabeth Custer; and **Kofoid, Charles Atwood.**

1928 a.—The effects of radium and radium in combination with metallic sensitizers on *Endamoeba dysenteriae* in vitro <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 31 (17), Nov. 8, pp. 387–416, figs. 1–7, pls. 16–17, fig . 1–14. [W^a.]

Nassetti, F. [Dott.]

1925 a.—Cura chirurgica per prima intenzione delle cisti d'echinococco con la sutura semplice del pericisto e con l'endopericistiorrafia (tecnica, indicazioni, risultati) <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 12, pp. 125–209. [W^m.]

Nasso, Ivo. [1892–] [Univ. Praga, Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Milano] [*For biography and port. see* Athena, Roma, v. 6 (7–8), July–Aug., 1937, p. 290 and front. (port.)] [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—L'uso di nuovi preparati di antimonio nella cura della leishmaniosi infantile [Abstract of report before X. Cong. Pediat. Ital. Milano, 1–4 Ott.] <Riforma Med., v. 38 (48), 27 Nov., p. 1154. [W^{m}.]

Nassonov, Dimitry.

1925 a.—Zur Frage über den Bau und die Bedeutung des Lipoiden Excretionsapparates bei Protozoa. (Chilodon spec.) [Infusoria Holotricha], *Dogielella sphaerii* [*G. poljansky*] [Infusoria astomata] <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 2 (1), 1 Mai, pp. 87–97, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

Nassonow, N. W. *See* Nasonov, Nikolaĭ Viktorovich.

Nast, Otto. [1885–] [Dir. Dermat. Klin., Med. Akad. Danzig] [*For port. see* Kunstbeilage, München. Med. Wchnschr., 1935, p. 2] [W^{a}.] *See* Mayer, Martin; Nast, Otto; and Zeiss, Heinz.

Nasta, Tr.; and Blassian, E.

1937 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie <Rev. Chir. Bucarest, v. 40, pp. 133–135. [W^{m}.]

Nastasi, Antonio. [Dott., Capt. Med.]

1938 a.—Schistosomiasi e malacofauna nel Sahara Libico (Fezzàn e Gat) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 1907–1915; (43), Oct. 24, pp. 1951–1961. [W^{m}.]

(1938 b).—Intorno alla terapia della bilharziosi vescicale con l'antimonio pentavalente <Ann. Soc. Med. Colon. Libia.

1938 c.—Ricerche ematologiche sugli indigeni del Sahara Libico [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 207–220. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 117. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—A proposito del Planorbis rinvenuto a Gat <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 269–271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasti͡ukova, O. *See* Roskin, Grigoriĭ Isofovich; and Nasti͡ukova, O.

Nastri de Fischer, Carolina. [Dr., San Juan] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Nastri de Fischer, Carolina]

1941 a.—A propósito de los primeros casos de enfermedad de Chagas reconocidos en San Juan. Faltó en ellos el supuesto "signo de Romaña" <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 2230–2231. [W^{m}.]

Nataf, Roger. [Tunis] *See* Cuénod, A.; and Nataf, Roger; *and* Cuénod, A.; Nataf, Roger; and Loukitch, G.

"Natal Farmer". [Natal]

1943 a.—Effective cattle dipping methods [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, Aug. 18, p. 1020. [W^{a}.]

Natale, Armando. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Observación de dos quistes hidátides de órbita <Rev. Espec., v. 3 (5), pp. 631–638, illus. (Sociedad de Oftalmologia, an. 4, v. 2 (3), Oct. 3, pp. 185–192). [W^{m}.]

Natali, Claudio. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh. Hamburg]

1934 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen über Nebennierenveränderungen bei einem Fall von Malaria tropica und vergleichende Untersuchungen an Nebennieren experimentell infizierter Affen (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (6), Juni, pp. 243–249, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Ricerche istologiche sulle alterazioni delle surrenali in un caso di malaria perniciosa e ricerche comparative con quelle delle surrenali di scimmie sperimentalmente infettate (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n.s., v. 9 (5), pp. 563–584, 2 figs. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^{a}.]

Natanson. *See* Ganin, M. S., 1877 b.

Natanson, A. V.

1894 a.—K simptomatologii i patologicheskoĭ anatomii glistnavo zlockachestvennavo malokrovia <Ezhened. Zhurnal "Prakt. Med.," v. 1 (6), 5 Fev., pp. 101–107, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

Nataraj, S. [M. Sc., Asst., Zool. Surv. India] [*See also* Roonwal, M. L.; and Nataraj, S.]

1943 a.—On three species of bopyrid isopods from South India [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 58. [Ch^{u}.]

Natarajan, C. V.

1932 a.—On the longevity of *Micro-filariae* (*Wuchereria*) *bancrofti* <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 1 (1), July, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Natarajan, N. [M. B., B. S., B. S. Sc.] [*See also* King, Harold Holmes; Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; Natarajan, N.; and George, P. V.]

1929 a.—A rat-flea survey of the western half of the Bellary district and Guntakal of the Anantapur district (*In* King, H. H.; Iyer, P. V. S.; Natarajan, N; and George, P. V. A rat-flea survey of the Madras presidency) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (1), July, pp. 314–325, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

Nath, K.

(1940 a).—Beiträge zur Parasitenfauna unserer einheimischen Kaltblüter. Diss. (Hannover).
1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (3), Jan. 17, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Nath, R. [K. Regierungs- u. Med.-Rath.]

1885 a.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Königsberg für die Jahre 1881 bis 1883. vii + 340 pp., tables, 14 pls. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^{a}.]
1887 a.—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1883 bis 1885. v + 262 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^{a}.]
1891 a.—Vierter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Königsberg für die Jahre 1886 bis 1888. v + 236 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^{a}.]
1894 a.—Fünfter . . . für die Jahre 1889 bis 1891. 1 p. l., 169 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^{a}.]
1897 a.—Sechster . . . für die Jahre 1892 bis 1894. 1 p. l., 196 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^{a}.]

Nath, Ray Harenda. *See* Ray, Harenda Nath.

Nath, Vishwa; and Raina, Jia Lal.

1929 a.—The Golgi elements in the spermatozoon of Ascaris [Abstract of report before Sect. Zool.] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2–7, 1929), p. 197 (p. 17). [W^{a}.]

Nathan.[1] [Asst. Surg., R. N. Hospital, Malta]

1868 a.—*Filaria medinensis* [Letter to editor dated Oct. 23] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (958), v. 2, Nov. 7, p. 542. [W^{m}.]

Nathan.[2]

(1930 a).—L'échinococcose herniaire. Thèse méd.

Nathan.[3]

1932 a.—Leberechinococcus [Abstract of report before Ver. Nordwestdeutsch. Chir., Freitag, Dec. 11–12, 1931] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 59 (12), Mar. 19, p. 763. [W^{m}.]

Nathan, Helmuth. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Zwei seltene Befunde bei Oxyureninfektion des Menschen <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 36 (1), pp. 82–92, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nathan, Horace A. [M. R. C. S., D. P. H., Med. Off., Epsom and Ewell Borough Council]

1945 a.—Some observations on scabies and its treatment <Lancet, London (6334), v. 248, v. 1 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 97–98. [W^{a}.]

Nathani, R. C. [G. B. V. C., P. G., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar]; and Sankaranarayanan, N. S.

Nathani, R. C.; and Sankaranarayanan, N. S. —Continued.

1940 a.—An unusual case of microfilarial granuloma on the prepuce of a bull <Misc. Bull. (33), Imp. Council Agric. Research, Delhi, pp. 7–9, pls. [W^a.]

Nathorff, E. [Dr., Berlin]

1929 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit <N. Deutsche Klin., v. 3, pp. 1–29, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Oxyuriasis. Madenwürmer beim Menschen. *Oxyuris vermicularis* als Krankheitsursache <Klin. Fortbildung, v. 3, pp. 48–63, illus. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Oxyuriasis. Madenwürmer beim Menschen. *Oxyuris vermicularis* als Krankheitsursache <N. Deutsche Klin., 3. Ergänzungsband, v. 13, pp. 48–63. [W^m.]

von Nathusius, Hermann [1809–1879] [*For sketch see* Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, 1929, p. 359] [W^a.]

1837 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge. Erster Beitrag. Ueber einige Eingeweidewürmer des schwarzen Storchs. *Filaria labiata* Crepl. u. *Strongylus trachealis* N. (*Syngamus trachealis* v. Sieb.) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 3. J., v. 1, pp. 52–65. [Zusatz vom v. Siebold, pp. 66–68.] [W^c, W^e.]

Natiello, Nicolás. *See* Ferdman, José; and Natiello, Nicolás.

National Association Institute of Dyeing and Cleaning.

1943 a.—Effect of dry cleaning on lice <Textile Colorist (776), v. 65, Aug., p. 358. [W^a.]

National Conference on Nomenclature of Disease.

1932 a.—A standard classified nomenclature of disease compiled by the National conference on nomenclature of disease; edited by H. B. Logie, M.D. Preliminary printing. 653 pp. New York. [Lib. Hall]

1933 a.—A standard classified nomenclature of disease, compiled by the National conference on nomenclature of disease, edited by H. B. Logie. 702 pp. New York. [Lib. Hall]

1935 a.—Standard classified nomenclature of disease, compiled by the National conference on nomenclature of disease. Edited by H. B. Logie. [2. ed., Jan.] 870 pp. New York. [W^a.]

National Institute of Health.

1937 a.—Division of zoology <[Mimeographed Circular] B-1896, National Inst. Health, May, pp. 7–8. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 b.—Rocky Mountain laboratory, Hamilton, Montana. Research on other arthropod-borne diseases of the western United States, or those carried by blood-sucking ecto-parasites, especially those carried by ticks (except sylvatic plague) <[Mimeographed Circular] B-1896, National Inst. Health, May, pp. 17–18. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—Chlorination of water to destroy *Schistosoma japonicum* cercariae <Bull. (89) U. S. Army Med. Dept., June, p. 13. [W^a.]

National Live Stock Loss Prevention Board.

1943 a.—Phenothiazine for sheep [Abstract. Source not given] <Farm J., v. 67 (8), Aug., p. 57. [W^a.]

1945 a.—The story of the cattle grub <Am. Cattle Producer, v. 26 (10), Mar., p. 13, illus. [W^a.]

National Research Council. Insect Control Committee.

1946 a.—Abstracts of current information on insect and rodent control <Abstr. Bull., n. s. (9), Insect Control Com., Nat. Research Council, Oct. 23, pp. 358–451. [Lib. Schwartz]

1947 a.—Abstracts of current information on insect and rodent control <Ibidem, n. s. (12), Jan. 20, pp. 652–653. [W^a.]

National Research Council. Division of Medical Sciences.

1943 a.—A summary of current literature on anthiomaline. 36 pp. [Washington, D. C.] [W^a.]

National Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland.

1937 a.—Handbook on poultry diseases. 90 pp., pls. London. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Cattle disease and man [Editorial abstract of 1. Sect., Report on diseases of farm live stock, prepared by a survey committee of the National veterinary medical association of Great Britain and Ireland] <Med. Off., London (1708), v. 65 (16), Apr. 19, p. 125. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Report on diseases of farm livestock. Section II. Diseases of sheep. 101 pp., illus. [Croydon]. (N.V.M.A. Publications: No. 6). [W^a.]

1945 a.—Report on diseases of farm livestock. Section III: Parasitic diseases of bovines <Vet. Rec. (2953), v. 57 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 57–65; (2954) (7), Feb. 17, pp. 73–79; (2955) (8), Feb. 24, pp. 85–90, 91. [W^a.]

1945 b.—The Royal college of veterinary surgeons 1844–1944 <Vet. Rec. (2998), v. 57 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 599–677, front. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Report on diseases of farm livestock. Section III. Parasitic diseases of cattle <National Vet. Med. Ass. Publications (8), Feb., 63 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Nativel, R.

1886 a.—De la chylurie intertropicale (lymphurie), en particulier aux îles de la Réunion et Maurice. Thèse. 76 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

Natscheff, Bojan. [Prof. Dr.]

(1933 a).—Warble fly disease of cattle [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 1, pp. 96–102.

1938 a.—Klinische Untersuchungen über die Gastrophiliase der Pferde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 85–88, illus. [W^a.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert. [1873–] [Dr., Chef Clin., Fac. Méd. Hôtel Dieu] [*See also* Bussière, A.; and Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; *and* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; *and* Letulle, Maurice; and Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; and Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; *and* Wurtz, Robert; and Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; *and* Verge, Jean L. A.; Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Donatien, André Louis; and Lestoquard, Félix]

1905 a.—Les actualités médicales. Les médications préventives. Sérothérapie et bactériothérapie. Préface par le Dr. Netter. 95 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Diagnostic de la trypanosomiase dans la race blanche <Presse Méd., v. 14 (83), 17 Oct., pp. 661–662, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Un nouveau cas de trypanosomiase chez un blanc <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 436–440. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Secretary's Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (34), 28 Avril, p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Trypanosomiasis in a European [Abstract of 1906 b] <N. York Med. J. (1444), v. 84 (5), Aug. 4, p. 242. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 e.—Chylurie filarienne; cytodiagnostic des urines; recherches des embryons de filaire <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 81, 6. s., v. 8 (9), Nov., pp. 601–603. [W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (89), 7 Nov., p. 716. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Trypanosomiase associée au paludisme chez un blanc [Abstract of 1906 b] <Semaine Méd., v. 26 (19), 9 Mai, p. 227. [W^m.]

1906 h.—Trypanosomiase a forme exanthématique chez le blanc <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 980–985. [W^m.]

1906 i.—Cas d'abcès du poumon, avec amibes dans le pus, consécutif à la dysenterie <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 3 (4), pp. 199–201. [W^m.]

1906 j.—Fréquence de l'ankylostomiase chez les Européens résidant au Congo <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 3 (2), pp. 69–72. [W^m.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert—Cont.

1907 a.—Trypanosomiase associée au paludisme chez un blanc [Abstract of 1906 g] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 538–539. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Le bouton d'Orient et son parasite (piroplasme de Wright) <Presse Méd., v. 15 (56), 13 Juillet, pp. 442–443, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Discussion sur quelques points de la morphologie du parasite du bouton d'Orient <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (4), p. 173. [W^m.]

1907 d.—L'éosinophilie chez les malades atteints de *Filaria loa* <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (3), pp. 129–142. [W^m.]

1907 e.—Eosinophilie dans huit cas de *Filaria loa* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. et Hyg. Trop., Oct. 25] <Caducée, v. 7 (22), Nov. 23, p. 306. [W^m.]

1907 f.—Un nouveau cas d'abcès dysentérique du poumon <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (2), pp. 60–63. [W^m.]

1907 g.—Observation d'abcès dysentérique du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Apr.] <Caducée, v. 7 (9), May 4, p. 123. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Cases of sleeping sickness with nervous and mental symptoms <Brit. Med. J. (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1354–1355. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Sur les résultats du traitement de la trypanosomiase chez le blanc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 620–624. [W^m.]

1908 c.—[Treatment of ankylostomiasis with thymol and filix mas] [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (17), Sept. 1, p. 272. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Pénétration du spirille de la fièvre récurrente à travers les téguments et les muqueuses intacts <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 239–245. [W^m.]

1910 a.—L'auto-agglutination des hématies dans la spirillose expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 425–429. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Auto-agglutination des hématies dans la piroplasmose canine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 370–373. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Développement et morphologie des embryons de *Filaria loa* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 710–720, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1911 c.—L'hérédo-contagion des spirilloses <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 25 (10), 25 Oct., pp. 739–753, fig. 1, pl. 8, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1911 d. — L'hérédo-contagion des spirilloses <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (8), 3 Mars, pp. 266–268. [W^a.]

1911 e.—La pathogénie des spirilloses héréditaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 359–361. [W^a.]

1911 f.—Spirilles de la fièvre récurrente et mouches <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 276–278. [W^a.]

1911 g.—Spirillose héréditaire et immunité congénitale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 335–337. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Bronchite ulcérative parasitaire <Presse Méd., v. 20 (100), 4 Déc., pp. 1018–1019. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 b.—La coloration des Leishmania dans la coupes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 436–438. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Infection humaine due à *Tetramitus mesnili* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 495–499, pl. 17, fig. 1; note by Chatton, p. 499. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Non-transmission des trypanosomiases de la mère au foetus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 550–556. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'action de la bile sur les trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 24–28. [W^a.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert—Cont.

1915 a.—Les grandes étapes de la protistologie pathologique coloniale <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 53 (14), 10–17–24 Juillet, pp. 294–303. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 a.—Essais de transmission héréditaire de la dourine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 273–277. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Infections à trypanosomes et voies de pénétration des virus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 537–542, tables 1–2. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Infections par *Trypanosoma equiperdum* chez la souris et chez le rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 433–442. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Hérédité des infections expérimentales à *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avr., pp. 232–238. [W^a.]

1921 e.—Pénétration du trypanosome de la dourine à travers les muqueuses et les téguments <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (16), 7 Mai, pp. 824–826. [W^a.]

1921 f.—La schizotrypanosomiase américaine peut-elle être transmise par contagion génitale? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (15), 30 Avr., pp. 773–775. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Les lésions du canal thoracique dans la filariose <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 87 (24), pp. 651–653. [W^m.]

1922 b.—Le microbe du typhus exanthématique et les travaux de la mission américaine <Presse Méd., v. 30 (66), 19 Août, pp. 709–711, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Les lésion filariennes du canal thoracique [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 13 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (48), 17 Juin, p. 524. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Sur une hémogrégarine de l'homme (note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 943–947. [W^a.]

1922 e.—La thrombo-lymphite filarienne du canal thoracique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 412–416. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Lésions des lymphatiques dans l'adénolymphocèle filarien [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 14 Déc., 1922] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (2), 6 Jan., p. 23. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Sur une hémogrégarine de l'homme (deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 403–408, fig. 1, pl. 3, figs. 2–3. [W^a.]

1925 a.—La leishmaniose cutanée de la Guyane [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 17 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (23), 21 Mars, p. 376. [W^a.]

1928 a.—L'hérédité de la maladie de Chagas <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3.s., v. 99 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 97–100. [W^m.]

1931 a.—La coloration des trypanosomes dans les coupes histologiques <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 23 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 226–230. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Les leishmanioses autochtones en France et la lutte contre leur extension <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 477–482. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Le tropisme des leishmanioses [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hyg. Trop., Paris, 30 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (67), 20 Août, p. 1293. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Longévité des cultures de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (25), pp. 922–924. [W^a.]

1937 a.—L'hépatite leishmanienne expérimentale du hamster de Syrie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hyg. Trop., June 24] <Presse Méd., v. 45 (73), Sept. 11, p. 1298. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Morphologie de *Trypanosoma rabinowitschi* dans les cultures, et classification des trypanosomes du groupe *lewisi* <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1897–1920, illus. [W^a.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Allain.

1908 a.—L'équilibre leucocytaire chez les noirs atteints de trypanosomiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 360–366. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Equilibre leucocytaire chez les noirs atteints de trypanosomiase [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., 10 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (48), 13 Juin, p. 382. [W^{a}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Basset.

1910 a.—Formule leucocytaire dans les bilharzioses [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Apr. 14] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (34), 27 Avril, p. 319. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Bussière, A.

1908 a.—Examen microbiologique de dix cas de bouton d'Orient (bouton de Bouchir) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 48–51. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Répartition des Leishmania dans le bouton d'Orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2(1), 13 Jan., pp. 26–29. [W^{m}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Dufour, J.

1935 a.—Affinités entre le trypanosome du hamster, les Leptomonas des végétaux et les flagellés des insectes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (20), pp. 494–496. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Variations de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* dans les cultures <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (18), pp. 278–282, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Localisation des leishmanias dans les épithéliums des canaux biliaires normaux et cancéreux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (1), pp. 13–17, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Les variations morphologiques de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* dans les cultures sur milieu solide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (20), pp. 514–517. [Issued June 11] [W^{a}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Grimard-Richard, L.

1933 a.—Une méthode de diagnostic de la leishmaniose viscérale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (28), pp. 1489–1492. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Culture des Leishmania sur le milieu N.N.N. "mouillé" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 656–658. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Le développement des cultures de *Leishmania infantum* sur milieu N. N. N. "mouillé" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 843–847. [W^{a}.]

1934 c.—Diagnostic des infections leishmaniennes par l'acido-gélification du sérum <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (25), pp. 920–922. [W^{a}.]

1934 d.—Diagnostic des infections leishmaniennes par la formol-stibosane réaction <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (21), pp. 492–494. [W^{a}.]

1934 e.—Sur le séro-diagnostic de la leishmaniose viscérale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (3), pp. 266–269. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Les chiens de luxe contaminés dans le midi de la France peuvent-ils répandre la leishmaniose en dehors des foyers de la maladie? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 270–276. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Etude comparative de trois procédés destinés au diagnostic sérologique du kala-azar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 658–665. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Les leishmanias peuvent-elles se multiplier par schizogonie? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (10), pp. 969–972, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Existe-t-il des formes métacycliques dans les cultures de *Leishmania donovani*? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (24), pp. 993–996. [Issued July 10] [W^{a}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Lépine, Pierre.

1927 a.—Etude comparative de l'action sur les trypanosomes du sérum de la mère et de celui de l'enfant nouveau-né <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (33), 2 Déc., pp. 1470–1472. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Essais de traitement des trypanosomiases expérimentales par l'atoxyl associé à l'anatoxine tétanique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (25), 27 Juillet, pp. 557–559. [W^{a}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Levaditi, Constantin.

1908 a.—Recherches microbiologiques et expérimentales sur le pian <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 60, v. 64, v. 1 (1), 17 Jan., pp. 29–31. [W^{a}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Monthus, A.

1908 a.—Iritis et trypanosomiase chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 277–280. [W^{m}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Nicolaïdis.

1906 a.—Diagnostic du bouton d'Orient par la recherche du piroplasme <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 1196–1200. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Le piroplasme du bouton d'Orient <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (2), pp. 81–91. [W^{m}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Nouguès, S.

1935 a.—Les variations du tropisme de *Leishmania donovani* chez les diverses espèces sensibles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (24), pp. 987–989. [W^{a}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Nouguès, S.; and Grimard-Richard, L.

1934 a.—Action de l'ultrafiltration sur certaines réactions des sérums leishmaniens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (22), pp. 585–587. [W^{a}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Noyer, B.

1930 a.—Action du sérum humain sur le trypanosome du debab marocain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (19), 6 Juin, pp. 475–477. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Trypanosome du dromadaire et trypanosome du cheval au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 747–760. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Ultrafiltration et pouvoir trypanocide du sérum humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 105 (33), 5 Déc., pp. 630–632. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Trypanosome du dromadaire et trypanosome du cheval au Maroc (deuxième mémoire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 112–122. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Trypanosome du dromadaire et trypanosome du cheval au Maroc (troisième mémoire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 569–584. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Trypanosomiase équine du Maroc et transmission héréditaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1930), v. 105 (36), 8 Jan., pp. 855–858. [W^{a}.]

1931 d.—Ultrafiltration et action anti-trypanosome du sérum humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (36), 11 Déc., pp. 931–934. [W^{a}.]

1931 e.—Voies d'introduction et activité des sérums anti-trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (35), 4 Déc., pp. 856–859. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Evolution des trypanosomes du hamster dans les cultures <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (24), 11 Juillet, pp. 772–776. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Infection expérimentale du rat par le trypanosome du hamster <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (39), 16 Déc., pp. 887–889. [W^{a}.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Noyer, B.—Continued.

1932 c.—Le trypanosome du débab égyptien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 563–569. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Le trypanosome du débab égyptien (2^e note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (7), 6 Juillet, pp. 748–755. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Les cultures du trypanosome du hamster (*Trypanosoma rabinowitchi*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 523–525. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Cycle évolutif de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* dans le péritoine du rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (26), pp. 1111–1115, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Les enveloppes capsulaires des formes schizogoniques de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (25), pp. 1011–1014, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Formes de multiplication de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* dans le péritoine du rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (18), pp. 143–146, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1933 e.—Multiplication et division des formes schizogoniques de *Trypanosoma rabinowitchi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 85, v. 113 (24), pp. 831–834, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Le tropisme de *Leishmania tropica* chez la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (7), pp. 769–777. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Les infections de la souris par *Leishmania tropica* < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (23), pp. 902-904. [Issued July 2] [W^a.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Noyer, B.; and Bédier, E.

1932 a.—Action de la chaleur sur le pouvoir anti-trypanosome du sérum humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (19), 3 Juin, pp. 241–244. [W^a.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Oassef.

1910 a.—Formule leucocytaire dans les bilharzioses [Abstract of reports before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Apr.] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (42), 25 Mai, p. 398. [W^a, W^m.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Albert Albert; and Parvu, M.

1909 a.—[Phagocytäre Tätigkeit der eosinophilen polynucleären Zellen bei Filariakranken] [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 3 Apr.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (24), 14 Juni, p. 1143. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Le valeur de l'eosinophilie chez les malades porteurs de *Filaria loa* <Arch. Mal. Coeur v. 2, pp. 635–649, 3 pls. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 635–636. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Résistance globulaire et piroplasmose canine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 520–522. [W^a.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Ronchèse, A. D.; and Steeg, L.

1940 a.—Infections héréditaires du Mériones par *Leishmania donovani* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 234 (6), pp. 220–223. [Issued Sept. 6] [W^a.]

1940 b.—Réceptivité du Meriones, *Meriones shawi*, à la Leishmania du kala-azar <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 234 (6), pp. 217–219. [Issued Sept. 6] [W^a.]

[1943 a].—Les infections experimentales du mérion par *Leishmania donovani* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 31 (3–4), Dec. 1942, pp. 212–221. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Salmon, Paul.

1911 a.—Spirillose expérimentale et allaitement <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (13), 7 Avril, pp. 531–533. [W^a.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Sézary, A.

1908 a.—Maladie du sommeil à forme médullaire. Troubles mentaux et paraplégie guéris par l'atoxyl <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 25, pp. 24–32. [W^m.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Tanon, Louis.

1906 a.—Valeur des exanthèmes dans la fièvre trypanosomiasique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (23), 29 Juin, pp. 1065–1067. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Touin; and Heckenroth, F.

1909 a.—Sur un cas de pian-bois de la Guyane (ulcère à Leishmania de la Guyane) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 587–591. [W^m.]

Natterer.

1874 a.—Un nouveau parasite du porc (*In* Stiennon, A. Chronique agricole) <Agronome, v. 16 (35), 29 Août, p. 295. [W^c.]

1874 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 23 (10), Oct , pp. 594–595. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Neuer Schmarotzer beim Schwein [Abstract of 1874 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 36, p. 397. [W^m.]

1876 a.—*Stephanurus dentatus* beim Schweine [Abstract of 1874 a] <Thierarzt, v. 15 (1) [Jan.], p. 14. [W^m.]

Natterer, Johann. [1787–1843] [*For sketch and port. see* Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 5, 1902, pp. 14–24] [W^a.]

[n. d.].—Reisen in Brasilien. Typewritten pp., map. [Lib. Stiles.]

(?).—Strongles dans la cavité abdominale de la loutre. Brésil.

1818 a.—Zoologische Berichte für Europa <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 816–818. [W^c.]

Nattrass, R. M. [Ph.D., Plant Path., Kenya Dept. Agric.]

1938 a.—Annual report of the plant pathologist for the year 1937 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1937), pp. 48–50. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Notes on plant diseases. Nematode disease of oyster nut <East African Agric. J., v. 6 (2), Oct., p. 73, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Nematode on oyster nut <East African Agric. J., v. 7 (1), July, pl. facing p. 57. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Note on the control of the root knot eelworm <East African Agric. J., v. 10 (1), July, p. 43. [W^a.]

Natvig, Leif Reinhardt. [1894–]

1918 a.—Beitrag zur Biologie der Dasselfliegen des Renntieres <Tromsö Mus. Aarsheft. (1915–16), v. 38–39, pp. 117–132, figs. 1–5, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1921 a.—En eiendommelig bille, som lever paa bæveren <Norsk Jaeger-og Fiskerfor. Tidsskr., v. 50 (6), pp. 395–397, 1 fig. [Mr^n.]

1924 a.—Fakultativ parasitisme av Eristalislarver hos en ko <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 348–356, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Fakultativer Parasitismus von Eristalislarven bei einer Kuh) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (18), 2 Mai, pp. 305–306, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Nordlige fund av Donau-ibis (*Plegadis falcinellus* L.) <Norsk Ornithol. Tidsskr., 3. s., (8), pp. 13–21, 1 fig.; German summary, pp. 19–21. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Renntierzucht und Renntierparasiten in Norwegen <[Compt.-Rend.] 10. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Budapest, 4–10 Sept. 1927), pt. 1, pp. 272–300, figs. 1–26, 1 pl. [Issued 28 Fév.] [W^a.]

(1929 b).—Et fund av *Diphyllobothrium latum* hos norsk sølvrev <Norsk Pelsbyrblad, v. 3 (11).

Natvig, Leif Reinhardt—Continued.

1929 c.—Idem [3] pp., 2 figs. [n.p.] English summary, p. [3]. [Lib. Hall, Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1929 d).—Litt om rundormeggenes motstandsdyktighet <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 3 (4), pp. 56–58.

[1929 e].—Idem pp. 56–58. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall.]

1932 a.—Om myiasis samt to nye norske kasus <Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 3 (1–2), pp. 117–122; German summary, pp. 120–121. [W^a.]

1932 b.—En porocephal som fakultativ parasit hos norsk hvepsehøk <Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 3 (1–2), pp. 123–128, figs. 1–2; English summary, pp. 127–128. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Anoplura pinnipediorum, Culicidae und Oestridae mit Berücksichtigung ihrer generellen geographischen Verbreitung. 20 pp., figs. 1–3. Bergen. (The Norwegian North Polar Expedition with the "Maud" 1918–1925, Scientific Results, v. 5 (16a).) [W^a.]

1935 a.—*Hypoderma lineatum* als fakultativer parasit eines norwegischen Mädchens (*Hypoderma lineatum* как факультативный паразит у трехлетней девочки) [German text; Russian summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i I͡Adovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskiĭ 1909–1934, pp. 272–274, illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Anvendelse av levende fluelarver ved behandling av ondartede sar <Naturen, Bergen och Kjøbenhavn, v. 60 (5), May, pp. 129–137. [W^c.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 a.—Om kubremsene og deres optreden i Norge . . . (with an English summary: The ox warbles in Norway) <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 171–204, illus.; (6), June, pp. 217–251; (7), July, pp. 271–298; (8), Aug., pp. 335–358; (9), Sept., pp. 378–406; (10), Oct., pp. 436–470, illus., pls. [English summary, pp. 449–460; bibliography, pp. 461–470] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Ueber die Differentialdiagnose der Larven von *Hypoderma bovis* und *H. lineatum* <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 386–393, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Fliegenlarven als fakultative Parasiten bei Menschen und Tieren in Norwegen [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Kong. Entom., Berlin, 15–20 Aug.] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), Oct. 1, p. 635. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Kubremsene og deres optreden i Norge <Naturen, Bergen och Kjøbenhavn, v. 62 (6), June, pp. 161–174; (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 243–255, illus. [W^c.]

1938 c.—Nyere tyske forsøk i kampen mot varbyldplagen <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 334–341. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] Neuere deutsche Versuche im Kampfe gegen die Dasselplage <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 26 (3), Feb. 1, p. 90. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Er *Hypoderma lineatum* de Villers almindelig i Danmark? [English summary] <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 20 (4), pp. 222–230, illus. [Issued Mar. 1] [W^a.]

1939 c.—Fliegenlarven als fakultative Parasiten bei Menschen und Tieren in Norwegen <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1641–1655, pls., maps. [Ur.]

Nau, Bernhard Sebastian.

1787 a.—Beschreibung eines neuen Geschlechtes der Eingeweidewürmer <Schrift. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, v. 7 (4), pp. 471–474, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [W^c, W^a.]

(1791 a).—Sind die kleinen Leberegel in den Schaflebern alle Jungen der grösseren, oder machen sie eine eigene von der grösseren abgesonderte Art aus? <N. Entdeck. u. Beob. Phys., Naturg. u. Oeconom., v. 1, pp. 36–39.

Nauck, Ernst Georg. [*See also* Schapiro, Louis; and Nauck, Ernst Georg; *and* Mayer, Martin; and Nauck, Ernst Georg; *and* Malamos, Basilios; and Nauck, Ernst Georg; *and* Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl; and Nauck, Ernst Georg; *and* Mühlens, Peter; Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Sonnenschein, Curt]

Nauck, Ernst Georg—Continued.

1924 a.—Die Kinderdosis der gebräuchlichsten Heilmittel in der Tropenmedizin <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (7), Aug., pp. 280–289. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Trypanosomenheilmittels "Bayer 205" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 1–16. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ueber Befund im Blut splenektomierter Nager <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 31 (7), pp. 322–329, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Epidemiologie und Tropenkrankheiten in China <Beihefte (5) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32, pp. 7–83. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Zur Hakenwurmverbreitung in Costa Rica <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 482–484, 1 map. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Die pathogenität der Trichozephalen <Med. Welt., v. 3 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 1404–1405, illus. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Gehirnzystizerkosis. Bericht über 3 Fälle aus Costa Rica <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (3), März, pp. 158–161, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche bei Affenmalaria (*Pl. knowlesi*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 313–326, graphs 1–12. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Die deutsche Tropenmedizin im Dienst der Kolonisation <Med. Klin., Berlin (1552), v. 30 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 1237–1239. [W^m.]

1934 c.—Untersuchungen über Affenmalaria <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (27. Tagung, Rostock, May 22–25), pp. 242–246, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Die Bedeutung der experimentellen Affenmalaria für die Malariaforschung <Festschr. Nocht. pp. 394–400. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit "Zur Frage der Blutparasiten der Nagetiere im Fernen Osten" von A. J. Springholz-Schmidt <Arch. Protistenk., v. 90 (3), pp. 507–508. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]

1942 a.—Tropische Hautkrankheiten <Veröffentl. Geb. Marine-San.-Wesens (34), pp. 104–106. [W^m.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Liang, Backiang.

1928 a.—Primärer Leberkrebs und Clonorchis infektion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (3), März, pp. 109–116, 1 fig. [W^a.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Malamos, Basilios.

1935 a.—Ueber Immunität bei Affenmalaria <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u Exper. Therap., v. 84 (4), 4 März, pp. 337–358, graphs 1–6. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Thorotrast-Speicherung bei experimenteller Affenmalaria (*Pl. knowlesi*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 187–197, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Malaria-Heilmittel bei Affenmalaria, *Pl. knowlesi* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (25), June 20, pp. 888–891. [W^a.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Picado, T. C.

1929 a.—Fischfang und Wurmabtreibung durch Latex <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (10), Okt., pp. 536–542, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Tratamiento del paludismo por la cedrina <Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (171), v. 15, Dec., pp. 380–401, illus. [W^m.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Weyer, Fritz.

(1941 a).—Erfahrungen bei der Zucht von Kleiderläusen und der künstlichen Infektion von Läusen mit Fleckfieber <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 147 (6), Aug. 28, pp. 353–364, illus.

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 39 (6), June, p. 366. [W^a.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Yu, Shan.

1926 a.—Zur Frage der Verbreitung von Wurmparasiten in Mittel-China <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 503–510. [W^a.]

NAUCK, ERNST GEORG and ZUMPT, FRITZ.

1940 a.—Versuche zur Uebertragung des murinen Fleckfiebers durch die Bettwanze <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 146 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 97–103. [W^{a}.]

(1941 a).—Versuche zur Uebertragung des epidemischen Fleckfiebers durch die Wanzen *Cimex lectularius* L. und *Triatoma rubrofasciata* de Geer <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 147 (6), Aug. 28, pp. 376–381.

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 366–367. [W^{a}.]

NAUCK, GEORG. [1857–]

[1880 a].—Ueber Gelbfieber. Diss. 31 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

NAUDASCHER, G.

1921 a.—Troubles mentaux et infections parasitaires de l'intestin (trichocéphales et Ascaris) <Bull. Soc. Clin. Méd. Ment., v. 9, pp. 286–291. [W^{m}.]

NAUDE, P. J. [Sr. Field Husband. Off., Oudtshoorn]

1939 a.—The control of root-knot in tobacco by means of crop rotation <Farming in South Africa (164), v. 14, Nov., pp. 442, 460. [W^{a}.]

NAUDÉ, T. J. [M. Sc., Ph. D.]

1939 a.—Insects and human affairs <South African Biol. Soc. Pamphlet (10), pp. 67–77. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Work on the control of insect pests. Annual report of the Division of entomology <Farming in South Africa (177), v. 15, Dec., pp. 513–516, illus. [W^{a}.]

NAUDI, J. P. [Dr., M. D.]

1931 a.—Bilharzial scrotal calculi <West African Med. J., v. 5 (1), July, p. 12. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—A few notes on technique-surgery and anaesthesia <West African Med. J., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 141–143. [W^{m}.]

NAUDIN. *See* Gourdon; and Naudin.

NAUDIN, L.

1911 a.—Notes cliniques sur la piroplasmose canine <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (215), v. 18, 1 Déc., pp. 630–632. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose canine <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (265), v. 23, 1 Jan., pp. 18–19. [W^{a}.]

NAUDINAT, MAURICE. [1912–]

1935 a.—Quelques piroplasmoses du mouton en France. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 88 pp., illus. Toulouse. [W^{m}.]

NAUMANN, EINAR CHRISTIAN LEONARD. [1891–]

1919 a.—Några synpunkter angående behandlingen av med Dactylogyrus infekterad fisk <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (4), pp. 127–133. [W^{f}.]

NAUMANN, H. [Dr., Rathenow]

1930 a.—Neue Trichinoskope <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (6), 15 Dez., pp. 122–125, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

(1931 a). — Neue Trichinoskope <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 31 (3).

NAUMANN, H. E. [Dr. Med., Jérémie, Haiti]

1930 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung des Leberabszesses bei Amöbendysenterie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (6), Juni, pp. 300–302. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Schwarzwasserfieber-Behandlung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 73–76. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Malaria- und Schwarzwasserfieber-Behandlung <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 401–408. [W^{a}.]

NAUMENKO, I͡A. A. [Науменко, Я. А.] [Dnepropetrovsk]

1939 a.—Эффективность акрихина при птичьей малярии в зависимости от срока его введения (Efficacité de l'acriquine vis-à-vis du paludisme aviaire par rapport au moment de son administration) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (2), pp. 207–209. [W^{a}.]

NAUMOV, K. G. [Наумов, К. Г.]; and MEZENTSEVA, A. A.

1942 a.—О нахождении нового очага клещевого возвратного тифа и его переносчика *Ornithodorus papillipes* в Южнои Киргизии [The tick relapsing fever and its vector *Ornithodorus papillipes* in South Kirghesia] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (4), pp. 118–119. [W^{a}.]

NAUMOV, N. A. [Наумов, Н. А.]

1929 a.—Случай цистицеркоза чердца и мягкой мозговой оболочки [A case of cysticercosis of the heart and soft brain covering] [Russian text] <Permsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 7 (1–2), pp. 7–11. [W^{m}.]

NAUMOV, S. P. [Наумов, С. П.]

1939 a.—Колебания численности у зайцев (Fluctuations of number in hares) [Russian text; English summary] <Vopr. Ekol. i Biotsenol. (5–6), pp. 40–82, maps. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Глистные инвазии зайцев и их зависимость от особенностей местности (Parasitic invasions of *Lepus timidus* L. and their dependency of [sic] local conditions) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Moskovsk. Zooparka, v. 1, pp. 185–201. [W^{f}.] [*Also photostat:* Zool. Div.]

1944 a.—Материалы по динамике паразитофауны млекопитающих (Contributions to the dynamics of the parasitological fauna of mammals. I. The seasonal character of infection of hares with helminths and coccidia) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 23 (4), pp. 181–188. [W^{a}.]

NAUNYN, BERNHARD GUSTAV JULIUS. [1839–1925] [*For port. and letter with facsimile of signature see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (3), Jan. 17, 1930, p. 110] [W^{a}.]

[1862 a].—De echinococci evolutione. Diss. 35 pp. Berolini. [W^{m}.]

1862 b.—Entwickelung des Echinococcus [Transl. of 1862 a] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 612–638, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—Ueber die zu *Echinococcus hominis* gehörige Tänie <Ibidem, pp. 412–416, pl. 10 B, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1863 b.—Ueber Bestandtheile der Echinococcus-Flüssigkeiten <Ibidem, pp. 417–421. [W^{m}.]

NAUSS, RALPH WELTY. [1876–] [M. D., Dr. P. H., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York City] [*For port. see* Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.–Apr., 1940, opp. p. 105] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Mackie, Thomas Turlay; and Nauss, Ralph Welty; *and* Kourí, Pedro; and Nauss, Ralph Welty; *and* Rappaport, Irving; and Nauss, Ralph Welty]

1921 a.—Hookworm in California gold mines <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 439–451, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1944 a].—Medical parasitology and zoology. 534 pp., illus., pls. New York, London. [W^{a}.]

NAUSS, RALPH WELTY; and RAPPAPORT, IRVING.

1940 a.—The importance of toxic trauma in the pathogenesis of mucosal penetration of *E. histolytica* [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 422–425. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Studies on amebiasis. I. Pathogenesis of mucosal penetration <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 107–127. [W^{a}.]

NAUSS, RALPH WELTY; and SALINGER, MAY H.

1935 a.—Amebic and other intestinal protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York City <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (7), July, pp. 819–828. [W^{a}.]

NAUSS, RALPH WELTY; and YORKE, WARRINGTON.

1911 a.—Reducing action of trypanosomes on haemoglobin <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 199–214, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

Nauwerck, Cölestin. [· –1938] [Geheim. Sanitätsrat Prof. Dr., ehemalig. Direktor "Nauwerckhaus", Path. Hyg. Inst. Chemnitz] [*For note of death see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (39), Sept. 30, 1938, p. 1536] [W^{a}.]

1894 a.—[Spulwürmer] [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk. Königsb. i. Pr., 30 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 20 (40), Ver.-Beilage (14), 4 Oct., p. 111. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Perforation des Darmes und des Pankreas durch eine Tänie [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 11 (19), 1 Nov., pp. 712–713. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch., 17–20 Sept. 1900, v. 3, pp. 81–82. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 72, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, p. 11. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Nochmals die Durchbohrung des Duodenums und des Pankreas durch eine Tänie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (5–6), 21 Juni, pp. 434–436, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

Nava Uriza, Efrain. [Dr.]

1945 a.—Ascaridiosis múltiple en un niño de tres años <Biol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 2 (4), Sept.–Oct., pp. 249–251, illus. [W^{m}.]

Navarini, Emilio P. [Fac. Cien. Méd., Rosario]

1934 a.—Parasitología de los apéndices <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 898–906, figs. 1–7. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

1934 b.—Parasitologia de los apendices <Contrib. Catedra Hig. y Microbiol. Farm. 5. Cong. Nac. Med., pp. 7–19, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Navarre, P. Just. [Dr., Ancien Méd. Marine]

1894 a.—Sur l'anémie tropicale <Lyon Méd., an. 26 (33), v. 76, 19 Août, pp. 533–542; (34), 26 Août, pp. 574–578. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (36), v. 77, 9 Sept., pp. 47–52; (37), 16 Sept., pp. 71–79; (38), 23 Sept., pp. 108–113. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Manuel d'hygiène coloniale [etc.], xxiv + 621 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Le théorie des moustiques est-elle univoque? <Lyon Méd., an. 32 (46), v. 95, 18 Nov., pp. 401–408; (47), 25 Nov., pp. 437–445. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Maladies à trypanosomes de l'homme <Ibidem, v. 102 (11), 13 Mars, pp. 514–521. [W^{m}.]

Navarrete, Enrique; and Covarrubias, C., J. Humberto.

1945 a.—El quiste hidático del riñón <Rev. Méd. Peruana (199), v. 18, July, pp. 219–230, illus. [W^{m}.]

Navarrete, F.; and Mas y Magro, F.

1916 a.—Miasis de la conjuntiva producidas por larvas de *Rhinoestrus nasalis* (de Geer, 1776) <Rev. Valenc. Cien. Méd. (371), v. 18, Aug. 10, pp. 185–187, illus. [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Miasis de la conjunctiva <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (197), v. 17, May, pp. 273–274. [W^{m}.]

Navarro, Alfredo. [Dr., Montevideo]

1899 a.—Zur Chirurgie des subphrenischen Raumes [Abstract of report before Primera Reunion Cong. Cient. Latino-Americano, Buenos Aires, Apr. 10–20, 1898] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 26 (46), Nov. 18, p. 1232. [W^{m}.]

Navarro, Juan Carlos. [Dr., Jefe Clín. Cátedra Pediat.] [*See also* Agote, Luis; and Navarro, Juan Carlos]

1915 a.—Curación espontánea de los tumores hidáticos pulmonares <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (2), 20 Junio, pp. 38–42, figs. 1–4, 1 graph. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Neumo abceso amebiano en un niño de corta edad [Abstract of report read July 1] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 29, pp. 117–118. [W^{m}.]

Navarro, Juan Carlos—Continued.

1918 b.—Neumo-absceso amebiano en un niño de corta edad [Abstract of report before Asoc. Méd. Argent., July 1] <Semana Méd., v. 25 (31), Aug. 1, p. 155. [W^{m}.]

1919 a.—Neumo absceso amebiano en un niño de corta edad [Abstract of report before Asoc. Méd. Argent., 1 Julio, 1918] <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (7), pp. 434–435. [AA.]

1922 a.—Una causa poco frecuente de error en el diagnóstico del quiste hidático pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Argentina Pediat., May 10] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 485–486. [W^{m}.]

1922 b.—Una causa de error poco frecuente en el diagnóstico del quiste hidático pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., 10 Mayo] <Semana Méd., v. 29, pt. 1 (24), Junio 15, p. 1031. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Una causa poco frecuente de error en el diagnóstico del quiste hidático pulmonar <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 17, 2. s., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 90–95, illus. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Bronquiectasias por quiste hidático <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (15), 30 Oct., pp. 533–541, illus. [W^{m}.]

Navarro, Juan Carlos; and de Alzaga, Sara.

1933 a.—Absceso hepático con *Trichomonas hominis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 20 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 105–113, illus. [W^{m}.]

Navarro, Juan Carlos; and Finochietto, Ricardo.

1923 a.—Hidatidosis hepática múltiple <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 230–237, illus. [Y^{am}.]

Navarro, Juan Carlos; and Lombardi, Quirino.

1928 a.—Ankilostomiasis <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 355–373, illus. [W^{m}.]

Navarro, Rafael. *See* Tapia, Manuel; Orensanz, Julio; Diez, Carlos; and Navarro, Rafael.

Navarro, Ramón Coderque. *See* Coderque Navarro, Ramón.

Navarro, Regino J. [Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] [*See also* Garcia, Eusebio Yatco; Navarro, Regino J.; and Bautista, Laureano]

Navarro, Regino J.; Sison, Agerico B. M.; and Tolentino, D.

1939 a.—Haematologic findings in anemia of different types found in Filipinos <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 1 (2), Oct.–Dec., pp. 119–125. [W^{m}.]

Navarro de Andrade, Edmundo. [1881–1941] [Prof. Brasileño] [*For biography and port. see* Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 64 (5), May 1937, pp. 11–12] [W^{a}.] [For *biography and port. see* Rev. Entom., Rio de Janerio, v. 13 (1–2), Aug. 14, 1942, pp. 182–188] [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Pesquizas sobre o berne, sua frequencia no homem, nos bovinos, suinos e equideos e da applicação de um novo methodo de provavel efficiencia para o seu combate <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (6), 26 Maio, pp. 25–31. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Pesquisas sobre o berne <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 2, pp. 53–59; English abstract, p. 60. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Idem <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 56–57, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

Navarro Blasco, Angel. [Dr., Madrid] [*For port. see* Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, 1932, p. 109] [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Progresos Clín., Madrid, v. 16, pp. 17–48, illus. [W^{m}.]

1920 b.—Valor de los métodes clásicos de exploración del tórax en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis pulmonar cerrada <Med. Ibera (134), an. 4, v. 11, v. 2, May 29, pp. 159–161. [W^{m}.]

(1920 c).—Hydatidencysten der Lunge <Rev. Ibero-Am. Cien. Méd., Feb.

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Klin., Berlin (841), v. 17 (3), 16 Jan., p. 85. [W^{m}.]

Navarro Blasco, Angel—Continued.

1922 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatidico del pulmón espontáneamente curados <Med. Ibera (255) an. 6, v. 16, v. 2, Sept. 23, pp. 221–223. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Acerca del diagnóstico diferencial de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Med. Ibera (482) an. 11, v. 21, v. 1, Jan. 29, pp. 136–139. [W^{m}.]

1927 b.—Sobre hidatidosis pulmonar, hepática y probablemente pelviana <Med. Ibera (481) an. 11, v. 21, v. 1, Jan. 22, pp. 85–88, illus. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Sobre seis casos de quistes hidatídicos de pulmón <Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, pp. 109–119, illus. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Curación por vomica de cuatro casos de quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Med. Ibera (860), an. 18, v. 28, May 5, pp. 562–565. [W^{m}.]

(1936 a).—Interesante caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Med. Ibera, an. 20, v. 30, pt. 2 (978), pp. 161–163.

Navarro Brazão, L. *See* Palmeiro, J. M.; and Navarro Brazão, L.

Navarro Martin, Augusto. [*See also* Fourneau, E.; and Navarro Martin, Augusto; *and* Fourneau, E.; Navarro Martin, Augusto; Tréfouël, Jacques; and Tréfouël, (*Mme.*) Jacques; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; and Navarro Martin, Augusto]

1922 a.—Sur l'emploi de l'aminophénolarsinate de soude dans le traitement des trypanosomiases <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 38–45, tables 1–3. [W^{a}.]

Navarro Martin, Augusto; and Stefanopoulo, G. J.

1922 a.—Action de l'aminophénolarsinate de soude (189) sur les trypanosomiases expérimentales du cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (13), 1 Avr., pp. 702–703. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Action de l'aminophénolarsinate de soude (189) sur les trypanosomiases expérimentales du cobaye <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (8), Août, pp. 619–623, tables 1–4. [W^{a}.]

Navasarti͡an, A. [Навасартян, А.] [Dr.]

1927 a.—Случай цистицеркоза глаза в Армении <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), p. 308. [W^{a}.]

Navashin, S. G. [Навашин, С. Г.] [Biol. Inst. im. K. A. Timiriazev]

1936 a.—О диминуции хроматина *Ascaris megalocephala* (Ueber die Chromatindiminution bei *Ascaris megalocephala*) [Russian and German text] <Biol. Zhurnal, Moskva, v. 5 (2), pp. 223–248, pls. [W^{a}.]

Naveiro, Rodolfo. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Quiste hidatidico primitivo del músculo biceps <An. Inst. Mod. Clín. Méd., v. 17 (1), pp. 344–355, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Navez, O. [Prof., Ecole Vét. Etat]

1919 a.—Un cas de sarcosporidiose généralisée chez la vache et contribution à l'étude des sarcosporidioses <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 64 (5–6), Mai–Juin, pp. 159–175. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Une enzootie de diarrhée chronique chez le poulain et présence d'un sporozoaire (*Globidium leuckarti*) dans la muqueuse intestinale <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 70 (7–8), Juillet-Août, pp. 293–324, 3 pls., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

Naville, André. [Chef Trav. Zool. Fac. Sc. Genève] [*See also* Guyénot, Emile; and Naville, André; *and* Guyénot, Emile; Naville, André; and Ponse, K.]

1923 a.—Sur la présence de kystes à diplozoaires (*Octomitus intestinalis* Prowazek) dans la sous-muqueuse intestinale de *Tropidonotus natrix* Gesn. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 40 (2), Apr.–July, pp. 58–60. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Contribution à l'étude du cycle sporogonique de l'Aggregata du poulpe. (*Aggregata octopiana* Schneider) <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 9, pp. 149–165, figs. 1–3. [Issued 17 Juillet] [C^{a}.]

Naville, André—Continued.

1925 b.—Recherches sur le cycle sporogonique des Aggregata <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 32 (14), Sept., pp. 125–179, figs. I–IV, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–129. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Le cycle chromosomique des Klossia et l'état haploïde chez les sporozoaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 43 (2), Avril–Juillet, pp. 104–105. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Le cycle chromosomique d'*Urospora lagidis* (de Saint Joseph) <Parasitology, v. 19 (1), 31 Mar., pp. 100–138, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Le cycle chromosomique et la meiose chez les Monocystis <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 6 (1–2), 30 Aug., pp. 257–284, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–109. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—La fécondation et le cycle chromosomique de *Chloromyxum leydigi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 44 (2), Avril–Juillet, pp. 111–113. [W^{a}.]

1927 d.—Nos connaissances actuelles sur le cycle chromosomique et la meiose chez les sporozoaires <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 34 (2), Mai, pp. 165–171. [W^{a}.]

1927 e.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif et chromosomique de *Klossia helicina* (A. Schneider) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 57 (3), 30 März, pp. 427–474, figs. 1–2, pls. 16–20, figs. 1–78. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—La meiose, la fécondation et la dihaplophase de *Myxobolus guyénoti* sp. nov. <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 7 (2), 27 Apr., pp. 228–256, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–76. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Sexualisation des gamètes et gonomérie chez les myxosporidies (note préliminaire) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 46 (2), Avril–Juillet, pp. 130–131. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Le cycle chromosomique d'une nouvelle actinomyxidie: *Guyénotia sphaerulosa* n. gen., n. sp. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (292), v. 73 (4), May, pp. 547–575, figs. 1–3, pls. 32–34, figs. 1–41. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Recherches cytologiques sur les schizogrégarines. I. Le cycle évolutif de *Mattesia dispora* n. g., n. sp. <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 11 (2), 13 Aug., pp. 375–396, figs. 1–2, pl. 5, figs. 1–40. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Recherches sur la sexualité chez les myxosporidies <Arch. Protistenk., v. 69 (2), 5 Feb., pp. 327–400, figs. 1–21, pls. 15–20, figs. 1–159. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Les sporozoaires. Cycles chromosomiques et sexualité <Mém. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 41 (1), Nov., 223 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Sporozoerlerde cinsi précession ve hétérogamie (La précession sexuelle et l'hétérogamie chez les sporozoaires) <Istanbul Üniv. fen Fak. Mecm., n.s., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1–36, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—*Globidium* (*Gastrocystis*) *cameli* (Henry ve Masson) hakkinda (A propos du *Globidium* (*Gastrocystis*) *cameli* (Henry et Masson)) <Istanbul Üniv. fen Fak. Mecm., n.s. v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 1–9, pls. [W^{a}.]

Navli͡ankina, M. I͡A. [Навлянкина, М. Я.] *See* Li͡ubimov, Mefodiĭ Pavlovich; and Navli͡ankina, M. I͡A.

Navone, G. Salucci. *See* Salucci Navone, G.

Navratil. [Prof., Budapest]

(1875 a).—[Trichinose] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 11 (19), p. 295.

1876 a.—Fall von Kehlkopf-Lähmung in Folge von Trichinose <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 292–295. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

von Navratil, Desider.

1906 a.—Primarer Echinokokkus des Mediastinums (Operation; Heilung) <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 2 (23), 10 Juni, pp. 595–596. [W^{m}.]

Navrotskiĭ, N. N. [Навроцкий, Н. Н.]

1912 a.—Къ методикѣ обнаруженія трипанозомъ у лошадей больныхъ "случной болѣзнью" (подседаломъ) [Methods of finding trypanosomes in horses suffering from dourine] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (21), col. 973–975. [W^{m}.]

Navrotskiĭ, N. N.—Continued.

1912 b.—Примѣненіе сальварсана при пироплазмовѣ собакъ [The use of salvarsan in canine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (23), col. 1097–1105. [W^{m}.]

1912 c.—Zur Piroplasmoseinfektion der Hunde durch die Schleimhaut des Magen-Darmtraktes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 66 (5–6), 12 Oct., pp. 417–420. [W^{a}.]

1912 d.—О зараженіи собакъ пироплазмозомъ черезъ слизистую оболочку желудочно- кишечнаго тракта [Piroplasmosis infection of dogs through the mucosa of the gastro-intestinal tract] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot v Pam. I. M. Sadovskago, S.-Peterburg, pt. 2, pp. 73–80. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Hämatoparasitologische Notizen. Zweite Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 73 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 358–362, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

Navrotskiĭ, N. N.; and Bekenskiĭ, P. V.

1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose des chiens <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 17 (1), pp. 31–60, 6 charts. [W^{a}.]

el Nawueeb, Ahmed.

1929 a.—[A method for treating Egyptian splenomegaly] [Arabian text] <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 12, pp. 589–594. [W^{m}.]

Nayar, K. Koman [Acting Supt. Govt. Ophth. Hosp., Madras]; and Pillai, A. Kandaswami.

1932 a.—A case of filariasis oculi <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 549–551. [W^{m}.]

Nayera Angulo. *See* Najera Angula, Luis.

Naylor, George. [F. R. C. S., Surg., Hosp. Dis. Skin]

1866 a.—A practical and theoretical treatise on the diseases of the skin. xv pp., 6 p. l., 292 pp., figs., 7 pls. London. [W^{m}.]

1874 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xiv pp., 5 p. l., 370 pp., figs., 5 pls. London. [W^{m}.]

Naylor, R. E. [Dr.]

1943 a.—The screw worm <Hereford Swine J., v. 3 (10), Sept., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Nayudu, M. Ramaswami. *See* Hornell, James; and Nayudu, M. Ramaswami.

Nayudu, Rengaswami Varadaraja Narasimhulu [L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., D. T. M., Sr. Asst. Surg. Chge. Railway Hosp., Erode]

1937 a.—Malaria and its treatment by the synthetic remedies: Atebrin and plasmochin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (9), Sept., pp. 531–532. [W^{m}.]

Nazaretskai͡a, O. I.

1922 a.—Novyi vid Opalina iz afrikanshikh li͡agushek (On a new species of Opalina from African frogs) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. obsh., v. 1, pp. 235–237, figs. 1–4; English summary, p. 237. [W^{a}.]

Nazarevskiĭ, S. N. [Назаревский, С. Н.]

1932 a.—Из практики удаления личинок кожного овода [A case report of bot-fly removed from the skin] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11–12), June, pp. 44–45. [W^{a}.]

Nazari, Alessio. [Dr.]

1908 a.—Echinococco multiloculare del fegato <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma (1907–08), v. 34 (1–3), pp. 28 [i.e. 26]–29, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Cisticerco racemoso del cervello <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma (1907–08), v. 34 (1–3), pp. 30–35, 1 fig., 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

Nazarian, P. Haro. [1898–   ]

1928 a.—Le tréparsol dans les affections intestinales. Thèse méd. (Paris). 98 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Nazari͡ants, B. A. [Назарянц, Б. А.] [Tiflis] *See* Kirshenblat, D. A.; and Nazari͡ants, B. A.

Nazarov, G. S. [Назаров, Г. С.]

1946 a.—Терапия чесотки крупного рогатого скота сероопылением. Автореферат [Treatment of bovine scabies with sulphur powder. Author's summary] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡a, v. 23 (10–11), Oct.–Nov., pp. 22–23. [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, G. S.; Ronzhina, G. I.; and Gur'ianova, M. P.

1945 a.—Применение хлорпикрин-креолиновой эмульсии в борьбе с чесоткой овец [The use of chloropicrin creolin emulsion in the control of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡a, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 17–19. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34, s. B (1), Jan., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, I. S. [Назаров, И. С.]; and Shvarts, A. L.

1905 a.—Къ эпидеміологіи и паразитологіи болотной лихорадки въ туземной части г. Ташкента и въ Ташкентскомъ уѣздѣ [Epidemiology and parasitology of malarial fever in Tashkent] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 4 (14), pp. 463–470. [W^{m}.]

Nazarova, I͡U. A. [Назарова, Ю. А.] [*See also* Popov, Nikolaĭ Petrovich; and Nazarova, I͡U. A.]

1930 a.—Работа 3-й (90-й Всесоюзной) гельминтологической экспедиции Государственного Краевого Института Микробиологии и Эпидемиилогии Юго-Востока РСФСР в Казакстане. (Arbeit der 3. Helminthologischen Expedition (90. Unionexpedition) des Staatsinstituts für Mikrobiologie und Epidemiologie des Süd-Ostens USSR im Kasakstan) !<Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (3), pp. 445–453; German summary, pp. 452–453. [W^{a}.]

Nazarova, I͡U. A.; and Sveshnikova, N. M.

1930 a.—К изучению паразитических червей грызунов автономной Казакской ССР. (Zum Studium parasitischer Würmer der Nager der Autonomen Kasakschen SSR) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (1), pp. 101–104, figs. 1–4; German summary, pp. 135–136. [W^{a}.]

Nazeer Ahmad Janjua. *See* Janjua, Nazeer Ahmad.

Nazmi, Mohammad. *See* Gohar, Nazmi.

Nazmy, M. *See* Gohar, Nazmi.

Neagu, Al. *See* Ciuca, Alex; and Neagu, Al.

Neal, D. C. *See* Hibbard, R. P.; and Neal, D. C.

Neal, David Carleton. [1890–   ] [Ph. D., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station]

[1923 a].—A study of the effect of inoculated sulphur on the control of root-knot (*Heterodera radicicola*) of peach trees <36. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1922–23), pp. 32–33. [W^{a}.]

[1924 a].—Annual report of plant pathology department <37. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1923–24), pp. 28–31. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Cotton wilt and root-knot nematode <Better Crops, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 36–37. [W^{a}].

Neal, James C. [M. D.]

1889 a.—The root-knot disease of the peach, orange and other plants in Florida, due to the work of Anguillula <Bull. (20) Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., 31 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

1890 a.—The root-knot worm (*Heterodera radicicola*) <Bull. (9) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 4–5. [W^{a}.]

Neal, Josephine Bicknell. [1880–   ] [M. D., Sc. D., F. A. C. P., Assoc. Dir. Bur. Lab., Dept. Health, N. York]

1942 a.—Encephalitis: A clinical study. 563 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

Neal, M. Penson [M. D., Prof. Pathol. Univ. Missouri School Med., Columbia]; and Muir, Hugh P.

1926 a.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* infection. Case report on Cochin China diarrhea in a Missourian <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 369–371. [W^{m}.]

Neal, Paul Ardeen. [1901–   ] [M. D., National Inst. Health. U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland.]

1944 a.—Toxicity of DDT [Abstract of report before Nat. Mus. Entom. Soc.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 126 (11), Nov. 11, p. 714. [W^{a}.]

NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN—Continued.

1945 a.—DDT toxicity <Soap, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 99–101, 111. [W^{a}.]

NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN; ET AL.

[1945? a].—Toxicity and potential dangers of aerosols, mists, and dusting powders containing DDT <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Suppl. (177), 32 pp. [W^{a}.]

NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN; and VON OETTINGEN, WOLFGANG FELIX.

1946 a.—The toxicity and potential dangers of DDT to humans and warm-blooded animals <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 15–19. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Toxicity of DDT . . . a report on experimental studies <Soap, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 135, 137, 139, 141, 143. [W^{a}.]

NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN; SWEENEY, THOMAS R.; SPICER, S. S.; and VON OETTINGEN, WOLFGANG FELIX.

1946 a.—The excretion of DDT (2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane) in man, together with clinical observations <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 61 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 403–409. [W^{a}.]

NEAL, R. A. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London]

1947 a.—Entamoeba sp. from the Syrian hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) <Nature, London (4041), v. 159, Apr. 12, p. 502. [W^{a}.]

NEAL, RALPH DEWEY. [1897–] [M. D., Grove Hill, Alabama] *See* Bedsole, James Goodman; and Neal, Ralph Dewey.

NEAL, S. F. [M. D., Marks, Mississippi]

(1914 a).—The use of emetine hydrochloride in treatment of amebic dysentery; report of cases <Pan-Am. Surg. and Med. J., v. 19, pp. 40–42. [*Photostat:* P^{c}.]

NEALE, PHILLIP EARLE [1897–]; BENNER, JAMES WILLIAM; and KNOX, JOHN HARVEY.

1942 a.—Hog production for New Mexico <Bull. (298) N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 23 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

NEALE, RICHARD CARROLL. [1912–] [M. D., Richmond, Virginia] [*See also* Forbes, John Campbell; Neale, Richard Carroll; and Scherer, John Hamilton]

NEALE, RICHARD CARROLL; and WINTER, H. C.

1938 a.—The identification of the active crystalline substance from liver which protects against liver damage due to chloroform or carbon tetrachloride; and a study of related compounds <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 127–148, illus. [W^{a}.]

NEALE, RICHD. [M. D., London]

1880 a.—Helminthology [Letter to editor dated Mar.] <Lancet, London (2950), v. 1, Mar. 13, p. 429. [W^{m}.]

NEAME, HUMPHREY. [1887–]

1927 a.—Parenchymatous keratitis in trypanosomiasis in cattle, dogs, and in man [Abstract of report read Jan. 5] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 20, Apr., Joint discussion (5), Sect. Comp. Med. and Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 982–983 (pp. 106–107). [W^{o}.]

1927 b.—Parenchymatous keratitis in trypanosomiasis in cattle, and in dogs and in man <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 11, May, pp. 209–216, illus. [W^{m}.]

NEAU.

(1925 a).—Coprologie et helminthiase intestinale chez le cheval. Thèse méd. vét. (Paris). 38 pp., illus., pl.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 101 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 304–305. [W^{a}.]

NEAVE, SHEFFIELD AIREY. [O. B. E., D. Sc., F. Z. S., Asst. Director, Imp. Inst. Entom.]

1909 a.—Some notes on the distribution of *Glossina palpalis* Rob-Desv. <J. Econom. Biol., v. 4 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 109–113, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Notes on the blood-sucking insects of eastern tropical Africa <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 3 (3), Nov., pp. 275–323, pls. 10–11. [W^{a}.]

NEAVE, SHEFFIELD AIREY; and GRIFFIN, FRANCIS JAMES.

1933 a.—The history of the Entomological society of London, 1833–1933 . . . with an introduction by E. B. Poulton . . . and a financial chapter by A. F. Hemming. 224 pp., front. (port.), pls., ports. London. [W^{a}.]

NEAVE, SHEFFIELD HENRY MORIER. [1853–1936] [M. R. C. P., Formerly Physician Queen's Hosp. Child.] [*For necrology and summary of bibliography see* Brit. Med. J. (3957), Nov. 7, 1936, p. 951] [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—*Leishmania Donovani* in the Soudan <Brit. Med. J. (2265), v. 1, May 28, p. 1252. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Note on the use of chrysoidin in human trypanosomiasis <Lancet, London (4268), v. 168, v. 1 (24), June 17, pp. 1645–1646. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Note on the use of chrysoidin in human trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (13–14), 7 Juli, p. 431. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Report of traveling pathologist and naturalist <2. Rep. Wellcome Research Lab., pp. 183–204, figs. 82–91, pls. 16–21. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Parasites of southern Sudan [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., pp. 176–177. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1908 a.—Distribution of Glossina <Brit. Med. J. (2469), v. 1, Apr. 25, p. 988. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—The prevention of sleeping sickness [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2504), v. 2, Dec. 26, p. 1897. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—An avian haemoprotozoon <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (6), Mar. 15, p. 79. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 b.—The suppression of sleeping sickness [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (4463), v. 176, v. 1 (11), Mar. 13, p. 792. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 c.—Sleeping sickness <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. (1908), v. 44, pp. 65–82, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Sleeping sickness and big game [Letter to editor dated July 10] <Brit. Med. J. (2742), v. 2, July 19, p. 150. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Big game and sleeping sickness versus man and his animals [Letter to editor dated Nov. 29] <Lancet, London (4710), v. 185, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 1664–1665. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Scientific names of animals <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (6), Feb. 9, p. 162. [W^{a}.]

NEBEL, BERNHARD. [Dr., Inst. Pflanzenbau-Halle]

1926 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des Rübennematoden *Heterodera schachti* vom Standpunkt der Bekämpfung <Kühn-Arch., v. 12, pp. 38–103. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Idem. Inaug.-Diss. (Halle-Wittenberg). 103 pp. Halle a.d.S. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Zur Frage der Nematodenbekämpfung <Zückerrübenbau, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 93–101. W^{a}.]

NEBELTHAU, E.

1897 a.—[Ueber eine Flagellatenart (Tricomonas) aus dem menschlichen Magen] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (5), Juli, pp. 63–64. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

NEBERT, H.

1926 a.—Ueber die Oxyurenbehandlung mit Oxylax <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (6), 5 Feb., pp. 240–241. [W^{a}.]

NEBULONI.

1931 a.—Klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der gewerblichen Tetrachlorkohlenstoffvergiftung [Abstract of report before 6. Internat. Kong. Unfallheilk. u. Arbeitsmed. Genf, 3–8 Aug.] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 26 (1), 25 Nov., p. 79. [W^{a}.]

NEBYKOV, V. I. [Небыковъ, В. И.]

1884 a.—Staroe i novoe o trikhinakh v Rossii [Trichinosis in Russia] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (34), 23 Aug., pp. 577–578; (35), 30 Aug., pp. 601–604. [W^{m}.]

Nebykov, V. I.—Continued.

(1885 a).—Trichinosis in Russland [Abstract of 1884 a] <Allg. Fleisch-Ztg. (1).

1886 a.—О трихинахъ и трихинозной болѣзни [On Trichinæ and trichinous diseases] [Russian text] <Vet. Vestnik, Kharkov, v. 5, pt. 3, pp. 49–118, 1 l., 2 pls., 1 chart. [W^{m}.]

1886 b.—Idem. Reprint. 72 pp., 2 pls. Kharkov. [W^{m}.]

Nečásova Vlasta. [*See also* Belehrádek, J.; and Nečásova, Vlasta]

1928 a.—Vzdornost červa *Anguillula aceti* Ehrbg. k účinkům některých jedu protoplasmových [French summary] <Biol. Listy, v. 14 (2), pp. 139–142. [Y^{h}.]

Nechepaev, S. K. [Нечепаев, С. К.] *See* Rozanov, M. N.; and Nechepaev, S. K.

Nechinennyĭ, D. K. [Нечиненный, Д. К.] [*See also* Priselkov, A. M.; Gur'eva, A. M.; and Nechinennyĭ, D. K.]

1947 a.—Применение акрифлавина при гемоспоридиозах крупного рогатого скота [Use of acriflavine in haemosporidiosis of cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡ia, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 41. [W^{m}.]

Necip, Zobu. [Dr., Muallim Vet. Albay]

1939 a.—Karinda su toplanmasi. Istiskaibatinascite ve bir köpekte müşahede <Askerî Vet. Mecmuasi (137–138), v. 16, Feb., pp. 113–119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Necker, Friedrich. [Dr., Gew. Asst., Path.-Chem. Lab. K. K. Krankenanstalt Rudolfstiftung, Wien]

1905 a.—Multiple maligne Tumoren neben Echinokokkus in einer cirrhotischen Leber <Ztschr. Heilk., v. 26, n. F., v. 6 (10), Abt. Path. Anat. (4), Oct., pp. 351–370, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungskr., v. 6 (22), Nov., p. 509. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 275–276. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Necsler.

(1929 a).—Recherches sur l'origine protozoairienne de la maladie rhumatismale. Thèse méd.

Nedachin, A. V.

1928 a.—Spravochnik po veterinarno-sanitarnomu prosveshcheni͡iu: sbornik metodicheskikh ukazaniĭ, konspektov, lektsiĭ, ofitsial'nykh materialov i statisticheskikh tablits . . . [Handbook of information for veterinary sanitary instruction . . .] 246 pp. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Nedberg, S. [Vet., Kongsberg]

1938 a.—Coccidiose [hos kier] [Coccidiosis in cows] <Norg. Off. Statis., R. 9 (140), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1936), p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Nedelkoff, N. *See* Nedi͡elkov, N.

Nedergaard, Niels. [M. D., Bangkok, Siam]

1921 a.—Intestinal parasites in eastern Cuba <South. Med. J., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 971–973. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—An unusually large ovarian cyst complicated by malignant malaria and ancylostomiasis <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 5 (5), Nov., pp. 511–514, illus. [W^{m}.]

van Nederveen, H. J.

1917 a.—Ascaris van hond en kat <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 3 (2), pp. 155–157. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Coccidiosis bij het rund <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 5 (1), 25 Aug., pp. 1–3, 2 pls., figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Darmparasieten bij het schaap <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 6 (2), 8 Apr., pp. 83–88, 3 pls., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—*Gastrocystis smithi* (Raillet [sic]) in den darmwand van het rund <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 8 (2–3), 25 Nov., pp. 121–126, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

van Nederveen, H. J.—Continued.

1922 b.—Infectieproef van het rund met konijnencoccidiën <Tijdschr. Vergelijk Geneesk., v. 8 (2–3), 25 Nov., pp. 88–101, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1922 c.—Over de al- of niet identiteit van het runder- en het konijnencoccidium <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 7, n. s., v. 2 (4), 5 Aug., pp. 226–235. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Coccidiën bij het gezonde rund <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 9 (1–2), 16 Juli, pp. 151–160, 2 pls., figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Coccidiosis bij het rund <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 9 (4), 14 Nov., pp. 311–315. [W^{a}.]

Nedi͡elkov, N. [Недѣлковъ, Н.]

1912 a.—Шести приносъ къмъ ентомологичната фауна на България [Sechsten Beitrag zur Entomofauna Bulgariens] [Bulgarian text] <Spis. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Klon Prirodo-Mat., v. 2, pp. 177–218. [W^{c}.]

Nedkoff, Paul. [1872–   ]

1897 a.—Ueber die Metamorphose des Geschlechtsapparates bei *Ascaris nigrovenosa*. Diss. 34 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 10 figs. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 24 (13), 12 Oct., pp. 506–507. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nedzvetskiĭ. [Недзвецкий]

1891 a.—Эхинококкъ печени отслойка сумка, смерть вслѣдствіе кровотеченія изъ желчнаго протока [Echinococcus der Leber, Loslösung der Kapsel. Tod in Folge von Verblutung durch den Gallengang] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Gig., Sudeb. i Prakt. Med., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 116–121. [W^{m}.]

Nedzwiecki.

1892 a.—Benzin gegen Pediculose [Editorial note] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (23), 2 Juni, p. 275. [W^{a}.]

Neeb, H. M. [M. D., Batavia]

1909 a.—Parthenogenese der makrogameten van de tropicaparasiet <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 49 (5), pp. 574–584, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

1909 b.—Twee gevallen van *Leishmania-donovani* uit den Oost-Indischen Archipel <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 49 (6), pp. 790–807, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{c}.]

1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 167–168. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 b.—The parthenogenesis of the female crescent body <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 98–102, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 c.—The parthenogenesis of the female crescent body <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 179–187, pl. 1, figs. 1–5; discussion, pp. 244–245. [W^{a}.]

[1913? a].—Some remarkable parasites in a case of tertian malaria <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Tr. 2. Bien. Cong. (Hongkong, Jan. 20–27, 1912), pp. 306–313, pl., figs. 1–29. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Jaarverslag over 1917 van het Centraal militair geneeskundig laboratorium <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 58 (5), pp. 686–761, pls. [W^{c}.]

1918 b.—Rapport van het anchylostomen-onderzoek op de zaal voor tropische ziekten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 58 (5), pp. 762–797. [W^{c}.]

1920 a.—De beteekenis van het leucocytenbeeld voor de differenticele diagnostiek lever-hyperaemie en tropisch lever-absces. The value of the leucocyte-formula for the differential diagnosis between hyperaemia of the liver and tropical absces [sic] of the liver [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië, v. 2, pp. 66–105. [W^{a}.]

Neech, Sarah Evalyn. [M. D., B. C. M. S. Mission Hosp., Kachwa, U. P.]

1945 a.—Anthiomaline in filariasis <J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 150–152. [W^{m}.]

Needham, A. E. [B. Sc.] *See* Williams, G.; and Needham, A. E.

Needham, James George. [1868–] [Ph.D., Prof. Limnol., Cornell Univ.] [*See also* Galtsoff, Paul Simon; Lutz, Frank Eugene; Welch, Paul Smith; and Needham, James George]

1930 a.—Scientific names <Science, n.s. (1828), v. 71, Jan. 10, pp. 26–28. [W^a.]

Needham, James George; and Lloyd, J. T.

1937 a.—The life of inland waters. An elementary text book of fresh-water biology for students. 3. ed. 438 pp., illus., pl. Ithaca, New York. [W^a.]

Needham, James George; and Needham, Paul R.

1927 a.—A guide to the study of fresh-water biology, with special reference to aquatic insects and other invertebrate animals. 88 pp., figs. 1–7, pls. 1–24. New York and Albany. [W^a.]

Needham, John Turberville. [1713–1781]

1745 a.—An account of some microscopical discoveries founded on an examination of the calamary [etc.]. viii + 126 pp., 6 pls. London. [W^m.]

1747 a.—Nouvelles découvertes faites avec le microscope. Traduites de l'anglois, avec un mémoire sur les polypes à bouquet et sur ceux à, entonnoir, par A. Tremblay. 7 p. l., 179 pp. 7 pls. Leide. [W^m.]

1750 a.—Nouvelles observations microscopiques avec des découvertes intéressantes sur la composition et la décomposition des corps organisés. xviii + 524 pp., 2 l., 7 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1775 a.—Lettre ecrite à l'auteur de ce recueil <Obs. sur Phys. [etc.], v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 226–228. [W^c.] [*See* Roffredi, M., 1775 b]

Needham, Paul R. [Biol. Dept. Univ. Rochester] [*See also* Needham, James George; and Needham, Paul R.]

1930 a.—Studies on the seasonal food of brook trout <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (60. Ann. Meet., Toronto, Ontario, Aug. 27–29), pp. 73–88. [W^f.]

Needham, R. J. [Chief Inspect. Stock.]

1908 a.—Surra <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 220–223. [W^a.]

Needles, Robert J.

1933 a.—Health problems in the Amazon valley <Science, n.s. (2032), v. 78, Dec. 8, pp. 532–534. [W^a.]

Needon. [Dr., Kgl. Sächs. Stabsarzt, Dresden]

1868 a.—Cysticercus im Glaskörper <Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., v. 22, n. F., v. 7 (6), pp. 398–400, 1 fig. [W^m.]

Neefs. [Vét. Congo Belge]

1913 a.—Les inoculations d'East Coast fever dans le Transkei <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 628–632, figs. 314–315. [W^a.]

Neefs, E. [Vét. Mil.]

1922 a.—Les sclérostomiases chez les équidés <Echo Vét., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 322–329. [W^a]

Neel, L. R.

1940 a.—Maggots in sheep <South. Agric., v. 70 (5), May, p. 34. [W^a.]

1941 a.—You must control mites <South. Agric., v. 71 (10), Oct., p. 20. [W^a.]

1942 a.—More meat and milk <South. Agric., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 5, 19, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Farm experience and philosophy <South Agric., v. 73 (6), June, p. 19. [W^a.]

Neely, James S.; and Davy, Edward D.

1931 a.—The anthelmintic properties of pepo U. S. P. and *Cucurbita pepo* <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 555–558. [W^a.]

Neemann, W.

(1921 a).—Untersuchungen über die Lungenwurmkrankheit des Rindes. Diss.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1921–22), v. 41–42, pp. 176, 180. [W^a.]

Neer, C. S.

1910 a.—A case of fatal santonin poisoning <Med.-Pharm. Critic, v. 13, p. 215. [W^m.]

Neergaard, Jens Veibel [1775–1864] [*For sketch see* Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, 1929, p. 367–368] [W^a.]

(1807 a).—Beyträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie, Thierarzneykunde und Naturgeschichte gesammelt in Berlin. Gœttingen.

(1849 a).—Er den ondartede Lungesyge hos Qvæget, Snive og Springorm hos Hesten i Sjælland skjenket tilbørlig Opmærksomhed? Kjøbenhavn.

v. Neergaard, Kurt. [1887–] [Univ.-Poliklin. Phys. Therap. Zürich]

1932 a.—Zur Genese gewisser Aetiologisch bisher unbekannter Erkrankungen. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (40), 1 Okt., pp. 1661–1664. [W^a.]

1933 a. — Obligate Blutparasiten oder Entmischungsformen von Lipoiden? <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 91 (5–6), Nov. 21, pp. 729–763, illus. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Zur Frage obligater Blutparasiten <Folia Haematol., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 17–32, illus. [W^m.]

Nees, O. R. [Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]

1936 a.—*Rhinosporidium seeberi* <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 243–245, 1 pl. [W^a.]

Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Godof. [Prof. Dr., Bonn]

(1821 a).—Nachträglich zur Abhandlung über die Zauberkraft der Infusorien von Agardh <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 10, p. 711.

1822 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (8), p. 864. [W^c.]

1826 a.—Ueber ein von Infusorien geröthetes Wasser <Arch. Ges. Naturl., v. 7 (1), pp. 116–119. [Footnote by Kastner, K. W. G., p. 119] [W^c.]

1827 a.—Notice sur une eau rougie par des animalcules infusoires [Abstract of 1826 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 11, pp. 171–172. [W^a.]

Nefed'ev, A. I. [Нефедьев, А. И.]

1947 a.—Каменноугольный креолин на солевом растворе при газокамерном лечении чесотки лошадей [Kreolin in a salt solution for gas chamber treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 40. [W^a.]

Neff, Carroll. [Div. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]

1931 a.—Experimental therapy in coccidiosis of the domestic fowl <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 28 (6), Mar., pp. 608–609. [W^a.]

Nega, Julius. [Secundärarzt, Krankenhaus Allerheiligen, Breslau]

1850 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus hominis* <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 1, pp. 309–316. [W^m.]

1850 b.—Ueber *Echinococcus hominis* im Allgemeinen und speziell über einen kürzlich beobachteten Fall [Abstract of paper read 7 Juni] <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., v. 28, p. 158. [W^m, W^c.]

1851 a.—*Echinococcus hominis* in der Lunge <Wchnschr. Ges. Heilk., (40), 4 Oct., pp. 639–640. [W^m.]

Neghme, Ducci. *See* García, P.; Neghme, Ducci; and Donoso, Sergio.

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador. [Jefe Lab., Cátedra Parasitol., Escuela Med., Chile] [*See also* Lerner M., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador]

1937 a.—La equinococosis y otros enteroparasitos de los perros vagos de Santiago <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (1), Jan.–Dec., pp. 60–62. [W^{paa}.]

1938 a.—La amebiasis y otros enteroparasitos en los reclutas de ejercito Chileno. Tercera comunicación <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 9 (7–9), July–Sept., pp. 370–371. [W^{paa}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador—Continued.

1938 b.—La amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejercito chileno. IV. Comunicación. Guarnición militar de Arica <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (7–9), July–Sept., pp. 372–374. [W^{pas}.]

1938 c.—La amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejercito de Chile. V. Comunicación: Guarnición militar de Valparaíso <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (7–9), July–Sept., p. 406. [W^{pas}.]

1938 d.—La amibiasis en Chile <Rev. Med. y Alimentación, v. 3 (4), July, pp. 158–160. [W^{pas}.]

1938 e.—Encuesta sobre amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos de la III Guarnición militar (Concepción). Segunda comunicación <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (7–9), July–Sept., pp. 367–369. [W^{pas}.]

(1938 f).—La amibiasis en Chile. 48 pp., illus., pls. Santiago.

1938 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 131 (11–12), Nov. 10, p. 274. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Amebiasis en Chile [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24–Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10–12), p. 316. [W^{pas}.]

1939 b.—La amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejercito de Chile. VII. Comunicación; Guarnición Militar de Arica (segunda encuesta) <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (7–12), July–Dec., pp. 327–329. [W^{pas}.]

1939 c.—La ankylostomosis como enfermedad profesional y su difusion en Chile <Bol. Med. Social (63–64), v. 6, Aug.–Sept., pp. 374–380, illus., map. [W^{pas}.]

1939 d.—Encuesta sobre amibiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejército de Chile. VI. Comunicación; Guarnación de Antofagasta <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (1–3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 65–66. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

1939 e.—Los parásitos intestinales. La lombriz solitaria <Salud (13), pp. 17, 19. [W^{pas}.]

1939 f.—Sobre cultivos de las amibes y diagnóstico de laboratorio de la amebiasis <Guatemala Méd., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 16–19. [W^{m}.]

1939 g.—La trypanosomosis americana una enfermedad rural en Chile <Prensa Méd., Valparaiso (19), v. 3, Nov.–Dec., pp. 36–37. (Medicina Social, Valparaiso (31)). [W^{pas}.]

1940 a.—Alternancia muy irregular de los poros genitales en *Taenia solium* L., 1758 <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1939), v. 43, pp. 97–99, pl. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—La trypanosomosis americana, una enfermedad rural en Chile <Bol. Med. Social (68–69), v. 7, Jan.–Feb., pp. 32–37, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—Amoebiasis in Chile <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Terapeutica anti-helmintica <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 211–212. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

1943 a.—Aspectos epidemiologicos de las parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 211–222. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Cisticercosis humana <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 1192–1199, illus. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Epidemiologia de la triquinosis <Biológica, Santiago de Chile (1), Sept., pp. 127–140. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—The aerosol bomb as a method for determining the triatomic index in human habitations in Chagas' disease endemic zones <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 209–210. [W^{a}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador [Dr.]; et al.

1947 a.—Brote epidémico de triquinosis en la escuela militar de Chile <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer. v. 26 (11–12), Nov.–Dec. pp. 921–935. [W^{a}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; et al.—Continued.

1947 b.—Epidemia de triquinosis en la Escuela militar de Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 75 (8), Aug., pp. 519–524. [W^{m}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and **Donoso Barros, R.**

1944 a.—Miasis humana en Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 72 (11), Nov., pp. 973–981, illus. [W^{m}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and **Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo.**

1940 a.—Observaciones preliminares sobre enfermedad de Chagas, en la parte alta del valle del Rio Aconcagua <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 57–59. [W^{m}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and **Gasic L., Gabriel.**

1937 a.—Encuesta sobre "amebiasis" y otras enteroparasitosis en los conscriptos del ejercito de Chile (comunicación preliminar) <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (1), Jan.–Dec., pp. 46–48. [W^{pas}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and **Martinic Martinic, Antonio.**

1942 a.—La intradermo-reacción de Bachman para el diagnostico de la triquinosis <Bol. Med. Social (101), v. 9, Nov., pp. 717–718. [W^{pas}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and **Ossandón, M.**

1943 a.—Distomatosis humana hepatica y erratica <Rev. Med. y Alimentación, v. 5 (5–6), Oct., 1942–Jan., 1943, pp. 216–219, illus. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Ectopic and hepatic human fascioliasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 545–550, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Negi, Pratap Singh. *See* Mehra, H. R.; and Negi, Pratap Singh.

Negishi, Hiroshi.

1935 a.—[*Caridinicola indica* Annandale also occurs in Kozen locality] [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 1375–1376 (pp. 135–136), figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

Negishi, Kenzo.

1929 a.—Ueber die Eier von *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*, welche bei der menschlichen Stuhluntersuchung gefunden werden [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (475), v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 1797–1802 (pp. 165–170), 1 map, 1 pl., figs. 1–3; German summary, p. 1802. [W^{m}.]

Negre.^{1} *See* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Negre.

Negre.^{2} [Dr. Vét. à Conques (Aude)]

(1930 a).—L'hémoglobinurie du cheval et l'anaphylaxie. Thèse vét. (Toulouse).

Nègre, Léopold. [Dr. Méd., Chef Lab., Inst. Pasteur, Algérie] [*See also* Bridré, J.; and Nègre, Léopold; *and* Bridré, J.; Nègre, Léopold; and Trouette, G.]

1907 a.—Sarcosporidiose expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (30), 1 Nov., pp. 374–375. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Sur le stade intestinal de la sarcosporidie de la souris <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 2 (S), 15 Juin, pp. 118–119. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Sur le stade intestinal de la sarcosporidie de la souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (21), 17 Juin, pp. 997–998. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'évolution de la sarcosporidie de la souris. Deuxième thèse. pp. 87–116. Laval. [C^{z}.]

Nègre, Léopold; and **Bridré, J.**

1910 a.—Sur la nature du parasite de la lymphangite épizootique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 150 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 1265–1267. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{e}.]

1911 a.—Un cas de lymphangite épizootique chez l'homme. Traitement et guérison par le "606" <Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 384–386. [W^{a}.]

Negreira, Eduviges Torres (*hijo*). *See* Torres Negreira, Eduviges.

Negresco, Valérien Georges. [Dr., Bucharest]

1904 a.—Mort d'un enfant de trois ans par pénétration dans les voies aériennes d'un ascaride lombricoïde <J. Méd. Paris, v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (4), 24 Jan., pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem <Rev. Méd. Lég. (2), Fév., pp. 37–39. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Strangulation by lumbricoid worms [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 9 (12), Mar. 25, p. 503. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Negri. *See* Levi-Valensi, A.; Torner; and Negri.

Negri, A. *See* Bengolea, Adrian J.; Mascheroni, H. H.; and Negri, A.

Negri, Adelchi. [1876–1912] [R. Univ. Pavia] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Riv. Biol., v. 16 (3), Mag.-Giugno, 1934, pp. 577–601, pl. 6] [W^a.] [*For necrology and bibliography see* Parasitology, v. 5 (2), June, 1912, pp. 151–154, pl. 6] [W^a.]

1903 a.—Contributo allo studio della eziologia della rabbia <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 36 (9), 16 Apr., pp. 512–527. [W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (19–20), 26 Aug., p. 613. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Il microbio della rabbia [Abstract of 1903 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 26, pt. 2 (22), 30 Maggio, pp. 129–130. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Beitrag zum Studium der Aetiologie der Tollwuth [Transl. of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 43 (3), 30 Juni, pp. 507–528, pls. 5–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (16), 15 Oct., p. 618. [W^a, W^m.]

(1903 f).—Sull' eziologia della rabbia <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir., Pavia, 14 Luglio.

1903 g.—Zur Aetiologie der Tollwuth. Die Diagnose der Tollwuth auf Grund der neuen Befunde [Transl. of 1903 f] <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 44 (3), 28 Oct., pp. 519–540. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Sull' eziologia della rabbia. La dimostrazione del parassito specifico nell' infezione rabica degli uccelli <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir., Pavia (1), pp. 22–25. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Sull' eziologia della rabbia. Sulla morfologia e sul ciclo evolutivo del parassito specifico <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir., Pavia (3), pp. 321–333, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Sulla morfologia e sul ciclo evolutivo del parassita della rabbia <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 304, 5. s., v. 16, 1. semestre (9), 5 Maggio, pp. 800–809, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Beobachtungen über Sarkosporidien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47(1), 15 Juni, pp. 56–61, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Beobachtungen über Sarkosporidien. Zweite Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47(5), 8 Sept., pp. 612–622, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

✓ 1908 c.—Osservazioni sui sarcosporidi <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 305, 5. s., v. 17, 1. semestre (8), 26 Apr., pp. 561–567, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

✓ 1908 d.—Osservazioni sui sarcosporidi. Nota IIa <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 305, 5.s., v. 17, 1. semestre (10), 17 Maggio, pp. 666–677, 1 table, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Ueber die Morphologie und den Entwicklungszyklus des Parasiten der Tollwut (*Neuroryctes hydrophobiae* Calkins) <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 63 (3), 6 Oct., pp. 421–443, pls. 15–17. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Beobachtungen über Sarkosporidien. 3. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (5), 17 Aug., pp. 373–383, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m.]

Negri, Adelchi—Continued.

✓ 1910 b.—Osservazioni sui sarcosporidi. Nota III <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 34 (14), pp. 255–269, pl. [W^m.]

(1911 a.)—Osservazioni sugli Haemoproteus <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 44, pp. 889–892.

1913 a.—Beobachtungen über Haemoproteus <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (7), 23 Apr., pp. 599–602, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

Negri, R. [Dott.]

1937 a.—La calciocianamide nella lotta contro la distomatosi <Profilassi, v. 10 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 227–229. [W^a.]

Negri, Tomas. [Hosp. Rawson, Serv. Clín. Méd. y Nutrición, Buenos Aires] *See* Rodas, Alberto; and Negri, Tomas.

Negri Luzzani, Lina. *See* Luzzani, Lina Negri.

Négrié; and Rolland, P.

1927 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi abdominale inclus dans l'épaisseur du muscle grand droit <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 53 (28), pp. 1172–1175. [W^m.]

Negro, Giorgetto. [Dott. R. Univ. Torino]

1937 a.—Significato della mosca domestica nella diffusione della febbre ondulante [French, English and German summaries] <Gior. Batteriol. i Immunol., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 17–29. [W^m.]

Negrón, Abelardo Lara. *See* Lara Negrón, Abelardo.

Negroni, P.

1938 a.—Estudio micológico del primer caso argentino de histoplasmosis <Folia Biol., Buenos Aires (90–93), Sept.–Dec., pp. 390–391. [W^m.]

Neher. [Dr., Tierarzt, Forchheim]

1922 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Mittel gegen Eingeweidewürmer- Homburger Wurmpillen "Parasitocidin" <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (5), 2 Feb., pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

Neher, Alois.

[1923 a].—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Wurmmittel speziell über Thymol und Oleum Thymi. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 6 pp. Höchstadt a. Aisch. [W^m.]

Nehring, A.

1884 a.—[Ueber *Halarachne halichœri* Allman, sowie über einige Halichœrus-Schädel] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4), pp. 57–67, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1889 a.—Ein neues Vorkommen von *Halarachne halichoeri* Allman <Humboldt, Stuttgart, v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 315, 1 fig. [W^g.]

Neidhardt, Charles.

1926 a.—Treatment of coccidiosis in rabbits. (*In* Meek, Marcellus W., 1926, pp. 67–68). [W^a.]

Neighbor, A. G. [M. D.]

1916 a.—Treatment for hookworms <Am. Field, v. 85 (7), Feb. 12, p. 200. [W^a.]

Neil, James Marshall. [1899–   ] [M. D., Oakland, California] *See* Ayer, Elizabeth Wilmot; and Neil, James Marshall.

Neĭland, A. T. [Нейланд, А. Т.] *See* Shtaraĭkher A. P.; and Neĭland, A. T.

Neĭland-Dobrova, M. I. [Нейланд-Доброва, М. И.]

1930 a.—Работа 1-ой (86-ой Всесоюзной) гельминтологической экспедиции государственного краевого института микробиологии и эпидемиологии ю. в. РСФСР в Сталинграде (Arbeit der 1. (86. Unionexpedition) Helminthologischen Expedition des Staatsinstituts für Mikrobiologie und Epidemiologie des Süd-Ostens RSFSR im Stalingrad'schen Bezirk) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (4), pp. 589–605; German summary, pp. 604–605. [W^a.]

Neill, Alexander. [Techn., Dept. Dis. Trop. Climates, Edinburgh Univ.] *See* Greig, Edward David Wilson; and Neill, Alexander.

Neill, John [Demonstrator, Anat., Univ. Pennsylvania]: and **Smith, Francis Gurney.**

1848 a.—A handbook of materia medica and therapeutics [etc.]. 115 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1848 b.—A handbook of the practice of medicine [etc.]. 152 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

Neill, M. H. [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]

1918 a.—The problem of acute infectious jaundice in the United States <Public Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 33 (19), May 10, pp. 717–726. [W^a.]

Neilreich, August.

(1877 a).—Die Echinococcen-Krankheit. Berlin.

Neilson, C. [Killala]

1833 a.—Discharge of worms from various parts of the body <Med.-Chir. Rev., v. 23, n. s. (37), v. 19, July 1, pp. 168–169. [W^m.]

1833 b.—Idem <Lond. Med. Gaz. (292), v. 12, July 6, p. 471. [W^m, W^c.]

Neilson, I. L. *See* Waite, J. H.; and Neilson, I. L.

Neilson, W. P. [M. D., Enid, Oklahoma]

1940 a.—Report of a case of relapsing fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (2), July 13, pp. 125–126, illus. [W^a.]

Neiman, J.

1887 a.—Behandlung der Lungenwurmseuche der Schafe durch tracheale Injectionen <Rundschau Geb. Thiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 3 (13), 31 März, pp. 101–102. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 29 (4), Juli–Aug., pp. 186–187. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Traitement de la pneumonie vermineuse du mouton par injection trachéale [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (3), 15 Fév., p. 108. [W^a, W^m.]

Neimann, Natan.

(1935 a).—La méningite vermineuse. Thèse (Nancy).

Neira. *See* Trull; and Neira.

Neish, W. D. [Senior Med. Off., Kingston, Jamaica]

1914 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 188–189. [W^c.]

Neisser, Albert. [1855–1916] [Prof., Breslau] [*See also* v. Wassermann, August; Neisser, Albert; and Bruck, C.]

[1877 a].—Die Echinococcen-Krankheit. Diss. 2 p. l., 76 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Idem [with additions]. 3 p. l., 288 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1877 a] <Veterinarian, London (615), v. 52, 4. s. (291), v. 25, Mar., pp. 186–187. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Des psorospermoses [Report and discussion before Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., Marseille, 17 Sept.] <Semaine Méd., v. 11, p. 393. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Psorospermosenlehre mit mikroskopischen Demonstrationen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch., pp. 80–89. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 2 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 707–708. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—The present position of the doctrine of psorospermosis [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Dermat. Cong., 1891] <Brit. J. Dermat. (45), v. 4 (7), July, pp. 231–233. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Ueber Psorospermosen <2. Internat. Dermat. Cong., Ber. ü. Verhandl. (Wien, 1892), pp. 269–273. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Ueber die sogenannten Psorospermosen der Haut <70. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1893), Wanderversamml., pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Versuche zur Uebertragung der Syphilis auf Affen. Zweite Mitteilung. In Gemeinschaft mit Privatdozent Gustav Bærmann ausgeführt <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 748–752. [W^a, W^m.]

Neisser, Albert—Continued.

1906 a.—Idem. Dritte Mitteilung. In Gemeinschaft mit Privatdozent G. Bærmann und Halberstädter in Batavia ausgeführt <Ibidem, v. 32 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 1–5; (2), 11 Jan., pp. 49–53; (3), 18 Jan., pp. 97–102. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem Vierte Mitteilung. In Gemeinschaft mit Dr. Siebert und Dr. Schucht in Breslau ausgeführt <Ibidem (13), 29 März, pp. 493–496. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Die experimentelle Syphilisforschung nach ihrem gegenwärtigen Stande <Verhandl. Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch. (9. Kong., Bern, Sept. 12–14, 1906), pp. 1–114. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Atoxyl bei Syphilis und Framboesie <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33(38), 19 Sept., p. 1521. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Modern syphilis [Abstract of address before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <Lancet, London (4432), v. 175, v. 2 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 391–393. [W^a, W^m.]

Neisser, Albert; Bærmann; and Halberstädter, Ludwig.

1906 a.—Experimentelle Versuche über Frambœsia tropica an Affen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 1337–1338. [W^a, W^m.]

Neisser, Albert; Bruck, C.; and Schucht, Arthur.

1906 a.—Diagnostische Gewebs- und Blutuntersuchungen bei Syphilis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (48), 29 Nov., pp. 1937–1942. [W^a, W^m.]

Neisser, Ernst.

1901 a.—Cysticerkus im IV Hirnventrikel [Demonstration before Wissensch. Verein Aerzte Stettin, June 4] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (44), Nov. 4, p. 1117. [W^m.]

Neisser, Max. [1869–1938] [Prof. Emeritus Bacteriol., Frankfurt] [*For biography and port. see* Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (5), 19 Juni, 1929, pp. 321–324] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (5976), v. 234, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, 1938, pp. 638–639] [W^a.]

1896 a.—Ueber die hygienische Bedeutung des Protozoenbefundes im Wasser <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 22 (3), 18 Aug., pp. 475–484. [W^a, W^m.]

Neitz, W. O. [B. V. Sc., Sect. Protozool. and Virus Dis., Onderstepoort] [*See also* Curson, Herbert Henry; and Neitz, W. O.; *and* Jackson, Cecil; and Neitz, W. O.; *and* de Kock, Gilles van de Wall; van Heerden, C. J.; Du Toit, René; and Neitz, W. O.; *and* Thomas, A. D.; and Neitz, W. O.]

1931 a.—Blood parasites of game in Zululand. Preliminary report <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 45–60, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The blesbuck (*Damaliscus albifrons*) as a carrier of heartwater and blue tongue <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 24–26. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Blood parasites of game in Zululand. Further report <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 411–417, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Bovine anaplasmosis: the transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* to a black-wildebeest (*Conochaetes gnu*) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 9–11, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Eperythrozoonosis in sheep <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 9–30. [W^a.]

1937 b.—The occurrence of *Piroplasma pitheci* in a vervet monkey (*Cercopithecus aethiops cloetei* Roberts) in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 31–33, pl. [W^a.]

1937 c.—The transmission of heartwater to and from blesbuck (*Damaliscus albifrons*) by means of the bont-tick (*Amblyomma hebraeum*) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 37–46, pl. [W^a.]

Neitz, W. O.—Continued.

1938 a.—The appearance of *Bartonella muris* (M. Mayer 1921) in the albino and wild rat after splenectomy <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 41–46, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—The destruction of *Piroplasma canis* by the neutrophiles and large mononuclear leucocytes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 33–36, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—The occurrence of *Grahamella couchi* sp. n. in the multimammate mouse (*Mastomys coucha*) in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 29–32, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—The occurrence of *Nuttallia cynicti* sp. nov. in the yellow mungoose *Cynictus* [sic] *penicillata* in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 37–40, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—The appearance of *Bartonella canis* in a dog suffering from *Rickettsia canis* <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 103–105. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—The immunity in heartwater <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 245–283, fold. tables. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Ovine anaplasmosis: The transmission of *Anaplasma ovis* and *Eperythrozoon ovis* to the blesbuck (*Damaliscus albifrons*) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 9–16. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Eperythrozoonosis in cattle <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 14 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., pp. 9–28, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—The occurrence of *Babesia bovis* in South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 62–66, pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—The aetiology of East Coast fever <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 39–46. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—The eradication of the brown dog tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Ltr.) from a dog kennel <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 90–93, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—The susceptibility of the springbuck (*Antidorcas marsupialis*) to heartwater <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 25–27. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Studies on the aetiology of east coast fever <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 92–110. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Certain aspects of chemotherapy <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 148–155. [W^{a}.]

Neitz, W. O.; and Alexander, R. A.

1945 a.—Immunization of cattle against heartwater and the control of the tick-borne diseases, red water, gallsickness and heartwater <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 137–158. [W^{a}.]

Neitz, W. O.; Alexander, R. A.; and Du Toit, Pieter Johannes.

1934 a.—*Eperythrozoon ovis* (sp. nov.) infection in sheep <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 263–271, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

Neitz, W. O.; Alexander, R. A.; and Mason, J. H.

1941 a.—The transmission of tick-bite fever by the dog tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Labr. <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 16 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., pp. 9–17. [W^{a}.]

Neitz, W. O.; and Canham, Anthony South.

1930 a.—A short note on the spirochaetal wound infection of pigs <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 69–80, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

Neitz, W. O.; and Diesel, Alexander Macdonald.

1942 a.—East-coast fever <Farming in South Africa (190), v. 17, Jan., pp. 54–59. [W^{a}.]

Neitz, W. O.; and Du Toit, Pieter Johannes.

1932 a.—Bovine anaplasmosis: a method of obtaining pure strains of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale* by transmission through antelopes <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 3–20, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Tick-borne diseases <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 85–124. [W^{a}.]

Neitz, W. O.; and Steyn, H. P.

1947 a.—The transmission of *Babesia canis* (Piana and Galli-Valerio, 1895) to the black-backed jackal (*Thos mesomelas mesomelas* (Schreber)), with a discussion on the classification of the piroplasms of the Canidae <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

Neitz, W. O.; and Thomas, A. D.

1938 a.—Rickettsiosis in the dog <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 166–174, pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—*Cytauxzoon sylvicaprae* gen. nov., spec. nov., a protozoon responsible for a hitherto undescribed disease in the duiker, *Sylvicapra grimmia* (Linné) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1–2), Mar., pp. 63–76, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Neiva, Arthur. [1880–1943] [*For biography and port. see* Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 40 (1), Jan. 1932, pp. 2–10] [W^{m}.] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1–2), June 28, 1940, pp. 1–104] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 22 (8), Aug., 1943, p. 762] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [*For necrology see* Brasil-Med., v. 57 (32–33), Aug. 7–14, 1943, pp. 340–342] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and bibliog. see* Brasil-Med., v. 57 (34–35), Aug. 21–28, 1943, pp. 361–364 (pp. 27–30)] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and port. see* Chacaras e Quintais, an. 34, v. 68 (3), Sept. 15, 1943, pp. 301–303] [W^{a}.] [*See also* de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and Neiva, Arthur; *and* Lutz, Adolph; and Neiva, Arthur; *and* Lutz, Adolph; Neiva, Arthur; and Costa Lima, Angelo]

1908 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da biologia da *Dermatobia cyaniventris* Macq. <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (32), 22 Ag., pp. 311–313. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Contribuição para o estudo dos dipteros. Observações sobre a biolojia e sistematica das anofelinas brazileiras e suas relações com o impaludismo <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 1 (1), Abril, pp. 69–77, pl. 4. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Algumas informações sobre o berne <Chacaras e Quintaes, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 3–8, illus. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Formação de raça do hematozoario do impaludismo rezistente á quinina [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 2 (1), Abril, pp. 131–140. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Zwei neue Afrikanische Arten des genus Triatoma (oder Conorhinus) Laporte [Beitrag zur Kenntnis der blutsaugenden Hemipteren] <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 13 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 239–240. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Coleção de carrapatos feita pelo . . . nos estados da Bahia, Pernambuco, Piauhy e Goyas [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 5 (3), pp. 266–269. [W^{a}.] [*See* de Beaurepaire de Aragão, Henrique, 1913 a]

1913 b.—Multiplicação na vinchuca (*Triatoma infestans* Klug) do trypanosomo do mal de cadeiras. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (35), 15 Set., pp. 366–367. [W^{m}.]

1913 c.—Penetração do trypanosomo evansi através da conjunctiva da cobaya. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (34), 8 Set., p. 356. [W^{m}.]

1913 d.—Transmissão do *Trypanosoma cruzi* pelo *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latr.) (nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (46), 8 Dez., p. 498. [W^{m}.]

Neiva, Arthur—Continued.

1913 e.—Da transmissão do *Trypanosoma cruzi* pela *Triatoma sordida* Stal <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (30), 8 Ag., p. 309. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Informações sobre o berne [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 6 (3), pp. 206–211, pls. 27–28, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Modo de comportar-se do *Treponema gallinarum* em temperaturas baixas. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 28 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–2. [W^m.]

1914 c.—Presença em uma localidade do Estado do Rio de um novo transmissor da "molestia de Chagas" encontrado infectado em condições naturaes. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 28 (35), 15 Set., pp. 333–335. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Revisão dos acantocephalos brazileiros. I. Fam. Gigantorhynchidae Hamann, 1892. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (12), 22 Mar., p. 89. [*Attributed to Neiva in error; see Travassos, Lauro*, 1915 a]

1915 b.—Contribuicão para o conhecimento dos hemipteros hematophagos da America Central (nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 1–3. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Oswaldo Cruz [necrology] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 5, v. 8 (2), Fev., pp. 29–35, port. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Sobre la presencia en Salta del *Spiniger domesticus* César Pinto, reduvido insectívoro frecuentemente encontrado en los domicilios <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 mayo), pp. 657–659, pl. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Um notavel precursor de observações parasitologicas na America do Sul <Livro Homenagem A. e M. Ozorio Almeida, pp. 464–472. [W^a.]

Neiva, Arthur; and Barbará, Belarmino.

(1916 a).—Contribución al estudio de los artrópodos hematófogos de la República Argentina <An. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires.

1917 a.—Leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. Numerosos casos autoctonos en la Rep. Argentina <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 311–373, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

Neiva, Arthur; da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Travassos, Lauro Pereira.

1914 a.—Contribuições parazitolojicas [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 6 (3), pp. 180–191, pls. 25–26, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

Neiva, Arthur; and Gomes, João Florencio.

1917 a.—Biologia da mosca do berne (*Dermatobia hominis*) observada em todas as suas phases <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 5, v. 8 (9), Set., pp. 197–209, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Biologia da mosca do berne (*Dermatobia hominis*) observada em todas as suas phases <Collect. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1918–1924), v. 2, pp. 3–20, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1930 a.—El gusano de monte (Dermatobia) [From Boletín de la Cámara de Comercio de Caracas] <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, añ. 14, v. 24 (9), Marzo, pp. 99–106, 123, 1 fig. [W^a.]

Neiva, Arthur; and Gomes de Faria, José.

1913 a.—Notas sobre um caso de miiase humana ocasionada por larvas de *Sarcophaga pyophila* n.sp. [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 5 (1), pp. 16–23. [W^a.]

Neiva, Arthur; and Lent, Herman.

1936 a.—Notas e commentarios sobre triatomideos. Lista de especies e sua distribuição geographica <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (2), July 15, pp. 153–190. [W^a.]

Neiva, Arthur; and Penna, Belisario.

[1918 a].—Viajem cientifica pelo norte da Bahia, sudoeste de Pernambuco, sul do Piauhí e de norte a sul de Goiaz <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz (1916), v. 8 (3), pp. 74–224, 1 map, pls. 1–28. [W^a.]

Neiva, Arthur; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira.

1922 a.—De um novo hemiptero hematophago brazileiro (*Triatoma fluminensis* nov. sp.) <Brazil-Med., v. 36, v. 2 (51), Dec. 23, pp. 402–403. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Chave dos reduvideos hematophagos brazileiros; habitos, synonimia e distribuição <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (8), 24 Fev., pp. 98–104, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Dos hemipteros hematophagos do norte do Brazil com a descripção de duas novas especies <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (6), 10 Fev., pp. 73–76. [W^m.]

1923 c.—Dos reduvideos hematophagos encontrados no Districto Federal e estado do Rio de Janeiro, com a descripção de uma especie nova <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 45–47. [W^m.]

1923 d.—Representantes dos generos Triatoma Lap., e Rhodnius Stal encontrados no Brazil central e sul; observações biologicas e descripção de uma nova especie <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (7), 17 Fev., pp. 84–86. [W^m.]

1923 e.—Estudo actual dos conhecimentos sobre o genero Rhodnius Stal, com a descripção de uma nova especie <Brazil-Med., v. 37, v. 1 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 20–24. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Contribuição para o estudo dos hematozoarios do Brazil <Ann. Fac. Med. São Paulo, v. 1, pp. 79–82, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

1926 b.—*Trypanosoma bourrouli* e *Haemogregarina gomesi* novas especies <Sciencia Med., v. 4 (6), 30 Junho, pp. 280–281. [W^m.]

Neiva, Arturo. *See* Neiva, Arthur.

Neiva, Cicero. [Méd. Vet., Asst.-Chefe Inst. Butantan] [*See also* Prado, Alcides; and Neiva, Cicero]

1923 a.—A cysticercose. Varias considerações <Bol. Agric., S. Paulo, s. 24 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 327–334. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Contribuição a biologia de *Oestrus ovis* <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (6), Set., pp. 628–639, 6 figs., 1 pl. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Constituição quimica e ação antelmintica <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 3 (9), Julho, pp. 1023–1029. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Moléstias dos suínos. 279 pp., pls. São Paulo. [W^a.]

Nekrasov, D. N. [Некрасов, Д. Н.] [Moskva]

1925 a.—К распространению и биологии коловратки *Proales gigantea* Glaskott, паразитирующей в яйцах прудовиков (Lymnaea) [Zur Verbreitung und Biologie von *Proales gigantea* Glaskott, eines Rädertiers, das in Lymnaea-Eiern parasitiert] [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 4 (10–12), Okt.–Dek., pp. 184–189, pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Наблюдения над кладками пресноводных животных. I. Паразиты кладок (Beobachtungen am Laich von Süsswassertieren. I. Parasiten des Laichs [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 6 (3–5), Mart–Mai, pp. 51–58, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

Nekrassow, A. D. *See* Nekrasov, A. D.

Nel, J. P.

1891 a.—Lime and sulphur as an effective dip [Letter to editor dated May 1] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (22), May 21, p. 218. [W^a.]

Nélaton, Auguste. [1807–1873]

1845 a.—Tumeur de la région épigastrique; hydatides <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 18, 2. s., v. 7 (30), 13 Mars, p. 118; (45), 17 Avril, pp. 178–179. [W^m.]

1860 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région sacrolombaire. Diagnostic à l'aide du frémissement hydatique confirmé par le résultat de l'opération <Ibidem, v. 33 (39), 31 Mars, pp. 153–154. [W^m.]

Nélaton, Eug.

1857 a.—Tumeur hydatique du muscle grand dentelé <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 30 (100), 27 Août, pp. 397–398. [W^m.]

Neligan, A. R.

1914 a.—Helminthemesis [Letter to editor dated May 11] <Lancet, London (4736), v. 186, v. 1 (23), June 6, p. 1649. [W^a.]

1914 b.—A case of *Leishmania tropica* with a fatal termination <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (21), Nov. 2, pp. 322–323. [W^a.]

Neligan, J. Moore. [M.D., Phys., Jervis Street Hosp., and Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therap., Dublin School Medicine] [*See also* Macnamara, Rawdon, 1867 a]

1844 a.—Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the three British pharmacopœias, an account of all the new remedies and an appendix of formulæ; with notes and additions conforming it to the pharmacopœia of the United States, and including all that is new or important in recent improvements by David Meredith Reese. 453 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Idem 3. ed. 453 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1851 b.—Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the three British pharmacopœias, an account of all the new remedies, and an appendix of formulæ. 3. ed. 555 pp. Dublin, Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

1852 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. 439 pp. Dublin. [W^m.]

1852 b.—Idem. 333 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Atlas of cutaneous diseases. 19 l., 16 pls. Dublin. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the British pharmacopœias, an account of new remedies, and an appendix of formulæ. 5. ed. 620 pp. Dublin, Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

1859 a.—Atlas of cutaneous diseases. viii pp., 16 l., 16 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1864 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. 4. Am. ed. 333 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Idem 5. Am. from the 2. revised and enlarged Dublin ed. by T. W. Belcher. 462 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Idem 2. ed. revised and enlarged by T. W. Belcher. 526 pp. Dublin. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Pós vermifugos para crianças <Gaz. Med. Bahia (56), v. 3, 30 Nov., p. 92. [W^m.]

Nélis, C. *See* van Gehuchten, Albert; and Nélis, C.

Nélis, P. [Inst. Hyg. et Bacteriol. Univ. Gand] *See* van den Branden, Frédéric; and Nélis, P.

Nell, Andreas. [Dr., M. R. C. S.]

1903 a.—The preservation of health in West Africa [Review of medical report of the Bibiani Gold Field, ending Dec. 31, 1902] <Brit. Med. J. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, p. 1291. [W^a, W^m.]

1932 a.—Some Ceylon medicinal plants [Abstract of report before Ceylon Nat. Hist. Soc., Feb. 10, 1931] <Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.-Zool. and Geol.), v. 17 (1), Oct. 11, pp. 59–61. [W^a.]

Neller, Joseph Robert [1892–]; Daane, Adrian; Townsend, George Richard; and Lobdell, Richard Nugent.

1934 a.—Nematode investigations <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1933–34), pp. 111–112, fig. 8. [W^a.]

Nelson, Arthur Alfred. [1905–] [Ph.D., Sr. Path., Fed. Secur. Agency, U. S. Food and Drug Admin., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Woodard, Geoffrey; Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Calvery, Herbert Orion]

Nelson, Arthur Alfred; et al.

1944 a.—Histopathological changes following administration of DDT to several species of animals <Pub. Health Rep., U. S Pub. Health Serv., v. 59 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 1009–1020. [W^a.]

Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth.

1948 a.—Chloroquine (SN-7618). Pathologic changes observed in rats which for two years had been fed various proportions <Arch. Path., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 454–462, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, C. B. [M.D., M. P. H., Minneapolis]

1947 a.—Trichinosis in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 640–641. [W^a.]

Nelson, C. E. [M. D., New York]

1873 a.—Curious protozoon in urine <N. York Med., J., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 300–301, 1 fig. [W^m, W^o.]

Nelson, Charles E. (*jr.*)

1948 a.—Grubs, warbles, wolves—They're costly pests <West. Livestock, Denver, v. 33 (7), Feb., pp. 30–31, 67. [W^a.]

Nelson, E. K. [*See also* Salant, William; and Nelson, E. K.]

1911 a.—A chemical investigation of the oil of chenopodium <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 1404–1412. [W^a.]

1911 b.—A chemical investigation of the oil of chenopodium <Circular (73) Bureau Chem., U. S. Dept. Agric., June 24, 10 pp. [W^a.]

1913 a.—A chemical investigation of the composition of the oil of chenopodium <Circular (109) Bureau Chem., U. S. Dept. of Agric., Jan. 2, 8 pp. [W^a.]

1913 b.—A chemical investigation of the oil of chenopodium. 2 <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 84–90. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The resolution of ascaridolic acid <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 2521–2522. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The composition of oil of chenopodium from various sources <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 1204–1208. [W^a.]

Nelson, Elven Clifford. [1907–] [Sc. D., Parasitol. Maine Dept. Inland Fish. and Game, Gray, San. Corps, A. U. S.]

1932 a.—The cultivation of a species of Troglodytella, a large ciliate, from the chimpanzee <Science, n. s. (1942), v. 75, Mar. 18, pp. 317–318. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Food reactions of *Balantidium coli* (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 162. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Observations on two ciliates, a species of Balantidium and a species of Troglodytella from the chimpanzee [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 307–308. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The feeding reactions of *Balantidium coli* from the chimpanzee and pig <Am. J. Hyg., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 185–201, graph A, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Food reactions of *Balantidium coli* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 249. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Cultivation and cross-infection experiments with Balantidium [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 329. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Observations and experiments on conjugation of the Balantidium from the chimpanzee <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 106–134, figs. A–D, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Cultivation and cross-infection experiments with Balantidia from pig, chimpanzee, guinea pig and *Macacus rhesus* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 26–43, graph 1. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Experimental infection of mice with *Balantidium coli* [Program and abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 557–558. [W^a.]

Nelson, Elven Clifford—Continued.

1939 a.—A new cultivation medium and its use in the cultivation of *Nyctotherus cordiformis* [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Cultivation experiments with *Balantidium coli* <Bull. Mt. Desert Island Biol. Lab., pp. 26–27 (Director's Report for 1938). [W^a.]

1940 a.—Further studies on the use of alcohol-preserved tissue as a base for a cultivation medium [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

1940 b.—An intestinal content cultivation medium. 1. Methods of preparation and use and data obtained in the cultivation of *Balantidium coli* from the pig <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 731–745. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Carbarsone treatments for Octomitus. Experimental and practical tests show value of new drug <Progressive Fish. Cult., Memo. I-131 (55), Nov., pp. 1–5. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Alcohol-preserved tissue-cultivation medium. Methods of preparation and use and results obtained in the cultivation of *Nyctotherus cordiformis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 185–192. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Cultivation of *Nyctotherus cordiformis* <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 292–297, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Alcoholic extract medium for the diagnosis and cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 545–552. [W^a.]

Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Bayliss, Milward.

1946 a.—Schistosomiasis japonica—laboratory diagnosis <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 673–680. [W^a.]

Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Gashwiler, Jay S.

1941 a.—Blood parasites of some Maine waterfowl <J. Wildlife Management, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 199–205. [W^a.]

Nelson, Elven Clifford; Webb, Joseph E.; Bayliss, Milward; and Starkey, Gorden S.

1946 a.—Studies of filariasis. Development of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in *Culex quinquefasciatus* of Oahu <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 707–713, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Nelson, Erwin Ellis. [1891–] [M. D., New Orleans, Louisiana]

1941 a.—The drugs used in the treatment of amebiasis <Internat. Med. Digest, v. 39 (1), July, pp. 54–56. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Antimalarial drugs <Internat. Med. Digest, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 56–58. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Cinchona and its alkaloids in the treatment of malaria (Symposium on human malaria) <Publication (15), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 255–260. [W^a.]

Nelson, Frank C. [Stanco, Inc.]

1941 a.—Cattle spray testing <Soap, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 92–97, 119, 121, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Insecticide testing. Report on fly breeding, new AA grade OTI, roach testing, sprayers by NAIDM insecticide scientific committee <Soap, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 124–126. [W^a.]

Nelson, H. [M. D., D. T. M., Pretoria Med. Off. Health] [*See also* Monnig, Hermann Otto; Bekker, J. G.; and Nelson, H.]

1944 a.—The veterinary officer of health <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 125–136. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Idem [Extract] <Vet. Med., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 261–263. [W^a.]

Nelson, Harry Plummer. [M. B., B. S.]

1928 a.—Bilharziasis limited symptomatically to the urinary tract <Newcastle Med. J., v. 9 (1), Oct., pp. 52–53. [W^m.]

Nelson, Henry. [M. D.]

1851 a.—On the reproduction of the *Ascaris mystax* [Abstract of 1852 a] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1850–54) (81), v. 6, pp. 86–87. [W^c.]

1851 b.—Idem <Lond., Edinb. and Dublin Phil. Mag., 4. s., v. 2 (9), Aug., pp. 157–158. [W^c.]

1852 a.—Idem [Original] <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, pp. 563–594, pls. 25–30, figs. 1–92. [W^c.]

(1852 b).—Idem. Reprint. 6 pls. London.

1852 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1852 a] <Med.-Chir. Rev., v. 9, Jan., pp. 197–198. [W^m.]

1852 d.—Ueber die Reproduction von *Ascaris mystax* [Abstract of 1851 b] <Tagsb. Fortschr. Nat.-u. Heilk. (431), v. 2 (29), Jan., pp. 205–207. [W^c.]

1852 e.—Sur la reproduction de l'*Ascaris mystax* [Abstract of 1852 a] <Institut, Paris (944), v. 20, 1. sect., 4 Fév., pp. 39–40. [W^c.]

1856 a.—Further observations on the fecundation of the ova in *Ascaris mystax* [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (25. Meet., Glasgow, Sept., 1855) Tr. Sect., p. 131. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Nelson, J. B.

1893 a.—Insects in the human ear <Insect Life, v. 6 (1), Nov., pp. 56–57. [W^a, W^c.]

Nelson, J. C.

1897 a.—Crude petroleum for ticks [Letter to editor dated May 20] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (12), June 10, pp. 697–698. [W^a.]

Nelson, J. O. [M. D.]

1899 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Chicago Med. Recorder, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 235–239. [Discussion, pp. 271–272] [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 74 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 280–281. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Nelson, John Brockway. [1894–] *See* Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Nelson, John Brockway.

Nelson, Julius.

1891 a.—Report of the biologist. Ostracultural experiments <11. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station (1890), pp. 251–320. [W^a.]

Nelson, Lawrence M. [Major, Med. Corps U. S. Army]

1944 a.—Dermatitis from atabrine. An abstract <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 2 (2), Aug., p. 37. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—Dermatitis from atabrine <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 725–727. [W^a.]

Nelson, (*Mrs.*) Ole.

1938 a.—Management methods for disease prevention <Turkey World, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 10–11, 30, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, Ole Anker. [1892–] [Bureau Chem. and Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Young, Harry Dashiell; and Nelson, Ole Anker.]

Nelson, Ole Anker; and Smith, Lloyd E.

1942 a.—Freezing points of binary mixtures of diphenylamine and other organic compounds <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 1057–1059. [W^a.]

Nelson, Phyllis M. [Univ. Wisconsin]

1937 a.—Antibodies for *Trichomonas foetus* [Abstract of report before 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Path., Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 21–24] <Arch. Path., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 744–745. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Cultivation of *Trichomonas foetus* in the chick embryo <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 39 (2), Nov., pp. 258–259. [W^a.]

1938 b.—I. A comparative study of various agents in the chemotherapy of rat trichomoniasis. II. *Trichomonas foetus:* Infection, immunity, and chemotherapy <Summ. Doct. Dis. Univ. Wisconsin (July 1937–June 1938), v. 3, pp. 49–51. [W^c.]

Nelson, Phyllis M.; and Tatum, Arthur Lawrie.

1938 a.—A comparative study of various agents in the chemotherapy of rat trichomoniasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 122–142. [W^a.]

Nelson, Ray.

1922 a.—The occurrence of Protozoa in plants affected with mosaic and related diseases <Tech. Bull. (58) Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 1–30, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Find method to control root-knot of peony. Hot water treatment kills eelworm in galls on plant roots <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 10–16, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, Robert Lyman. [1900–] [M. D., Duluth]

1934 a.—Methylene blue in the treatment of carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Preliminary report of three cases <Minnesota Med., v. 17 (6), June, p. 344. [W^a.]

Nelson, S. A. [Div. San. Officer, Belfast Corp.]

1932 a.—Pediculosis as a public health problem <J. State Med., London, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 608–610. [W^a.]

Nelson, T. H. [Holmen, Wisconsin]

1934 a.—Capillaria infestation of chickens <Vet. Med., v. 29 (7), July, p. 296. [W^a.]

Nelson, T. Y.; and Dew, Harold Robert.

1934 a.—Hydatid cyst of the brain <Med. J. Australia, year 21, v. 1 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 564–565. [W^m.]

Nelson, Thurlow Christian. [Prof. Zool., Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey] [*See also* Van Orden, Frank; and Nelson, Thurlow Christian]

1923 a.—On *Boveria teredinidi* sp. nov., from the gills of Teredo and of Bankia [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–29] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, p. 356. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Spiraled excretory tubes in *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 87–91, fig. A, pl. 11, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Manhattan trichinosis [Abstract of report before N. York and N. Jersey health officials] <Time, v. 33 (6), Jan. 6, p. 35. [W^a.]

1939 b.—A practical plan for the control of trichinosis [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 33–34. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Trichinosis prevalent in United States [Abstract. Source not given] <Health Officer, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 3 (12), Apr., pp. 429–430. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Trichinella: Most dangerous parasite in the metropolitan area ... Presented at New York Conference, New York City, December 1938 <Quart. Bull., Ass. Food and Drug Off. U. S., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 63–68. [W^a.]

1939 e.—Turning the heat on trichinosis [Abstract of report before New York and New Jersey Health Officials] <Phys. Culture, v. 81 (6), June, pp. 62–63. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—Trichinosis and pig inspection [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc.] <Scient. Am., year 96, v. 162 (3), Mar., pp. 172–173. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Trichinosis danger may be eliminated by new inspection. Simple skin test costing less than half dollar per pig is accurate to within less than three per cent [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc.] <Science News Letter, v. 37 (2), Jan. 13, p. 23. [W^a.]

Nelson, Thurlow Christian; and Morris, Mark Loren.

1938 a.—Heartworm in dogs; a mosquito-borne menace in New Jersey <Proc. 25. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Mar. 23–25), pp. 227–232, pls. [W^a.]

Nelson, Thurlow Christian; and Smith, J. A.

1925 a.—Multiple association in *Gregarina polymorpha* <Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 47–50, fig. A, pl. 6, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

Nelson, W. [Dr., Med. Off., Nigeria]

1935 a.—Notes on two cases of interest. 2. Larva migrans <West African Med. J., v. 8 (3), Jan., p. 7. [W^m.]

Nelson, W. Horner. [M. B., Dist. Med. Off., Greenbushes, West Australia]

1912 a.—Notes on three cases of *Bilharzia haematobia* <Australas. Med. Gaz. (408), v. 32 (19), Nov. 9, pp. 482–483. [W^m.]

1918 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery apparently contracted in Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 5, v. 1 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 44–45; bacteriological notes, by C. H. Shearman, pp. 45–46. [W^m.]

Nelson-Jones, A. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Act. Wing-Commander, R. A. F.]

1944 a.—Malignant malaria on the Gold Coast: Some clinical notes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (1), Apr. 19, pp. 1–20. [W^a.]

Nel'zina, E. N. [Нельзина, Е. Н.]

1946 a.—Сезонный ход заклещевения домашних животных в эндемическом очаге весенне-летнего энцефалита в Приморском крае (The seasonal course of affection by ticks of the domestic animals in an endemic area of the spring-estival encephalitis in the Primorsky region) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (6), pp. 55–60. [W^a.]

Němec, B. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Ueber die Nematodenkrankheit der Zuckerrübe <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 21 (1–2), 8 März, pp. 1–10, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Ueber die Nematodenkrankheit der Zuckerrübe <Oesterr.-Ungar. Ztschr. Zuckerindust. u. Landwirtsch., v. 40 (3), pp. 422–424, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Ueber die Gallen von *Heterodera schachtii* auf der Zuckerrübe <Věstník K. České Společ. Nauk, v Praze, Třída Mat.-Přírod. (1932), Art. VI, 14 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Němec, Bohumil. [Dr., v Praze]

1896 a.—O ectoparasitech Ligidia <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math-Naturw. Cl. (1895), Art. 32, 13 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–30. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1896 b.—Studie o Isopodech <Ibidem, Art. 45, 46 pp., pls. 1–4, figs. 1–60. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Studie o Isopodech <Ibidem (1896), Art. 25, 55 pp., figs. 1–3, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–52. [W^a, W^m.]

Němeček, F.

(1923 a).—Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie der Zdárer Pferdekrankheit. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Brünn).

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 524. [W^a.]

(1927 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie der "Zdárer Pferdekrankheit" <Zvěrolék. Rozpravy, pp. 109, 131.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 93 (1–2), 28 Feb., pp. 17–18. [W^a.]

Nemeczek, Albin. [1864–1931] [Veterinäramtsdirektor i. R. Dr., Wien] [*For necrology see* Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (12), 15 Juni, 1931, pp. 382–383] [W^a.]

(1910 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myxo- und Mikrosporidien der Fische. Diss. Wien.

1911 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myxo- und Microsporidien der Fische <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (2), pp. 143–169, figs. 1–19, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Ueber *Zschokkella rovignensis* spec. nov. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (3), 12 Okt., pp. 390–400, pl. 10, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myxosporidienfauna Brasiliens <Arch. Protistenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 137–148, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

Nemeh, E. [Lab. Vét. Troupes Levant] *See* Pigoury, L.; Borde, R.; and Nemeh, E.

Nemenov, M. I. [Неменов, М. И.]

1922 a.—Рентгенодиагностика эхинококка пневмоперитонеум [Roentgen diagnosis of echinococcosis by means of pneumoperitoneum] [Russian text] <Vestnik. Rentg. i Radiol., v. 2 (1), pp. 1–11, pls. [W^m.]

Nemenov, M. I.—Continued.

1922 b.—Zur Röntgenuntersuchung des Echinokokkus, insbesondere der Bauchhöhle [Abstract of report before Hundertjahrfeier Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipzig, 17–24 Sept.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (43), 27 Okt., p. 1523. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Zur Röntgendiagnostik des Echinokokkus, insbesondere der Bauchhöhle <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 30, Kongressheft, p. 74. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Roentgenodiagnostic de l'échinocoque. Pneumoperitoneum <Ann. Roentgenol. et Radiol., v. 2, pp. 82–97, illus. [W^m.]

Németh, L. *See* Karczag, L.; Csaba, M.; and Németh, L.

Németh, Ödön.

1917 a.—Lovak maláriájáról <Allat. Lapok, v. 40 (35), Sept. 1, p. 229. [W^a.]

Nemirovskiĭ, A. M. [Немировский, А. М.] *See* Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Nemirovskiĭ, A. M.

Némorin. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Note sur un moyen de déceler la présence de la puce chique chez un individu <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (4), p. 180. [W^m.]

Nemser, Maximilian Mark. [1892–] [M. D. N. York City] *See* Jacoby, Adolph; Nemser, Maximilian Mark; and Seckel, Walter.

Nenadovic, L. [Dr., Pancsova]

1890 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Malaria-Gegend auf den Verlauf der Infektionskrankheiten [Read before X. Internat. Med. Kong., Berlin, 7 Aug.] <Internat. Klin. Rundschau, v. 4 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 1405–1407. [W^m.]

Nencioni, Carlo. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Cirrosi pancreatica da *Distoma felineum.* (Contributo alla patologia comparata del pancreas) <N. Ercolani, v. 11 (2), 31 Genn., pp. 26–31; (3), 15 Feb., pp. 45–50, pl. 1, figs. 1–4; (4), 28 Feb., pp. 65–70, pl. 2, figs. 5–9. [W^m.]

1907 a.—*Distomum felineum* im Pankreas einer Katze [Review of 1906 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 15 (1), 5 Jan., p. 9. [W^a, W^m.]

Neni͡ukov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich. [Ненюков, Дмитрий Владимирович] [*See also* Degti͡arev, M. V.; and Neni͡ukov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich; *and* Popov, P. P.; Neni͡ukov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich; Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich]

1933 a.—К вопросу о борьбе со вшивостью с.-х. животных [On the question of the control of pediculosis of livestock] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., pp. 56–57. [W^c.]

1933 b.—К вопросу о питании личинок бычьего овода (*Hypoderma bovis*) (Some data on the nutrition of the larva of the gad-fly (*Hypoderma bovis*) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Moskov. Gosudarstv. Univ. (1), pp. 35–38. [W^c.]

1934 a.—Сравнительная оценка более употребительных методов лечения чесотки лошадей [A just evaluation of the most useful methods of treating equine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

Neni͡ukov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich; and Almazova, V. V.

1933 a.—Наблюдения и опыты по борьбе с чесоткой овец [Observations and experiments in the control of sheep scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), May, pp. 20–22. [W^a.]

Neni͡ukov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich; Almazova, V. V.; and Golubev, I. E.

(1931 a).—Zur Bekämpfung der Federlinge der Hühner <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroĭke (17–18), pp. 42–44.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 75 (4), Apr., p. 197. [W^a.]

Neni͡ukov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich; and Degti͡arev, M. V.

1930 a.—Оценна профилактических мероприятий по борьбе с оводом на основании опытов 1929 г. [Estimation of prophylactic measures in combating *Hypoderma bovis*, according to the 1929 experiments] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (112–113), v. 6 (15–16), Avg., pp. 393–395. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (12), Mar. 21, p. 312. [W^a.]

Neni͡ukov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich; and Kalmykov, E. S.

1932 a.—К вопросу о методах борьбы с кожным оводом крупного рогатого скота [On the question of treating skin bot-flies of cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (17–18), Sept., pp. 36–38. [W^a.]

Neni͡usov, D. [Ненюсов, Д.]

1933 a.—К вопросу о борьбе с ушной чесоткой у кроликов [The problem of controlling scabies of the ear of rabbits] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., p. 51. [W^a.]

Neogi, S. K. *See* Sur, S. N.; and Neogi, S. K.

Neporozhny, S. D.; and Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich.

1904 a.—[Pathologic-anatomic changes in the organs in experimental trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 3 (29), pp. 1028–1029. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Ueber einige pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen bei experimentellen Trypanosomosen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (15–16), 5 Oct., pp. 467–468. [W^a, W^m.]

(1904 c).—[Modifications du foie dans les trypanosomiases expérimentales. Recueil de travaux dédiés à M. Lukianoff à l'occasion de son jubilé scientifique.] [Russian text.] St. Pétersbourg.

1905 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 75–76. [W^a, W^m.]

Neppi, Valeria.

1904 a.—Ueber einige exotische Turbellarien <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 21 (3), pp. 303–326, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^o.]

Nepveu, Gustave. [–1903] [Dr., Prof. Anat. et Path., Ecole Méd., Marseille] [*For necrology see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (3), Aug. 26, 1903, p. 483] [W^a.]

1883 a.—Présence de bactériens et du *Cercomonas intestinalis* dans la sérosité péritonéale de la hernie étranglée et de l'occlusion intestinale. 14 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Sur la présence du *Cercomonas intestinalis* dans la sérosité péritonéale de certains cas d'obstruction intestinale <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 54, 6. s., v. 5 (35), 1 Sept., pp. 414–415. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1883), v. 12, p. 766. [W^m, W^o.]

1891 a.—Corps flagellés inclus dans les cellules blanches chez les paludiques etc. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 43, 9. s., v. 3 (28), 23 Oct., pp. 699–701, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1891 b.—Etude sur les parasites du sang chez les paludiques <Ibidem, Mém., pp. 39–50, figs. 1–34. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (16), 16 Apr., p. 513. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 b] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1891), v. 20, pt. 2, pp. 699–700. [W^m, W^o.]

1893 a.—Parasites dans le cancer <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 117 (23), 4 Déc., pp. 808–810. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1894 a.—Parasites dans le cancer <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., 1. s., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 30–40, pl. 1, figs. 1–47. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 1 pl., 47 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 6 (2), 30 Jan., p. 71. [W^a, W^m.]

Nepveu, Gustave—Continued.

1898 a.—Sur un trypanosome dans le sang de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (41), 30 Déc., pp. 1172–1774. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (4), Aug., p. 265. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Passage des bactériens et des protozoaires intestinaux dans la cavité péritonéale. Rectifications diverses <Cinquanten. Soc. Biol., Paris, Vol. Jubil., pp. 252–254. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Nepveux, Floride. *See* Orticoni, Ange; and Nepveux, Floride; *and* Labbé, Marcel; Nepveux, Floride; and Gavrila, I.; *and* Labbé, Marcel; Nepveux, Floride; and Justin-Besançon, L.; *and* Labbé, Marcel; and Nepveux, Floride; *and* Labbé, Marcel; Nepveux, Floride; and Nichita.

Nérée, Gott.

(1844 a).—De la gale de l'homme et des animaux, produite par les acares, etc. Thèse. Paris.

Neresheimer, Eugen Robert. [Dr., Asst., Zool. Inst., München]

1903 a.—Ueber die Höhe histologischer Differenzierung bei heterotrichen Ciliaten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (2), pp. 305–324, 1 fig., pl. 7, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (4), 15 Avril, p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (17), 4 Sept., pp. 600–602. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 d.—*Lohmannia catenata* nov. gen. nov. spec· Vorläufige Mitteilung <Biol. Centralbl., v. 23 (22), 1 Nov., pp. 757–760, figs. 1–3. [W^m, W^a.]

1904 a.—Ueber *Lohmannella catenata* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 76 (1), 19 Jan., pp. 137–166, figs. 1–6, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Der Zeugungskreis von Opalina. [Abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol., München, 17 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (36), 4. Sept., pp. 1786–1787, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Der Zeugungskreis von Opalina [Read 17 Juli 1906] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1906), v. 22, pp. 24–28, 1 fig. [W^c.]

1907 b.—Die Fortpflanzung der Opalinen <Arch. Protistenk., Suppl. (1), [July], pp. 1–42, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Die Mesozoen <Zool. Zentralbl., v. 15 (9–11), 7 Juli, pp. 257–312, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Zur Fortpflanzung eines parasitischen Infusors (Ichthyophthirius) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1907), v. 23 (2), pp. 102–106 [W^c.]

1908 c.—Zur Fortpflanzung eines parasitsichen Infusors (Ichthyophthirius) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 48–50. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Die parasitischen Copepoden <Süsswasserfauna Deutschlands (Brauer), Heft 11, pp. 70–84, figs. 311–345. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Ueber das Eindringen von Lankesterella spec. in die Forschblutkörperchen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 16 (2), pp. 187–193, figs. a1–6, b1–10. [W^a.]

1911 a.—*Costia necatrix* (Henneguy) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), l. Lief., pp. 98–100, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Die Gattung Trypanoplasma (Laveran und Mesnil) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 1. Lief., pp. 101–117, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Mesozoen <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 6, pp. 817–829, figs. 1–12. [W^c.]

1914 a.—Die Abteilung VII "Fischereiwesen" der k. k. landw.-chem. Versuchstation in Wien im Jahre 1913 <Oesterr. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 11 (14), pp. 193–194. [W^f.]

Neresheimer, Eugen Robert—Continued.

1932 a.—Mesozoen <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., 2. Aufl., v. 6, pp. 849–860, illus. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Mesozoa <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. 25, Dec., Teil II.h, pp. II.h 1–II.h 10, figs. 1–4. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Neresheimer, Max. [1879–]

1904 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* der Leber. Diss. 24 pp., 1 l. München. [W^m.]

Neri, F.

(1896 a).—Contribuzione all' anatomia dei gamasidi. Anatomia del *Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 10.

Neri, Filippo. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Iodoresistenza dei corpi di Negri e suo significato <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 19 (2), pp. 195–207, 1 pl., 6 figs. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Le diagnostic rapide de la rage. Nouvelle méthode de coloration des corps de Negri <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (3), 21 Mai, pp. 409–412. [W^a.]

Neri, Francesco. [Assis. Tecn. Capo, Staz. Sper. Lotta Antimalarica]

1930 a.—La colorazione rapida dei parassiti della malaria col liquido di Giemsa <Riv. Malariol., v. 9, n. s. v. 5 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 150–153, illus.; summaries in Italian, p. 202; French, p. 204; English, p. 206; German, p. 208. [W^a, W^m.]

Neri, Presto.

[1938 a].—Il potere infettante degli sporozoiti di *Plasmodium relictum* prima del loro ingresso nelle ghiandole salivari [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (6), 1937, pp. 461–464. [Issued Jan. 22] [W^a.]

Neri, V.

1939 a.—Echinococcosi pericardica <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 844–851, illus. [W^m.]

Nersessow, G. N. Ter. *See* Ter-Nersessov, G. N.

Nery Guimarães, F. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]

1943 a.—Toxoplasmose humana. Meningoencefalomielite toxoplasmica. Ocorrência em adulto e em recemnascido [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 127–131. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Toxoplasmose humana. Meningoencefalomielite toxoplasmica: Ocorrência em adulto e em recemnascido [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (3), pp. 257–320, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Nery Guimerães, F.; and Jansen, Geth.

1943 a.—Novo transmissor silvestre do *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (3), pp. 437–442, illus., pl. [Issued June] [W^a.]

1944 a.—Um foco potencial de tripanosomíase americana na cidade do Rio de Janeire (Distrito Federal) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 405–417, illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nery Guimarães, F.; and Meyer, Herta.

1942 a.—Cultivo de Toxoplasma Nicolle & Manceaux, 1909, em culturas de tecidos [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 123–129, illus. [W^a.]

Nesbitt, E. J. [D. V. S., House Surg.]

1891 a.—Myocarditis and endocarditis as a result of distemper in a Danish mastiff <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 15 (8), Nov., pp. 449–452. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. (*Eustrongylus gigas* in der Bauchhöhle.) [Review of 1891 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1892), v. 12, p. 82. [W^a.]

Neseni, Raimund. [Tetschen-Liebwerd]

1936 a.—Der Blutkalcium- und Kaliumspiegel von Schlachtrindern und Schweinen bei verschiedenen physiologischen und pathologischen Zuständen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 560–564. [W^a.]

Neseni, Raimund—Continued.
1938 a.—Ueber einige seltene Befunde <Fachbl. Sudetendeutsch. Tierärzte, v. 18 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 223–224, illus. [W^a.]

Neser, A. T. [B. Sc., M. B., Ch. B., Act. Supt., Bloemfontein Br. Lab.]
[1944 a].—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1943), p. 45. [W^a.]
[1946 a].—Report of the Bloemfontein branch for the year ended 31st December, 1945 <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1945), pp. 40–44. [W^a.]

Neser, Christiaan (Christo) Petrus. [1889–1929] [*For necrology and port. see* J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (3), Nov. 1929, pp. 85–86] [W^a.]
1923 a.—Disease in pigs, caused by Ascaris <J. Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 7 (1), July, pp. 36–40, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Disease in pigs caused by Ascaris <Farming in South Africa (39), v. 4, June, pp. 133–134, 145, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

Neshchadimenko, Ivan. [Нещадименко, Иван] [Kiev]
1929 a.—О псевдопаразитизме у человека при заболевании почек [Pseudoparasitism in man associated with kidney disease] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, year 10 (103), v. 7 (4), Feb., pp. 260–265, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

Neshi.
(1913 a).—Ueber die Entwicklung des Trichocephalus innerhalb des Wirtes <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2080).

Neshumov, O. [Нешумовъ, О.]
1894 a.—Лѣченіе чесотки [Treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Vestnik. Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 102–103. [W^m.]

Neslobinsky, N. *See* Nezlobinski, Nikola.

Nesmelow, Z.
1924 a.—Untersuchungen über Amöben. Erster Teil <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 91 (3–4), 14 Jan., pp. 182–191. [W^a.]

Nesom, G. E. [D. V. M., State Vet.]
1902 a.—Texas fever in native South Carolina cattle <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 81–90. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Texas fever. Part I <Bull. (72) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 1–23. [W^a.]
1902 c.—Texas fever in native South Carolina cattle [Same as 1902 a, with discussion added] <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (38. Ann. Meet., Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 3–6, 1901), pp. 241–271. [W^a.]
1904 a.—Texas fever. Part II. Inoculation <Bull. (90) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station July, pp. 1–71, 18 figs. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Report of the Bureau of agriculture for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1907 <Philippine Agric. Rev., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 6–64, pls. 2–14. [W^a.]

Nespolo, Juan F. V. *See* Millan, Justo M.; and Nespolo, Juan F. V.

Ness. [Dr., Siegburg]
1840 a.—Kur gegen Bandwurm <Med. Ztg., v. 9 (35), 26 Aug., p. 170. [W^m.]
1841 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 33, n. F., v. 24 (2), pp. 305–306. [W^m.]

Ness, Arthur Thomas; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Cowie, Dean B.; and Lawton, Alfred H.
1947 a.—Anomalous distribution of antimony in white rats following the administration of tartar emetic <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 90 (2), June, pp. 174–180. [W^a.]

Nessl, J.
(1887 a).—Die Taenia als Ursache einer seuchenartigen Hühnerkrankheit <Monatschr. Ver. Thierärzte Oesterr., p. 27.

Nessler, Pierre.
(1934 a).—Contribution à l'étude du système réticulo-endothélial et de son comportement au cours de certaines maladies infectieuses ou parasitaires. Thèse méd. (Alger).

Nessmann, V.; and Trensz, F.
1928 a.—Nouveaux cas de bilharziose intestinale à *Schistosoma haematobium* observés au Gabon <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 182–185. [W^a.]

Nesterov, V. S. [Нестеров, В. С.]
1936 a.—Лечение малярии акрихином [Die Behandlung der Malaria mit Acrichin] [Russian text] <Klin. Med. Moskva, v. 14 (12), pp. 1831–1834. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Zentralbl., v. 109 (8), Feb. 23, p. 1825. [W^a.]

Nesturch, M. *See* Nesturkh, M.

Nesturkh, M. [Нестурх, М.] *See* Grigorova, O. P.; and Nesturkh, M.

Nesvadba, Johann. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte, Morphologie und Biologie der Echinokokken <Wien. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (7), Juli, pp. 289–306, pls. 5–7, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

Neszler, I. [Hofrath Dr.]
(1890? a).—Flöhe bei Hunden. Leitfaden für Landwirthe und Gärtner.
1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 39 (23), 1 Dez., p. 797. [W^a.]

Netherlands. Centrale Gezondheidsraad.
[1909 a].—Verslag over het voorkomen van den mijnworm boven den grond in Limburg; in opdracht van de Ministers van binnenlandsche zaken en van landbouw, nijverheid en handel; samengesteld door den Centralen gezondheidsraad en den Directeur-generaal van den arbeid [Report on the occurrence of hookworms among the surface population of Limburg; by order of the Ministers of interior and of agriculture, industry and commerce; compiled by the Central board of health and the Director general of labor]. 97 pp. [s'Gravenhage]. [W^c.]

Netherlands East Indies. *See* East Indies (Dutch).

Netherton, E. W. [Dr.]; and Curtis, George Haskel.
1939 a.—Dermatitis herpetiformis. Amebiasis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 845–846. [W^a.]

Netoušek, Miloš.
1935 a.—Repetitorium kliniky a therapie chorob vnitřních <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 15 (11), Nov., Priloha 11, pp. 239–276, 278–282, 284–286. [W^a.]

Netrebenko, A. V. [Нетребенко, А. В.]; Fedotova, S. S.; and Galanov, G. F.
1934 a.—Материалы к этиологии кишечных заболеваний в г. Коканде (Materials to aetiology of the intestine diseases in Kokand) [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 35–39; English summary, p. 95. [Ch^c.]

Netrebenko, A. V.; Fedotova, S. S.; Slonimskiĭ, L. A.; and Uvad'eva, P. M.
1935 a.—Вациллоносительство, носительство простейших и глистные инвазии в детдомах г. Коканда [Bacillus carriers, carriers of protozoa and worms in a home for children in Kokand] [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 44–48. [Ch^c.]

Netschajew, N. *See* Batalin, N.; and Netschajew, N.

Netschepajev, S. K. *See* Nechepaev, S. K.

Netsvetaev, N.; Merinov, N.; and Osipova, M.
1937 a.—Опыты применения мышьяковистых ванн в борьбе с переносчиками пироплазмозов овец [Versuche zur Anwendung der Arsenikbäder im Kampf gegen die Verbreiter der Piroplasmose der Schafe] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), p. 75. [W^a.]

Netsvetaev, N.; Merinov, N.; and Osipova, M. —Continued.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (32), Aug. 11, p. 381. [W^a.]

Nette, Werner. [1891-]

1919 a.—Ein Cysticercus im Glaskörper. Inaug.-Diss. (Jena). 23 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

Nettel F., Roberto. [Dr., Huixtla, Chiapas, México]

1941 a.—Onchocercosis. Los nodulos de localización dificil (*Onchocerca caecutiens* Brumpt) <Medicina, México (396), añ. 22, v. 21, Sept. 25, pp. 409–413, pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1943 a.—Onchocercosis. Vías de invasión del ojo <Medicina, México (443), v. 23, Sept. 10, pp. 368–373, illus. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Onchocercosis. Biopsia y su interpretacion clinica <Medicina, México (463), añ. 25, v. 24, July 10, pp. 265–273, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

1945 a.—Contribución al estudio de la distribución de los simulidos en el estado de Chiapas [English summary] <Medicina, México (495), añ. 26, v. 25, Nov. 10, pp. 455–459. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Onchocercosis. Biopsia y su interpretación clínica <Bol. Hosp. Oftal. Ntra. Sra. La Luz, an. 1, v. 3 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., pp. 1–9, illus. [W^m.]

1945 c.—Onchocercosis; Importancia del xenodiagnóstico y de la investigación de microfilarias en su fase de transición <Medicina, México (485), v. 25, June 10, pp. 194–203, 2 pls. [W^m.]

1945 d.—Onchocercosis. Importancia del xenodiagnostico y de la investigación de microfilarias en su fase de transición <Salub. y Asist., Mexico, v. 2 (10), July–Aug., pp. 57–67, illus. [W^m.]

1945 e.—Onchocercosis. Vías de invasión del ojo <Bol. Hosp. Oftal. Ntra. Sra. La Luz, an. 1, v. 3 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., pp. 10–14, illus. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la onchocercosis <Medicina, México (525), v. 27, Feb. 10, pp. 53–69, illus. [W^m.]

Netter.^{1} [Dr.]

1905 a.—[Preface to Nattan-Larrier, L., 1905 a]

Netter.^{2} [Dr., Prof. Agrégé, Méd. Hôp.]

1892 a.—Kyste hydatique du sommet du poumon gauche; pneumotomie; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 9 (29), 4 Août, pp. 613–622. [W^m.]

Netter.^{3}

1912 a.—[Note to Galliard and Brumpt, 1912 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 34, p. 741. [W^m.]

Netter, A.; et al.

(1906 a).—Maladies exotiques. Paris.

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 38 (1–3), 20 März, pp. 20–21. [W^a, W^m.]

Netter, Arnold. [1855–1936] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 44 (39), May 13, 1936, pp. 793–796] [W^a.]

1931 a.—Existence sur le littoral mediterranéen, en dehors d'une fièvre boutonneuse transmise par le *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* commensal du chien, d'un typhus endémique bénin (maladie de Brill) transmis par un arthropode du rat, le *Leiognathus bacoti* <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 95, 3. s., v. 105 (25), pp. 1017–1021. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Le typhus endémique de l'homme et du rat dans la région parisienne et l'intervention de *Xenopsylla cheopis.* Développement et localisation de *Rickettsia prowazeki* dans le corps des puces. Présence du virus dans leurs déjections. Si le rôle des rats dans la conservation du virus est établi, le pou conserve le rôle primordial dans la transmission, et la lutte contre ce parasite reste la base indiscutée de la prophylaxie du typhus <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 96, 3. s. v. 107, pp. 408–412. [W^m.

Nettesheim, Wilhelm.

1922 a.—Das Wandern der Spulwurmlarven in inneren Organen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 1304–1306, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Ueber die Wanderung der Spulwurmlarven [Abstract of report before Wissensch.-Med. Gesellsch. Univ. Köln, 16 Juni] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (35), 26 Aug., p. 1766. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Ueber die Wanderung der Spulwurmlarven [Abstract of report before Med.-Wissensch. Gesellsch. Univ. Köln, 16 Juni] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (31), 4 Aug., p. 1168. [W^a.]

Nettles, V. F. [Asst. Hort. Florida Exper. Station].

1947 a.—Using soil fumigants to control root-knot in vegetable production <Press Bull. (638) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., [4] pp. [W^a.]

Nettles, W. C. [Entom., Clemson Coll. Exten. Serv.] [*See also* Eddy, Clifford Otis; and Nettles, W. C.]

1938 a.—Household insects. Part 2 of a series on insect pests of South Carolina <Bull. (101) Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., Mar., 35 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Meet your household enemies <South. Agric., v. 68 (6), June, p. 26, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst. South Carolina <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (7), Sept. 1, p. 507. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Cattle lice control [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 6(7), Sept., p. 34. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Garden and truck crop insects. Part 3 of a series on insect pests of South Carolina <Bull. (102) Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., May, 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Household insects. Part 2 of a series on insect pests of South Carolina <Bull. (101) Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., June, 35 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Screw-worm control [Abstract. Source not given] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 86 (15), Aug. 10, p. 478. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Nematode disease of wheat and rye. Let's eradicate it <Circular (264) Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., Oct. [folder], illus. [W^a.]

Nettles, W. C.; and Barnette, William A.

1940 a.—A new control for cattle lice [Abstract. Source not given] <South. Planter, v 101 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W^a.]

Nettleship, Edward. [1845–1913] [Mem., Roy. Agric. Coll.]

1866 a.—Notes on the rearing of *Tænia echinococcus* in the dog, from hydatids, with some observations on the anatomy of the adult worm. Communicated by T. Spencer Cobbold <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1866–67), v. 15, June 21, pp. 224–226, pl. 8, fig. 5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1869 a.—Notes on the presence of the body-louse in prurigo senilis, and on the occurrence of lice on the head in adults <Brit. Med. J. (460), v. 2, Oct. 23, p. 435. [W^m.]

1880 a.—The student's guide to diseases of the eye. 369 pp., 89 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 395 pp., 137 figs., 3 pls. London. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem. 2. Am. from the 2. revised and enlarged English ed., with a chapter on examination for color-perception. 416 pp., 138 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. 3. Am. ed. from the 4. English ed. With a chapter on examination for color-perception by William Thomson. 475 pp., 164 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem. 4. ed. 448 pp., 164 figs., 3 pls. London. [W^m.]

Nettleship, Edward—Continued.

1890 a.—Diseases of the eye. 4. Am. from the 5. English ed., with a chapter on examination for color-perception by William Thomson. 508 pp., 164 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Idem. Revised and edited by W. T. Holmes Spicer. 5. Am. from the 6. English ed., with a supplement on color-blindness by William Thomson. 528 pp., 161 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W^{m}.]

[1900 a].—Idem. Revised and edited by Wm. Campbell Posey. 6. Am. from the 6. English ed., with a supplement on examination for color-blindness and acuity of vision and hearing by William Thomson. 560 pp., 192 figs., 5 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W^{m}.]

Netto, Bento Magalhães. *See* Magalhães Netto, Bento.

Netto, Solano. [Dr.]

1930 a.—Amibiase intestinal ou dysenteria amibiana [Correspondence] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 1297–1298. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Verminoses no interior do Brasil <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (34–35), Aug. 21–28, p. 356 (p. 22). [W^{a}.]

Netto Formosinho, Alfredo. [1. Ten. Vet., 7. Região Mil.]

1938 a.—Tratamento da habronemose pelo sulfureto de carbono <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet., v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 553–556. [W^{a}.]

von Nettovich, Leopold.

1902 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Arguliden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 13 (1), pp. 1–32, pls. 1–2. [Pr.]

Neu, Richard. [Dessau]

1932 a.—Gehärtete Gelatinekapseln in der tierärztlichen Praxis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (47), 18 Nov., pp. 757–758. [W^{a}.]

Neubauer, C.; and Vogel, Julius.

1856 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns [etc.] 2. Aufl. 294 pp., 3 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—A guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine, designed specially for the use of medical men. 4. ed., considerably altered and enlarged. Transl. by William O. Markham. 439 pp., 28 figs., 4 pls. London. [W^{m}.]

1867 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns, sowie zur Beurtheilung der Veränderungen dieses Secrets mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Zwecke des praktischen Arztes [etc.] Bevorwortet von R. Fresenius. 5. Aufl. 363 pp., 31 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1870 a.—De l'urine et des sédiments urinaires propriétés et caractères chimiques et microscopiques des éléments normaux et anormaux de l'urine. Analyse qualitative et quantitative de cette sécrétion [etc.] Précédé d'une introduction par R. Fresenius. Traduit sur la 5. éd. allemande par L. Gautier. 480 pp., 51 figs., 4 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1872 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns [etc.]. [6. Aufl.] 392 pp., 33 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1876 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns, sowie zur Beurtheilung der Veränderungen dieses Secrets mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Zwecke des praktischen Arztes [etc.] 7. Aufl. 436 pp., 38 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—De l'urine et des sédiments urinaires propriétés et caractères chimiques et microscopiques des éléments normaux et anormaux de l'urine. Analyse qualitative et quantitative de cette sécrétion [etc.] Précédé d'une introduction par R. Fresenius. 2. éd. française. Traduit sur la 7. éd. allemande et annotée par L. Gautier. 520 pp., 69 figs., 4 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Neubauer, C.; and Vogel, Julius—Continued.

1879 a.—A guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine designed for physicians, chemists and pharmacists. With a preface by R. Fresenius. Transl. from the 7. English and revised German ed. by Elbridge G. Cutler. Revised by Edward S. Wood. 551 pp., 38 figs., 4 pls. New York. [W^{m}.]

1881–85 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns [etc.] 8. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. Mit Vorwort von R. Fresenius. 1. Abt.; Analytischer Theil bearbeitet von H. Huppert. 584 pp., 39 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Idem. 9. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. 1. Abt.: Analytischer Theil bearbeitet von H. Huppert. x + 581 pp., 48 figs., 3 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Idem. 2. Abt.: Semiotischer Theil bearbeitet von L. Thomas. vi + 288 pp. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Idem. Zum Gebrauche für Mediciner, Chemiker und Pharmaceuten. 10. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. Analytischer Theil. Qualitative Abt. In 3. Aufl. bearbeitet von H. Huppert. 883 pp., 20 figs., 4 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

Neubaur, R.

(1905 a).—Gleichzeitige Drehkrankheit und Bremsenkrankheit beim Schafe <Natur, Halle, v. 1, p. 382, 3 figs.

Neubecker, Oskar. [1873–]

1898 a.—Bothriocephalus-Anämie ohne Bothriocephalen. Diss. 32 pp., 2 l. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^{m}.]

Neuber, A. W. [Dr., Apenrade]

1835 a.—Bier als Mittel die Blutegel zum Saugen anzuregen <Mitth. Geb. Med., v. 3 (3–4), Apr., pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

1838 a.—Tödtlicher Blutsturz, anscheinend von Wurmreiz veranlasst. (*In his* Bemerkungswerthe Krankheitsfälle) <Ibidem, v. 5, n. F., v. 3 (11–12), pp. 7–8. [W^{m}.]

Neuber, Ede. [Prof. Clin. Dermosif. R. Univ. Ungherese "Stefan Tisza", Debreczen]

1929 a.—Un caso di *Filaria sanguinis hominis* a Hajdunanas (Ungheria) <Gior. Ital. Dermat. e Sifil., an. 64, v. 70 (4), pp. 757–767, pls. [W^{m}.]

1929 b.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* (*Filaria bancrofti*) <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (28), July 11, pp. 937–938. [W^{m}.]

1929 c.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* in Hajdunánás, Ungarn <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 1398–1403, illus. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Adatok a *Filaria sanguinis hominis* pathologiájához és epidemiologiájához [Data on the pathology and epidemiology of the *Filaria sanguinis hominis*] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 74 (3), Jan. 25, pp. 53–59, illus. [W^{m}.]

(1930 b).—Arany- és maláriatherapiára gyógyult filariosis [Gold and malaria therapy in treatment of filariasis] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 74, pp. 862–864.

1930 c.—Mit Gold- und Malariatherapie geheilte Filariose <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 1165–1167. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Aranykészítmények gyógyhatásáról hatásmechanismusáról, különös tekintettel néhány idült fertőző megbetegedésre (skleroma, aktinomykosis, filariasis) [Ueber den Heilwert und Wirkungsmechanismus der Goldpräparate mit besonderer Rücksicht auf einige chronische Infektionskrankheiten (Sklerom, Aktinomykose, Filariase)] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 78 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 1175–1179 [W^{m}.]

1934 b.—Zwei Fälle von Filariasis. Demonstration [Abstract of report before Budapest. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, 20 Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (52), 28 Dez., p. 2014. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Beiträge zur Diagnose, Epidemiologie und Therapie der Filariase (*Filaria bancrofti*) auf Grund zweier Fälle <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 171 (5), May 31, pp. 515–525, illus. [W^{m}.]

Neuber, Ede—Continued.

1935 b.—Ueber den Heilwert und Wirkungsmechanismus der Goldpräparate, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf einige chronische Infektionskrankheiten (Sklerom, Aktinomykose, Filariase) <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 486–490. [W^{m}.]

Neuber, Eduard. *See* Neuber, Ede.

Neuber, K.

1921 a.—Sulfoliquid <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (50), 15 Dez., pp. 592–593. [W^{a}.]

Neuberger.

1906 a.—Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida* als wahrscheinlicher Erreger der Syphilis [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Nürnb., 16 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (2), 11 Jan., p. 86. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Neuberger, J. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Ueber Ristin, ein neues Antiskabiosum <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (42), 17 Oct., pp. 2220–2221. [W^{a}.]

Neubert.[1] [Vét.]

1861 a.—Cysticerques dans l'encéphale et la moelle épinière <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 10 (10), Oct., p. 541. [W^{m}.]

Neubert.[2] [Oberarzt, Neu-Langenburg]

1910 a.—[Ueber einen Fall von Elephantiasis vulvae] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908–09), p. 79. [W^{c}.]

1910 b. — Wurmkrankheit [Neu-Langenburg] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908–09), p. 15. [W^{c}.]

1911 a.—Trypanosomiasis [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 166–167. [W^{a}.]

Neubert.[3]

1913 a.—Zur Möglichkeit des Uebersehens von Trichinen bei vorschriftsmässiger Beschau <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (11), 1 Juni, p. 123. [W^{a}.]

Neubert, Frdr. Ludw. [Bezirksthierarzt]

[1859 a].—Finnen im Hirn und Rückenmark (Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1858) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1858), [v. 3], p. 99. [W^{m}.]

Neubürger.

1932 a.—[Pathologisch-anatomische Demonstrationen. Alveolarer Echinokokkus der Leber] [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., München, 25 Nov., 1931] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (6), 5. Feb., p. 238. [W^{a}.]

Neucourt. [Interne Saltpêtrière]

1842 a.—Hydatides dans divers organes <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 17 (7–8), Août- Sept., pp. 235–247. [W^{m}.]

Neudörfer, Arthur.

1922 a.—Ueber Askaridiasis der Gallenwege <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 35 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 179–180. [W^{m}.]

Neuenburg, Moritz. [1854–]

[1877 a].—Der Leber-Echinococcus und seine operative Behandlung. Diss. 31 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Neuenhahn, Joh. Ludovicus.

[1674 a].—De scabie. Diss. 15 l. Jenæ. [W^{m}.]

Neufeld, F.; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias.

1907 a.—Ueber die Immunitätserscheinungen bei der Spirochætenseptikämie der Hühner und über die Frage der Zugehörigkeit der Spirochæten zu den Protozoen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 25 (2), pp. 494–504, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Neuffer. [Pract. Arzt, Lauffen]

1861 a.—Ileus in Folge von Helminthen mit tödtlichem Ausgang <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 31 (8), 15 März, p. 61. [W^{m}.]

Neuffer—Continued.

1861 b.—Obstruction intestinale produite par une quantité considérable d'ascarides lombricoides, suivie d'une mort rapide [Abstract of 1861 a] <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 61 (3), pp. 137–138. [W^{m}.]

1861 c.—Iléus mortel causé par des helminthes [Abstract of 1861 a] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, 2. s., v. 6 (7), Juillet, pp. 325–326. [W^{m}.]

1861 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1861 a] <Echo Méd., Neuchâtel, v. 5 (11), 10 Juin, pp. 288–289. [W^{m}.]

Neugebauer, Friedrich. [Dr., Primararzt, Mährich-Ostrau]

1903 a.—Ascaris im Ductus choledochus. Cholechotomie <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 70 (2), pp. 584–591. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (14–15), 26 Feb., p. 461. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1916 a.—Ein seltener Fremdkörper der Gallenblase <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 43 (24), June 17, pp. 491–493, illus. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Ueber Askaridiasis der Gallenwege <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 140, pp. 332–337. [W^{m}.]

Neugebauer, Oskar. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Scabiesabaga an Stelle von Unguentum sulfuratum Wilkinsoni in der Scabiestherapie <Therap. Gegenw., v. 55, n. F., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 330–332. [W^{m}.]

Neugebauer, Walter. [Dr., Asst. Gerichtlich-Med. Inst. Deutsch. Univ. Prag]

1933 a.—Durchbruch eines verjauchten *Echinococcus alveolaris* in die Bauchhöhle als Ursache des plötzlichen Todes <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 58 (7), 10 Sept., pp. 228–229, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—[Ueber zwei plötzliche Todesfälle infolge *Cysticercus cellulosae* cerebri] [Abstract of report before Verein Deutsch. Aerzte Prag, Mar. 20] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (34), Aug. 21, p. 1412. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* cerebri als Ursache plötzlichen Todes <Deutsche Ztschr. Gerichtl. Med., v. 28, pp. 97–111, illus. [W^{m}.]

Neuhaus, Carl.

1903 a.—Die postembryonale Entwickelung der *Rhabditis nigrovenosa* <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 37, n. F., v. 30 (4), 26 März, pp. 653–690, 1 fig., pls. 30–32, figs. 1–40. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Applied Micr., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 2433–2434. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 c.—Idem [Review of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (78), v. 20 (2), 26 Nov., pp. 205–206. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Review of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (17–18), 4 Oct., p. 552. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Neuhaus, Ernst. [Dr., Preuss. Landesanstalt Fisch.]

1929 a.—Untersuchungen über die Lebensweise von *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordm. <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 27 (3), Juni, pp. 341–397, figs. 1–26, pls. 1–2. [W^{f}.]

1930 a.—Fischsterben durch *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordm. <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 33 (21), May 25, pp. 269–270, illus. [I^{a}.]

(1932 a).—Zur Systematik von *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordm. <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 691–698, 2 figs.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 33 (12–14), 15 Nov., p. 422. [W^{a}.]

Neuhaus, F.

(1937 a).—Zystizerkose des Gehirns. Diss. (Düsseldorf). 14 pp.

Neuhaus, Walter. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Marburg, Erlangen]

1936 a.—Untersuchungen über Bau und Entwicklung der Lanzettegel-Cercarie (*Cercaria vitrina*) und Klarstellung des Infektionsvorganges beim Endwirt [Diss. Phil. Fak. Univ. Marburg-Lahn] <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (4), Apr. 18, pp. 431–473, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}.]

Neuhaus, Walter—Continued.

1938 a.—Der Invasionsweg der Lanzettegelcercarie bei der Infektion des Endwirtes und ihre Entwicklung zum *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (4), pp. 476–512, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Entwicklung und Biologie von *Pleurogenes medians* Olss. [Habilitationsschr. (Naturw. Fak. Univ. Erlangen)] <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 74 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 207–242, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Parasitäre Kastration bei *Bithynia tentaculata* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 65–77, illus. [W^a.]

(1941 a).—Beiträge zur Frage der Wirtsfindung des Miracidiums von *Fasciola hepatica* <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 28, pp. 563–579.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (10), Oct., p. 359. [W^a.]

Neuhold, Johann Jacob.

1733 a.—De inextirpabili latorum vermium progenie <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v 3, app., obs. 3, pp. 159–163. [W^m.]

Neuĭmin, N. I. [Неуйминъ, Н. И.]

1888 a.—Анилиновое масло, какъ antiparasiticum при накожных болѣзняхъ. [Aniline oil as an antiparasiticum in skin diseases] [Russian text] [Abstract from Protok. Obsh. Kavkazsk. Vrach.] <Russk. Med., v. 13 (29), Avg., p. 465. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Sluchaĭ finni *Tæniæ solium* podye soedinitelnoi obolochkoi niznei perechodnoi skladki chelovik (sye demonstratsi mikro-fotogram) <Protok. Zasaid. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 40 (12), 16 Dek., pp. 466–474; discussion, pp. 475–476. [W^m.]

Neujean, G. [Lab. Kitega, Ruanda-Urundi]

1937 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal chez les indigènes des hauts plateaux (environs de Kitega) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 343–349. [W^a.]

Neujukev. *See* Neni͡ukov, D. V.

Neukirch, P. [Dr.]

1918 a.—Sind Darmflagellaten harmlose Schmarotzer? <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 55 (16), 22 Apr., pp. 377–378. [W^a.]

Neuland, Friedrich Wilhelm Georg Carl. [1857–] [Dr.]

1886 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Histologie und Physiologie der Generationsorgane des Regenwurmes. Diss. 24 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 4 figs. Bonn. [W^a.]

Neuland-Dobrowa, M. *See* Neĭland-Dobrova, M.

Neuman, Alexander.

1883 a.—Der forensisch-chemische Nachweis des Santonin und sein Verhalten im Thierkörper. Inaug.-Diss. (Dorpat). 57 pp. Dorpat. [W^m.]

Neuman, C. J. *See* Kramer, Paul; and Neuman, C. J.

Neuman, Leo Hændel. *See* Blumer, George; and Neuman, Leo Hændel.

Neuman, N. I. *See* Neuĭmin, N. I.

Neumann.^{1} [Dr., Marienwerder]

1831 a.—Merkwürdiger Fall einer Hydatide in der vordern Augenkammer eines vierzehnjährigen Knaben <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 33 (3), pp. 529–539, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Remarkable case of a hydatid in the anterior chamber of a boy of 14 years of age [Transl. of 1831 a, with additions by William Mackenzie] <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (186), v. 75, Jan. 1, pp. 120–130. [W^m, W^c.] [*See* Mackenzie, William, 1851 a]

Neumann.^{2} [Prof.]

1921 a.—Zur Frage der Räudebehandlung mit "Wredan" Gasen. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (33), 18 Aug., p. 387. [W^a.]

Neumann, A. [Dr., Mülheim a. Ruhr]

1904 a.—Podophyllin bei der Behandlung Wurmkranker <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (5), 28 Jan., p. 171. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (6), 9 Feb., p. 275. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (7), 1 März, p. 322. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (19), 5 Mai, p. 351. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Podophyllin bei der Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (9), Feb. 27, p. 624. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Podophyllin as a vermifuge [Abstract of 1904 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2255), v. 1, Mar. 19, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 48. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Podofillina e anchilostomi [Abstract of 1904 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (83), 2. semestre, 12 Luglio, p. 880. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Zur Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis [Review of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (22), 30 Mai, p. 1060. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Operativ geheilte multiple cholangitische Abszesse bei Leberechinococcus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (37), 14 Sept., p. 1722. [W^a.]

Neumann, Alfred; and Zimonjić, Bogdan.

1923 a.—Die E. Liebreichschen Versuche und ihre Deutungsmöglichkeiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Neuentstehung der eosinophilen Zellen in vitro <Wien. Arch. Innere Med., v. 7, pp. 587–612, pl. [W^m.]

Neumann, Alfred Egon. [Dr., Berlin]

1902 a.—Zur Frage der Malariabehandlung des Krebses <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 16 (5), Mai, pp. 252–254. [W^m.]

Neumann, Carl Georg. [1774–1850] [Dr.]

1832 a.—Von den Krankheiten des Menschen. Specieller Theil oder specielle Pathologie und Therapie. v. 2: Chronische Krankheiten. xii + 884 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1837 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., 897 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1837 b.—Der allgemeine Hausarzt, oder Belehrung für Jedermann, wie er seine Gesundheit erhalten und in Krankheiten und Unfällen sich benehmen solle. 3 p. l., 304 pp. Aachen. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Bemerkungen über die gebräuchlichsten Arzneimittel. 253 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1842 a.—Von den Krankheiten des Menschen. Allgemeiner Theil oder Allgemeine Pathologie. 2. Aufl. 297 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Idem. v. 5, oder Supplement-Band für die Besitzer der ersten und zweiten Aufl. Fortschritte und Erfahrungen der neuesten Zeit im Gebiete der Heilkunst. 678 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m.]

1850 a.—Heilmittellehre, nach bewährtesten Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen in alphabetischer Ordnung bearbeitet. 2. Aufl., 635 pp. Erlangen. [W^m.]

Neumann, Charles Zahra. *See* Zahra-Neumann, Charles.

Neumann, E. [Prof., Königsberg i. Pr.]

1866 a.—Psorospermien in Darmepithel. (*In his* Kleinere Mittheilungen) <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 2, pp. 512–514. [W^m, W^c.]

Neumann, Ernst Thonnard. *See* Thonnard-Neumann, Ernst.

Neumann, Felix. [1907–] [Univ.-Klin., Kiel]

1937 a.—Vergiftung mit Oleum Chenopodii Anthelmintici <Samml. Vergiftungsfällen, v. 8 (4), A. Vergiftungsfälle, pp. 59–62. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Ueber Vergiftungserscheinungen durch Oleum Chenopodii Anthelmintici bei Verwendung als Antioxyuricum und Antiascaridiacum. Inaug.-Diss. (Kiel). 45 pp. Kiel. [W^m.]

Neumann, Francisco. *See* Vázquez Sánchez, José; and Neumann, Francisco.

Neumann, Franz. [Dr., Giessen]

1923 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der originären Genitalspirochätose (Syphilis) der Kaninchen <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 5 (2), 15 Jän., pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Zwei Fälle von spontan ohne Ansteckung entstandener, originärer Kaninchensyphilis (Genitalspirochätose) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 90 (2), 12 März, pp. 100–105. [W^a.]

1929 a—Bewegungsvorgänge beweglicher Mikroorganismen, insbesondere von Spirochäten, festgehalten mit dem Kinematograph <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 8 (45), 5 Nov., pp. 2081–2085, figs. 1–25d. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Die Gründe der Sicht- bzw. Unsichtbarkeit der Bakteriengeisseln im Dunkelfeld (mit kinematographischen Demonstrationen verschiedener Mikroorganismen) (*In* Ber. 13. Tagung Deutsch. Ver. Mikrobiol., Bern, 30 Aug.–1 Sept., 1928) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (6–8), 24 Jan., pp. 192–194. [W^a.]

Neumann, Fritz.

1942 a.—Die Dasselfliege bekämpfen <Weid. u. Futterbau, v. 17 (8), Sept. 12, p. 15. [W^a.]

Neumann, Hans. [Med. Off., Apia, West. Samoa]

1932 a.—Ein Fall von Gelenkerkrankung (coxitis rechts) bei *Filaria loa* <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 237 (4–6), pp. 331–342. [Issued Sept. 29] [W^m.]

1944 a.—Filariasis in the white man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 47 (3), June–July, pp. 25–28. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Filariasis in the white man <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dep ., v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 230–235. [W^a.]

Neumann, Harry. [Inst. Infektionskrankh. "Robert Koch", Berlin] [*See also* Schilling, Claus; and Neumann, Harry; *and* Schilling, Claus, 1934 a]

1932 a.—Die chemotherapeutische Abheilung der Trypanosomeninfektion bei jungen Tieren <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 74 (1–2), 24 Mar., pp. 177–181. [W^a.]

Neumann, Hugo. [1858–1912] [Dr. med., Privatdocent, Kinderh., Univ. Berlin]

1896 a.—Ueber die Läusesucht in den Volksschulen <Ztschr. Schulgsndhtspflg., v. 9 (4), pp. 185–191. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Kinderkrankheiten. Briefe an einen jungen Arzt. vi + 285 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

Neumann, Isidor. [1837–] [Prof., K. K. Univ. Wien]

1869 a.—Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. 368 pp., 1 l., 49 figs. Wien. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl. 407 pp., 66 figs. Wien. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Text-book of skin diseases. Transl. from 2. German ed., by special permission of the author by Alfred Pullar. 329 pp., 67 figs. London. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Hand-book of skin diseases. Transl. from the 2. German ed., with notes by Lucius D. Bulkley. 467 pp., 66 figs. New York. [W^m.]

(1873 a).—Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. 3. Aufl. 567 pp. Wien. [W^m.]

1878 a.—[*Acarus folliculorum* in der Haut von Hunden und Schweinen] [Abstract of remarks, 6 Dec.] <Anz. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien (7), 12 Dec., pp. 34–35. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Idem <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (50), 14 Dec., pp. 1322–1323. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. 5. Aufl. 665 pp., 108 figs. Wien. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Traité des maladies de la peau. Traduit sur la 4. éd. et annoté par G. et E. Darin. 604 pp., 76 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

Neumann, J. [M. D., Vienna, Austria]

1906 a.—The etiology of relapses in syphilis <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1851), v. 69 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 649–652. [W^a, W^m.]

Neumann, Karl; and Dahmen, Hans.

1922 a.—Zur Diagnose des Beschälseuche. Hodenpunktion <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (46), 16 Nov., pp. 527–528. [W^a.]

Neumann, Karl Wilhelm. [Rostock]

1939 a.—Von unserer Hausmilbe <Freude am Leben, v. 16 (4), July, pp. 124–125, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Parasitus kempersi* Oudms. (Parasitidae) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 37 (4), pp. 613–682, illus. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]

1942 a.—Besitzen die Mesostigmata ein dem Hallerschen der Zecken homologes Tarsalorgan? <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 39 (1), pp. 47–75, illus. [Issued Sept. 5] [W^a.]

1942 b.—Die "Dorsalplatte" der Argasidenlarven als Teil eines Atmungssystems und die angeblichen "Atemplatten" der Ixodidenlarven <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 38 (2), pp. 420–434, illus. [Issued Mar. 5] [W^a.]

Neumann, Louis Georges. [1846–1930] [Dr. Vét., Prof. Ecole Vét. Toulouse] [*For necrology see* Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, (463), v. 39, 15 Juillet, 1930, pp. 445–446] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 3, Juillet 1930, pp. 312–314] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Rev. Vét., Toulouse. v. 82, Oct. 1930, pp. 537–549] [W^a.] [*See also* Trouessart, Edouard Louis; and Neumann, Louis Georges]

1866 a.—Des parasites des séreuses du chien et du chat <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 616–621. [W^a.]

1883 a.—Sur l'ascaride des bêtes bovines <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 8, 2 s., v. 3, Août, pp. 362–377, pls. 3–4, 10 figs. [Pa^{bn}.]

1883 b.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., pls. 3–4, 10 figs. Toulouse. [Lib. Stiles]

1884 a.—Sur la distomatose des moutons. Note historique [Extracts from de Brie, Jehan, 1879 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (3), Mars, pp. 115–119. [W^a.]

1884 b.—Sur l'ascaride du mouton (*Ascaris ovis* Rudolphi) <Ibidem [(8)], Août, pp. 382–386, pl. 2, figs. 1–6. [Pa^{bn}.]

(1884 c).—Idem. Reprint. Toulouse.

(1884 d).—Sur la cachexie aqueuse du mouton; les origines et l'état actuel de la question <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, 4 s., v. 12, p. 85.

1885 a.—Sur le siège de la gale sarcoptique des poules <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (6), Juin, pp. 289–296. [W^a.]

1885 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Toulouse. [Lib. Stiles]

1886 a.—Fusskrätze des Geflügels <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 3, pp. 325–327. [W^a.]

1886 b.—Fussräude des Pferdes <Ibidem, pp. 328–329. [W^a.]

(1886 c).—Sur la malfaisance parasitaire du chien <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, 4. s., v. 14, p. 226.

(1886 d).—Des parasites des séreuses du chien et du chat <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 11, Déc., p. 616.

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 51–52. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 b.—Sur une acariase des poules <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 12, Mars, pp. 121–125. [Pa^{bn}.]

(1887 c).—Sur la malfaisance parasitaire du porc <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, 4. s., v. 15, p. 344.

1888 a.—Traité des maladies parasitaires non microbiennes des animaux domestiques. xv + 673 pp., 306 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (15), 15 Août, pp. 549–553. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 c.—Idem [Review of 1888 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 4 (14), 29 Sept., pp. 441–443. [W^a, W^m.]

(1889 a).—Résumé de l'histoire naturelle du puceron lanigère <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, v. 85, p. 270.

1889 b.—Sur l'homologie de la tête des cestodes <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 23, Mém., pp. 82–97. [W^e.]

1889 e.—Sur un pseudo-parasite du cheval [Abstract of paper read 18 Déc.] <Ibidem, Proc.-Verb., pp. xxxix–xl. [W^e.]

1890 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Ricinidæ, parasites des oiseaux de la famille des Psittacidæ <Ibidem, v. 24, Mém., pp. 55–69. [W^e.]

1890 b.—Sur un pseudo-parasite du cheval (*Trichodectes quadricornis* Gay) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 47 [n. s.], v. 15, Fév., pp. 78–81. [Pa^{bn}.]

1890 c.—A propos d'un ténia trièdre de l'espèce "*Tænia perfoliata*" Gœze <Ibidem, Sept., pp. 478–486. [Pa^{bn}.]

1890 d.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. Toulouse. [Lib. Stiles]

1890 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1890 c] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 24, Proc.-Verb., pp. xxi–xxiii. [W^e.]

1891 a.—Notes sur quelques Ricinidæ d'origine exotique <Ibidem, v. 25, Mém., pp. 83–93, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^e.]

1891 b.—Observations sur les ténias du mouton <Ibidem, Jan.–Mars, Proc.-Verb., pp. vi–ix. [W^e.]

[1891 c].—Idem. Reprint. [4] pp. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]

1891 d.—Sur des ténias fenêtrés de l'espèce *Tænia canina* Linné <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 25, Jan.–Mars, Proc.-Verb., pp. xiv–xvi. [W^e.]

1891 e.—Sur des ténias fenêtrés de l'espèce *Taenia canina* L. <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 48 [n. s.], v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 417–420. [W^a.]

1891 f.—Note sur les ténias du mouton [Same as 1891 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 48 [n. s.], v. 16, Mai, pp. 251–254. [Pa^{bn}.]

1891 g.—Idem [Review of 1891 f] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 7. s., v. 8 (23), 15 Déc., p. 777. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 h.—Ténia trièdre de l'espèce *Tænia perfoliata* Gœze [Review of 1890 c] <Ibidem (11), 15 Juin, p. 388. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 i.—The parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals [Review of 1892 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 32, Feb., p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Traité des maladies parasitaires non microbiennes des animaux domestiques. 2. éd. 767 pp., 364 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

1892 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 34, Jan., p. 66. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem [Review of 1892 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 38–39. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 d.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated and edited by George Fleming. 800 pp., 364 figs. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 16, June, pp. 168–170. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1892 f.—Idem [Review of 1892 d] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 34, June, pp. 421–422. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 g.—Idem [Review of 1892 d] <Ibidem, v. 35, Aug., pp. 93–95. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 h.—Idem [Review of 1892 d] <Brit. Med. J. (1663), v. 2, Nov. 12, p. 1064. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES—Continued.

1892 i.—Ueber gefensterte Tænien der Art *Tænia canina* L. [Review of 1891 e] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, p. 73. [W^a.]

1892 k.—Mittheilung über die Bandwürmer des Schafes [Review of 1891 f] <Ibidem, pp. 73–74. [W^a.]

1892 l.—Un nouvel hôte de *Sarcoptes scabiei* <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 26, Jan.–Mars, Proc.-Verb., pp. vii–viii. [W^e.]

1892 m.—Sur la place du *Tænia ovilla* Riv. dans la classification <Ibidem, pp. xii–xiv. [W^e.]

1892 n.—Sur la place du *Taenia ovilla* Riv. dans la classification <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 49 an., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 271–273. [W^a.]

1892 o.—Sur le *Filaroides mustelarum* van Beneden [Abstract of paper read 1 Juin] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 26, Avril–Juin, Proc.-Verb., pp. xxx–xxxi. [W^e.]

1892 p.—Gefensterte Bandwürmer der Species *Tänia canina* L. [Abstract of 1891 e] <Repert. Thierh., v. 53 (2), pp. 57–58. [W^m.]

1892 q.—Sur une nouvelle forme de gale sarcoptique (*Sarcoptes scabiei*) chez le lapin domestique <Rev. Vét., Toulouse 49. an., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 141–145. [W^a.]

[1892 r].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 s.—Idem [Reviewed] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (15), 15 Août, pp. 527–528 [W^a, W^m.]

1892 t.—Sur les poux des oiseaux <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 39, 1er semestre, 5 Mai, pp. 459–465, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

(1892 u).—Sur le kermès de la vigne <J. Agric. Prat. et Econom. Rurale Midi France, Sept.–Oct.

1892 v.—Observations sur les ténias du mouton [Review of 1891 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., p. 526. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1892 w.—Tournis <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 21, Nov., pp. 284–297. [W^a.]

1892 x.—Trichinose <Ibidem, pp. 357–384. [W^a.]

1892 y.—Sur un habitat exceptionnel des larves de puces <Rev. Vét., Toulouse 49. an., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 598–601. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (19), 15 Oct., p. 626. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Pseudo-parasitisme du *Lœlaps stabularis* sur une femme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 161–162. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

[1893 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 3–4. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]

1893 d.—Note préliminaire sur le *Psorergates simplex*, acarien parasite de la souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (11), 24 Mars, p. 330. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1893 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 379–380. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 f.—Sur un acarien (*Psorergates simplex* Tyrrell) de la souris <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 194–201, pl. [W^a.]

[1893 g].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pl. 2, 7 figs. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]

1893 h.—Sur un échinocoque du chat <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 50 [n. s.], v. 18, Sept., pp. 464–468. [Pa^{bn}.]

[1893 i].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Toulouse] [Lib. Stiles]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 h] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (9), 15 Mai, p. 312. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem [Review of 1893 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (10–11), 16 März, pp. 392–393. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1894 c.—Ueber einen Fall von Echinococcus bei der Katze [Review of 1893 h] <Jahresb. Leistung. Geb. Vet.-Med. (1893), v. 13, p. 79. [W^a.]

Neumann, Louis Georges—Continued.

1894 d.—Sur le genre Gongylonema Molin <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 7 (4), pp. 463–473, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^c.]

1895 a.—Sur le genre Gongylonema Molin <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 52, [n. s.], v. 20, Avr., pp. 191–203, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (4–5), 8 Aug., p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (15), 15 Août, pp. 515–516. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 d.—Sur les larves erratiques d'hypoderme <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 52, [n. s.], v. 20, May, pp. 263–270, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1895 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72,8. s., v. 2 (17), 15 Sept., p. 578. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 f.—New Filaria from Natal [Abstract of 1895 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (5), Oct., p. 533. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1895 g).—Les migrations des helminthes dans leur rapports avec l'appareil lymphatique <Bull. Soc. Méd. Toulouse.

1895 h.—Revue de parasitologie <Arch. Méd. Toulouse, v. 1, pp. 373–379. [W^m.]

1895 i.—Sur une filaire (*Filaria dahomensis*, n. sp.) du python de Natal, voisine de la filaire de Médine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 20 (5), Mai, pp. 123–127, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (6–7), 25 Aug., pp. 264–265. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—La filaire de l'œil du cheval dans les Indes <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 30, Proc.-Verb., pp. xv–xvi. [W^c.]

1896 c.—Les larves erratiques d'hypodermes [Same as 1895 d] <Ibidem, pp. xvi–xvii. [W^c.]

1896 d.—Ueber wandernde Hypoderma-Larven [Abstract of 1895 d] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 130–131. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 e.—Révision de la famille des ixodidés [1^{er} mémoire] <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 9 (1), pp. 1–44, figs. 1–36. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 f.—Notes sur des téniadés du chien et du chat <Ibidem (2–3), pp. 171–184, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (16), 10 Aug., pp. 569–570. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 h.—Idem [Review of 1896 f] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (16–17), 24 Oct., pp. 621–622. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés (2^e mémoire) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 10 (3–4) pp. 324–420, figs. 1–45. [W^a, W^c.]

1897 b.—Sur la filaire de l'œil du cheval <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 54 [n. s.], v. 22 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 75–84, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1897 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., v. 21 (11–12), 6 Apr., pp. 481–482. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 457. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 e.—*Filaria oculi* of the horse [Abstract of 1897 b] <Veterinarian, London (831), v. 70, 4. s. (507), v. 43, Mar., pp. 138–140. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 f.—Distomatose <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., 1. Suppl., Aug., pp. 650–675. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 g.—Cachexie <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., 1. Suppl., Août, p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Observations complémentaires [to Avéradère, 1898, pp. 333–335] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 55 [n. s.], v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 335–337. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés (3^e mémoire) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 12, pp. 107–294, figs. 1–63. [W^a, W^c.]

Neumann, Louis Georges—Continued.

1899 b.—*Filaria quadrispina* Diesing [Abstract of remarks, 3 Mai] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 32 (3), Proc.-Verb., pp. vii–viii. [W^c.]

1899 c.—Anomalies de téniadés <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (3), Juillet, pp. 462–463, figs. 1–2, [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 d.—Anomalies d'ixodidés <Ibidem, pp. 463–465, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 e.—Sur le nom spécifique des Psoroptes <Ibidem, p. 465. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 f.—Sur les porocéphales du chien et de quelques mammifères <Ibidem, pp. 356–361. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 g.—Idem <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 56 [n. s.], v. 24 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 670–676. [W^a.]

1899 h.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated and edited by George Fleming. 800 pp., 364 figs. New York. [Lib. Hall]

1900 a.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de spiroptère (*Spiroptera pectinifera*) du gésier de la poule <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 57 [n. s.], v. 25 (8), 1 Août, pp. 513–515, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (7), 15 Avril, p. 255. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés (4^e mémoire) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 14 (2–3), pp. 249–372, figs. 1–18. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 c.—Notice biographique sur C. Baillet <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 58 [n. s.], v. 26 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 73–94, port. [W^a.]

1902 a.—*Spelæorhynchus præcursor* n. g., n. sp. Nouvel acarien parasite <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 31–37, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Deux nouvelles pédiculines <Ibidem (4), 15 Juin, pp. 600–601. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 c.—Notes sur les ixodidés <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), 25 Juillet, pp. 109–128, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 d.—Deux nouvelles pédiculines. (Note rectificative) <Ibidem, p. 144, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*See* 1902 b]

1902 e.—Note sur une collection d'ectoparasites recueillis en Abyssinie par M. le Baron C. von Erlanger <Ibidem (2), 25 Sept., pp. 293–294. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 f.—La détermination des espèces en zoologie à propos des ixodidés <Mém. Acad. Sc. Toulouse, 10. s., v. 2, pp. 329–338. [W^c.]

1902 g.—Sur la transmission des maladies microbiennes par les ixodidés <Arch. Méd. Toulouse, v. 8 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 457–464; (21), 1 Nov., pp. 481–487. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Acariens parasites. 6 pp. Anvers. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897–1898–1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], zoologie.) [Published 20 Oct.] [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1903 b.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 147–148. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Notes sur les ixodidés [Review of 1902 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (25), 19 Feb., p. 787. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Note sur une collection d'ectoparasites recueillis en Abyssinie par M. le Baron C. von Erlanger [Review of 1902 e] <Ibidem, pp. 787–788. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Nécrologie. Le Professeur Nocard <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (10), 1 Sept., pp. 597–602, port. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 2 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (3), 15 Mai, pp. 444–464, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de spiroptère (*Spiroptera pectinifera*) du gésier de la poule [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 6. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

Neumann, Louis Georges—Continued.

1905 a.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated by George Fleming. 2. ed. revised and edited by James Macqueen. 697 pp., 365 figs. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Vet. J. (366), v. 61, n. s., v. 12 (72), Dec., pp. 380–381. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Review of 1905 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (4), Dec. 30, p. 361. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 3 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 225–241. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1905 e.—Les échinocoques des os chez les animaux <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (8), 1 Août, pp. 546–554. [W^a.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (23), 15 Déc., p. 826. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Les échinocoques du cœur chez le bœuf <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 729–750. [W^a.]

1905 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 826–827. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Review of 1905 g] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 33–35. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Review of 1905 g] <Progrès Vét., an. 19, n. s., v. 26 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 117–118. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Notes sur les mallophages <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 21 [v. 31] (3), pp. 54–60. [W^a, W^o.]

1906 d.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated and edited by George Fleming [Review of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 102–103. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem [Review of 1905 a] <Lancet, London (4301), v. 170, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, p. 305. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1906 f.—Traité des parasites et des maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques [Review of 1905 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 60–61. [W^a.]

1906 g.—Animal parasites [Review of 1905 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2349), v. 1, Jan. 6, p. 25. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 2. [Review of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (21–22), 18 Jan., p. 664. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Idem. 4 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 195–219, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1906 k.—Note sur *Spelæorhynchus præcursor* Nn. <Ibidem, p. 220. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1906 l.—Die Echinokokken im Rinderherzen [Review of 1905 g] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (28), 14 Juli, p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 m.—Sur la filaire claviforme (*Filaria clava* Wedl) du pigeon domestique <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (10), 1 Oct., pp. 661–664, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (4), p. 88. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem [Review of 1906 m] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 56 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Description of two new species of African ticks <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 115–120, figs. 22–25. [W^a.]

1907 d.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 5 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 11 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 215–232, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1907 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (9), 15 Mai, p. 408. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 f.—Ixodidé nouveau de l'Australie <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 28 (3–4), Mar., pp. 218–220, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1907 g.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 3. [Review of 1905 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (23–25), 25 Mai, p. 745. [W^a, W^m.]

Neumann, Louis Georges—Continued.

1907 h.—Nouveau pou du mouton (*Hæmatopinus ovillus* n. sp.) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (8), 1 Août, pp. 520–524, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1907 i.—Ixodidae. pp. 17–30 Uppsala. (Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905–06 (Sjöstedt), Abt. 20: Arachnoidea (2).) [Advance separate of 1910 b] [W^o.]

1907 j.—Note sur les Ixodidae recueillis dans des îles de l'ocean indien par M. J. Stanley Gardiner <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 193–196. [W^a.]

1907 k.—Pédiculidés, mallophages, ixodidés. (Expédition antarctique française (1903–1905) commandée par Jean Charcot. Sc. Nat. Arthropodes, pp. 13–17, figs. 2, a–c. Paris.) [Issued Juillet] [W^a.]

1907 l.—Quatre espèces nouvelles d'ixodidés <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 29 (2), 1 Nov. pp. 88–100, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'ixodiné <Bull. Mus. Hist, Nat., Paris, v. 14 (7), 24 Nov., pp. 352–355, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Notes sur les ixodides. 6 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 5–27, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 7 <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 30 (1), June 30, pp. 73–91, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1908 d.—A new Indian tick, *Ornithodorus lahoriensis* [Extract from 1908 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), pp. 462–467, figs. 1–4, pl. 22. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1908 e.—Syngamoses des oiseaux domestiques <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 549–560. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 f.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires des oiseaux domestiques [Advance abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 724–726. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires des oiseaux domestiques. 230 pp., 89 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

1909 b.—La filaire de l'autruche (*Filaria spicularia* n. sp.) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 544–549, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1909 c.—A new variety of *Ixodes pilosus* (Koch) <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 1 (1), July 22, p. 125. [W^o.]

1909 d.—Le pou d'*Orycteropus afer* et une nouvelle sous-espèce d'Amblyomma <Jahrb. Nassauisch. Ver. Naturk., v. 62, Abhandl., pp. 2–6, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1909 e.—Syngamosis домашнихъ птицъ. (Пер.) [Syngamosis of domestic birds] [Extract transl. from 1909 a] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (9), May 1, col. 441–447, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1909 f.—Notes sur les pédiculidés [Advance separate of 1910 c] pp. 497–537, 31 figs. Paris. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1910 a.—Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'Ixodinae <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 53 (1–2), 30 Juni, pp. 11–17, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Ixodidae <Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905–06 (Sjöstedt), v. 3, Abt. 20: Arachnoidea (2), pp. 17–30. [W^o.]

1910 c.—Notes sur les pédiculidés <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 13 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 497–537, figs. 1–31. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 d.—Un nouveau nématode parasite du boeuf (*Onchocerca gutturosa* n. sp.) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 67 [n. s.], v. 35 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 270–278, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1910 e.—Sur quelques espèces d'Ixodidæ nouvelles ou insuffisamment connues <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., an. 86, 9. s., v. 12 (1–3), pp. 161–176, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

Neumann, Louis Georges—Continued.

1910 f.—Sur trois types d'Ixodinae de Kolenati appartenant au Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris (4), pp. 191–193. [W^a.]

[1911? a].—Allocution prononcée en séance publique le 21 mai 1911. [Presidential address before Soc. méd. Toulouse] 15 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1911 b.—Les dermatoses vermineuses du chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 68 [n. s.], v. 36 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 76–83. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Ixodidae. xvi + 169 pp., 76 figs. Berlin. (Das Tierreich, 26. Lief.) [Issued Juni] [W^a.]

1911 d.—Mallophages <Brit. Antarctic Expedition 1907–09 (Shackleton), Rep. Scient. Invest., v. 2, Biol., Pt. 3, pp. 19–22, pl. 3, figs. 1–4. [Issued separately Apr.] [W^c.]

1911 e.—A new nematode parasite of the ox (*Onchocerea* [sic] *gutturosa* n. sp.) [Translation of 1910 d] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 101–105, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1911 f.—A new nematode parasite of the ox (*Onchocerca gutturosa*, n. sp.). [Transl. of 1910 d] <Vet. News (388), v. 8, June 10, pp. 340–342, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1911 g.—Note rectificative a propos de deux especes d'ixodinae <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 8 Juillet, p. 415. [W^a.]

1911 h.—Notes sur les pédiculidés. 2 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 8 Juillet, pp. 401–414, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Ixodides. (*In* Lönnberg and Neumann. Scorpions, solpugids and ixodides collected by the Swedish Zoological Expedition to Brit. East Africa 1911) <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 7 (3), Art. 24, 12 Apr., pp. 4–8. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Notes sur les mallophages. 2 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (3), 20 Août, pp. 353–384, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Notes sur les pédiculidés. 3 <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (4), 4 Juin, pp. 141–145, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Sur le genre Gyropus Nitzsch <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (6), 22 Juillet, pp. 212–228, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Sur le genre Laemobothrion Nitzsch <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (5), pp. 339–342. [W^a.]

1912 f.—Verminous dermatosis of the dog [Transl. of 1911 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 62–67. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Ixodidae. (*In* v. Klinckowström, Axel. Ueber die Insekten- und Spinnenfauna Islands und der Faeröer) <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 8 (2–3), 31 Dec., p. 33. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Ixodidae <2. Expéd. Antarct. Franç. (1908–1910) (Charcot), Sc. Nat., p. [197]. [W^c.]

1913 c.—Mallophaga <2. Expéd. Antarct. Franç. (1908–1910) (Charcot), Sc. Nat., pp. 187–196, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1913 d.—Notes sur les mallophages. 3 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (4), 12 Mars, pp. 608–634, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Un nouveau sous-genre et deux nouvelles espèces d'ixodidés <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 38 (5), 27 Juin, pp. 147–151, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Pediculidae, Siphonaptera, Ixodidae. (*In* H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute) <Entom. Mitt., v. 2, Suppl. Entom (2), 1 Juni, pp. 134–137, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires du chien et du chat. 348 pp. 156 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Sur trois espèces de Degeeriella Nn. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 39 (3), 12 Mai, pp. 144–148. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Ixodidei (acariens). Première série <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 55 (12), Oct., pp. 515–527, pl. 10, figs. 1–4. [Issued 1 Oct.] [W^m.]

Neumann, Louis Georges—Continued.

1941 a.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires des oiseaux domestiques. 230 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

Neumann, Marie Anna.

[1907 a].—Mitteilungen über das Vorkommen des *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Oxyuris vermicularis* und *Trichocephalus dispar* im Kindesalter, sowie über die von den Parasiten hervorgerufenen Krankheitserscheinungen. Inaug.-Diss. (Bern). 62 pp. Luzern. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Mitteilungen über das Vorkommen des *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Oxyuris vermicularis* und *Trichocephalus dispar* im Kindesalter, sowie über die von den Parasiten hervorgerufenen Krankheitserscheinungen <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 27 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 387–390; (26), 29 Juni, pp. 401–404; (27), 6 Juli, pp. 419–422; (28), 13 Juli, pp. 436–438; (29), 20 Juli, pp. 451–453; (30), 27 Juli, pp. 467–470; (31), 3 Aug., pp. 483–485. [W^m.]

Neumann, Max. [D. M. C., Univ. Rostock]

1920 a.—Ueber Helminthen bei Säuglingen <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 26 (1–2), pp. 85–93. [Issued July 28] [W^m.]

Neumann, Meta A.

1943 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* of the brain. Report of a case <J. Neuropath. and Exper. Neurol., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 197–202, illus. [W^m.]

Neumann, Otto. [Dr., Teltsch, Mähren]

1904 a.—Zur Kasuistik des Bienenstiches <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1661–1663. [W^m.]

Neumann, Paul.

1923 a.—Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Malaria tropica in Deutschland <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 19 (21), May 27, pp. 723–724. [W^m.]

Neumann, R.

(1858 a).—Zusammenstellung der bis jetzt in Preussen beobachteten Eingeweidewürmer <N. Preuss. Provincialbl., 3. F., v. 1, pp. 362–369; v. 2, pp. 36–46.

Neumann, Rudolf Otto. [1868–] [Dr. Med. et Phil.] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Hyg., München, v. 100 (1–4), 1928, pp. v–vi, front.] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (26), June 24, 1938, pp. 941–942] [W^a.] [*See also* Lehmann, Karl Bernhard; and Neumann, Rudolf Otto; *and* Otto, M.; and Neumann, Rudolf Otto]

1905 a.—Ueber *Spirochæte pallida* Schaudinn und einige andere Spirochäten [Abstract of paper read before Nat.-Hist. Med.-Ver., Heidelberg, 25 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (38), 19 Sept., p. 1848. [W^a. W^m.]

1906 a.—[Gelbes Fieber] [Abstract of paper read before Deutsch. Kolonialkong., Berlin, 5–7 Oct.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 118. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Ueber das Wesen des gelben Fiebers und seine Bekämpfung [Abstract of paper read before 77. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Meran, 24–30 Sept. 1903] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 101–102. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Ueber protozoische Parasiten im Blut von Meeresfischen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (27), 7 Juli, pp. 1460–1461. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Die Uebertragung von *Plasmodium præcox* auf Kanarienvögel durch *Stegomyia fasciata* und die Entwicklung der Parasiten im Magen und den Speicheldrüsen dieser Stechmücke Arch. Protistenk., v. 13 (1), pp. 23–69, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–103. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—*Leishmania tropica* im peripheren Blute bei der Delhibeule <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 52 (4), 1 Dec., pp. 469–472. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Parasitäre Krankheiten in Aegypten [Abstract of report before Nat.-Hist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 25 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (47), 25 Nov., p. 2094. [W^a, W^m.]

Neumann, Rudolf Otto—Continued.

1909 c.—Studien über protozoische Parasiten im Blut von Meeresfischen. 1. Ueber Hämogregarinen. 2. Ueber Trypanosomen und deren experimentelle Uebertragung auf Meeresfische durch *Pontobdella muricata*. 3. Ueber Spirochäten und zwei andere bei Meeresfischen noch unbekannte Blutparasiten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 64 (1), 28 Oct., pp. 1–112, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–6. [W^a.]

1909 d.—Ueber das Verhalten der Spirochäten des Rückfallfiebers im Tierkörper und die experimentelle Uebertragung der Parasiten durch Zecken und Läuse [Abstract of paper read before Nat.-Hist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 12 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (26), 1 Juli, p. 1171. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 e.—Ueber die Blutparasiten von Vesperugo und deren Weiterentwicklung in den Milben der Fledermäuse <Arch. Protistenk., v. 18 (11), pp. 1–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–50. [W^a.]

1909 f.—Ueber parasitäre Krankheiten in Aegypten [Abstract of report before Nat.-Hist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 25 Mai] <Muenchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (37), 14 Sept., p. 1921. [W^a, W^m.]

1917 a.—Ueber Bilharziosis [Abstract of report before Niederrheinische Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk. Bonn (Med. Abt.), Nov. 12] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 43 (18), May 3, p. 575. [W^m.]

Neumann, Rudolf Otto, and Mayer, Martin.

1914 a.—Atlas und Lehrbuch wichtiger tierischer Parasiten und ihrer Ueberträger mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tropenpathologie. vi + 580 pp, 237 figs.; Atlas: 93 pp., 45 pls. München. (Lehmann's med. Atlanten, v. 11.) [W^a.]

Neumann, Theodore. [Dr.]

[?].—Poisonous snakes and snake poisons. 32 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

[1896 a.]—Ento-parasites and hygiene <Tr. Vassar Brothers Inst. (1894–96), v. 7, pp. 206–248. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Giftschlangen und Schlangengift <Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankf. a. M., pp. 72–76. [W^a, W^c.]

Neumann-Kleinpaul, Kurt. [Editor, Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh.] [*For port. see* Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 69 (1), 22 März 1935, p. 5] [W^a.]

Neumann-Kleinpaul, Kurt; and Pelckmann, Kuno.

1930 a.—Ueber Tetrachlorkohlenstoff-Vergiftungserscheinungen bei Pferden, deren Zusammenhang mit dem Blutserumcalciumspiegel und über Versuche, die Vergiftungserscheinungen durch Erhöhen des Blutkalkgehaltes abzuschwächen <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 62 (1), 10 Sept., pp. 1–75, graphs 1–36. [W^a.]

Neumark, Eugen; and Pogorschelsky, Herbert.

1925 a.—Das vorkommen trypanocider Substanzen bei Säuglingen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1724–1725. [W^a.]

Neumark, S. [Dr.]

1938 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Pathogenese der generalisierten exfoliativen Erythrodermie nach Einnahme von Extr. fil. maris <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 106 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 331–338. [W^m.]

Neumayer, Eleanor May. [1910–] [Junior Zoologist, Zoological Division, U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Lucker, John Thomas; and Neumayer, Eleanor May.

Neumayr, Melchior.

(1889 a).—Die Stämme des Thierreiches. Wirbellose Thiere. v. 1. Wien u. Prag.

Neumüller, Otto. [Tierseuchenstelle Jena]

1928 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Geflügelmilben <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 4. Jahrestag. Fachtierärzte Jena, 1–4 Okt. 1927), pp. 117–123. [W^a.]

Neumüller, Otto—Continued.

1928 b.—Die Bekämpfung der Vogelmilben <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 74–75. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Die Bekämpfung der Vogelmilben <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (12), 21 März, p. 152. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Die Fischkrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zur Lebensmittelkunde [Abstract of report before 91. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Königsberg, 7–11 Sept.] <München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (46), 12 Nov., pp. 593–594. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Die Fischkrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zur Lebensmittelkunde [Abstract of report 9 Sept.] (*In* 91. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Königsberg i. Pr., 7–11 Sept.) <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (48), 29 Nov., Beilage, p. 1080. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Nematoden in den nekrotischen Zehen eines Huhnes. (*In* Vier bemerkenswerte Fälle aus dem Jahresbericht der bakteriologischen Abteilung der Tierseuchenstelle der Thüringischen Landesanstalt für Viehversicherung) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (49), 5 Dez., pp. 938–939, figs. 4–6. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Sektionsergebnisse bei Pelztieren. Aus der Tierseuchenstelle der Thüringischen Landesanstalt für Viehversicherung, Jena <Mitt. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch., v. 2 (6), 30 Nov., pp. 208–211. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Schädigungen von Hühnern durch Behandlung mit Natriumfluoridsalbe anlässlich der Vertreibung von Federlingen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (11), 14 März, pp. 166–167. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Echinococcus granulosus* (*Taenia echinococcus*) beim Fuchs, ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Hülsenwurmkrankheit <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (1), 1 Okt., pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

Neumüller, O.

1942 a.—Zur Diagnose und veterinärpolizeilichen Bekämpfung der Nosemaseuche der Bienen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15–16), Apr. 17, pp. 123–125. [Y^{am}.]

Neunhöfer. [Veterinärrat, Darmstadt]

1922 a.—Ein neuer Weg zur Räudebekämpfung <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 794–797. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Ein neuer Weg zur Räudebekämpfung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 28 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 296–298. [W^a.]

Neunzig, Rudolf.

1935 a.—Werden Ameisen durch Vögel zum Vertreiben von Aussenparasiten benützt? <Gefied. Welt, v. 64 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 391–392. [W^f.]

Neupert.

1929 a.—Lungenechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Chir., 11 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 8 (22), 28 Mai, p. 1053. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Lungenechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Chir., Berlin, 11 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (16), 19 Apr., p. 679. [W^a.]

Neurath, Rudolf. [Dr.]

1924 a.—Die Wurmkrankheiten des Kindesalters <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (5), Jan. 26, cols. 229–231; (6), Feb. 2, cols. 287–293. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Welche ist die aussichtsreichste Therapie gegen Darmparasiten? [Abstract of report before Seminarabende Wien. Med. Doktoren-Kollegiums, 23 Nov.] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (49), 3 Dez., p. 1322. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Welche sind die wichtigsten und häufigsten Entoparasiten beim Kinde und welche sind die wichtigsten Symptome für eine Diagnostik der Wurmkrankheiten? [Abstract of report before Seminarabende Wien. Med. Doktoren-Kollegiums, 23 Nov.] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (49), 3 Dez., p. 1322. [W^m.]

Neuschlosz, S.

1919 a.—Untersuchungen über die Gewöhnung an Gifte. I. Mitteilung: Das Wesen der Chininfestigkeit bei Protozoen <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 176, (5–6), 6 Okt., pp. 223–235. [W^{a}.]

Neustaedter, Marcus. *See* Dolgopol, Vera B.; and Neustaedter, Marcus.

Neustroev, V. D. [Неустроев, В. Д.] *See* Smorodintsev, A. A.; Neustroev, V. D.; and Drobyshevskafa, A. I.; *and* Levkovich, E. N.; Drobyshevskafa, A. I.; Chervfakov, M. P.; and Neustroev, V. D.; *and* Smorodintsev, A. A.; Neustroev, V. D.; and Chagin, K. N.

Neutra, Wilhelm. [Dr., Wien]

1902 a.—Ueber die Erkrankung der Mesenterialgefässe und ihre Bedeutung für die Chirurgie. (Verschluss der Mesenterialgefässe, Aneurysmen, Periarteriitis nodosa) <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (18), 25 Sept., pp. 705–713; (19), 9 Oct., pp. 737–745; (20), 23 Oct., pp. 785–793; (21), 8 Nov., pp. 830–838; (22), 25 Nov., pp. 865–888. [W^{m}.]

Neuville, H. *See* Seurat, Léon Gaston; and Neuville, H.

Neuwirth, F.

1929 a.—Nové poznatky o hádátku řepném *Heterodera schachti* Schmidt [Neue Erkenntnisse über die Rübennematode *Heterodera schachti* Schmidt] [Czechoslovakian text] <Ochrana Rostlin, v. 9 (5–6), pp. 132–142, figs. 1–4; German summary. p. 142. [W^{a}.]

Neuwirth, Karl. [Tzt. Dr., Schladming]

1930 a.—Beitrag zur Technik der intratrachealen Injektion bei Massenbehandlung von Jungrindern. (Behandlung der Lungenwurmkrankheit) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 17 (2), 15 Jän., pp. 67–68. [W^{a}.]

Nevadomski, P. M. *See* Nevfadomskiĭ, P. M.

Nevárez, Camilo. *See* Pareja Coronel, Armando; and Nevárez, Camilo.

Neve, Ernest Frederic. [1861–]

1923 a.—A case of hydatid cysts of both lobes of the liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Aug., pp. 380–381. [W^{m}.]

Neve, Helen. [M. R. C. V. S., Northwood, Middlesex]

1946 a.—Toxic effects of D. D. T. on a cat <Vet. Rec., v. 58 (43), Oct. 26, p. 469. [W^{a}.]

Neveling, C. H. [Dr., Sec. Agric.]

1946 a.—Control of agricultural pests and stock diseases (*In* Rep. Dept. Agric. 1944–45) <Farming in South Africa (240), v. 21, Mar., pp. 195–203. [W^{a}.]

Neven, Otto. [Tierarzt, Frankfurt a. M.]

1909 a.—Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Arzneimittel bei Trypanosomiasis. Inaug.-Diss. (Bern). 40 pp. Giessen. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nevenić, Vladislav.

1940 a.—O jednom slučaju masivne infekcije svinje sa *Echinochasmus perfoliatus* (Infection massive d'un porc de Koupinovo par *Echinochasmus perfoliatus*) [French summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (6), June, pp.203–204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Never, Erwin. [1909–] [Tierarzt Walsmühlen]

1936 a.—Ueber die Brauchbarkeit der Komplementbindungsreaktion und Allergieprüfung zum Nachweis von Echinokokken bei Rindern und Schafen. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 30 pp. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

Never, Henry E. *See* Vincke, Erich; and Never, Henry E.

Nevermann. [Dr., Plau]

1838 a.—Die Spulwürmer in enormer Menge bei Individuen. (*In his* Beiträge zur Geburtshilfe, Frauenzimmer- und Kinderkrankheiten des Nordens) <J. Geburtsh., v. 17, pp. 636–637. [W^{m}.]

Nevermann—Continued.

1839 a.—Ueber die Granatwurzelrinde (Cortex radicis granatum) als ein unfehlbares Mittel gegen den Bandwurm <Hannov. Ann. Ges. Heilk., v. 4 (3), pp. 508–517. [W^{m}.]

Nevermann, Ludwig. [1869–1921] [Oberregierungsrat Dr., Dirigent Veterinärabt. Preuss. Landwirtschaftsministerium] [*For port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (32), 8 Aug. 1931, cover] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (33), 13 Aug., 1921, pp. 411–412] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Frosch, Paul; and Nevermann, Ludwig]

1901 a.—Der Parasit des "Bluthamens" der Rinder <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 24 Oct., pp. 645–648, figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 31 (8), 12 März, pp. 245–246 [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (12), Sept., pp. 369–370. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1905 a).—Veröffentlichungen aus den Jahres-Veterinärberichten der beamteten Tierärzte Preussens für das Jahr 1903. 4. J. Berlin.

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 16 (12), 12 Juli, pp. 560–568. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Zur Behandlung der Pferderäude [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (15), 14 Apr., p. 177. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Ergebnisse der Trichinen- und Finnenschau bei dem im kleinen Grenzverkehr aus Russland zollfrei eingehenden Schweinefleische <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1908), v. 9, 2. Teil, pp. 145–152. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Wurmseuchen <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1909), v. 10, 2. Teil, pp. 29–31. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Ergebnisse der Trichinen- und Finnenschau bei dem im kleinen Grenzverkehr aus Russland zollfrei eingehenden Schweinefleische <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1909), v. 10, 2. Teil, p. 101. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Gutachten des Landesveterinäramtes über die Einführung des Trichinoskops und des Reissmannschen Trichinenschauverfahrens <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (51), 18 Dec., pp. 909–912; (52), 25 Dec., pp. 928–930. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Gutachten des Landesveterinäramtes über die Einführung des Trichinoskops und des Reissmannschen Trichinenschauverfahrens <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 24 (7), 1 Jan., pp. 160–161; (8), 15 Jan., pp. 184–186; (9), 1 Feb., pp. 211–213; (10), 15 Feb., pp. 234–235. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Obergutachten des Landes-Veterinäramtes in Berlin (Würmer bei Fohlen) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (32), 12 Aug., pp. 381–382. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Die Gasbehandlung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 191–192. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Räude der Ziegen <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 45 (71), 4 Sept., p. 436, figs. 283–284. [W^{a}.]

Nevermann, Ludwig; Miessner, Hermann; and Weichel, A.

1917 a.—Studienreise nach dem Balkan <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (5), 3 Feb., pp. 37–44, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]

Nevermann, Ludwig; and Wilhelmi, Julius Franz.

1920 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Kriebelmückenplage <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (12–13), 27 März, pp. 133–138. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Idem <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 26 (14), 4 Apr., pp. 198–200; (15), 11 Apr., pp. 214–216. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nevermann, Ludwig; and Wilhelmi, Julius Franz—Continued.

1920 c.—Zur Bekämpfung der Kriebelmückenplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (14), 1 Apr., p. 151. [W^a.]

Neves, J. Aroeira.

[1941 a].—Sobre uma forma de reprodução anomala de *Isospora hominis* Fantham, 1917 [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias (1939–40), v. 3–4, pp. 71–76, pl. [W^m.]

Neves, J. Aroeira; and Cabral Motta, Orlando.

[1941 a.]—Sobre cinco casos de cocciodiose [sic] humana por *Isospora hominis* Fantham 1917, observados em Belo Horizonte [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias (1939–40), v. 3–4, pp. 79–92, pl. [W^m.]

Neves, J. Aroeira; and Noronha Péres, José.

[1939 a].—Mortandades de peixes em Minas Gerais. Estudos sobre a iquitiozotia de Santos Dumont [French and English summaries] <Mem. Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias, v. 2 (1938), pp. 289–307, pls. [W^m.]

Neves, J. Aroeira; and Penna Sobrinho, Oswino.

[1941 a].—Sobre um caso de coccidiose humana por *Isospora hominis* em criança <Mem. Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias (1939–40), v. 3–4, pp. 95–104 pl. [W^m.]

Neves Sampaio; and Tanissa, Arnoldo.

1944 a.—Sobre a brotoeja da palha centeia e o seu diagnóstico parasitológico <Amatus Lusitanus, v. 3 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 41–42, illus. [W^m.]

Neveu, R. [*See also* Salomon, M.; and Neveu, R.]

1920 a.—Notes sur quelques cas de bilharziose vésicale et sur un cas de bilharziose intestinale observés pendant la guerre <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 12 (2), pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Endjum (*née* Yalmuki). [1900–] [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Méd. Paris]

1928 a.—La bilharziose vésicale en Irak. Thèse méd. (Paris). 48 pp., illus., map. Paris. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Répartition de la bilharziose vésicale en Irak <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–9, 1 fold. map. [W^a.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice. [1872–] [Dr., Prof. Agrégé, Fac. Méd. Lyon] [*For port. see his* Traité d'entomologie médicale et vétérinaire, 1938, p. [vii]] [W^a.] [*See also* Germain, Louis; and Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; *and* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; *and* Dye, Léon; and Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice]

1900 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme, pathologie, étiologie, prophylaxie <Causeries Scient. Soc. Zool. France (1), 24 pp., pls. 1–2. [Lib. Stiles] [*Also reprint:* W^m.]

1900 b.—Sur deux ténias trièdres <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (3), 15 Oct., pp. 492–508, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1901 a.—Les hématozoaires du paludisme; historique; connaissances actuelles; application des découvertes récentes à la prophylaxie du paludisme. Thèse. 144 pp., 19 figs., 3 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Quelques mots sur la biologie des larves de Culex <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 26 (4–7), Avril–Juillet, pp. 120–122, 1 fig. [W^a, W^o, W^s.]

1901 c.—Exposé des expériences du Professeur B. Grassi sur la prophylaxie du paludisme <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (2), 20 Mai, pp. 233–239, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1902 a.—Précis de médecine, No. 1. Parasitologie animale. A l'usage des candidats au 3^e examen de doctorat (2^e partie). Et une préface par R. Blanchard. iii + 212 pp., 301 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (9), 21 März, pp. 281–282. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Parasitologie animale. [Review of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1639), v. 61 (14), Apr. 5, p. 546. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice—Continued.

1902 d.—Sur les réceptacles séminaux de quelques culicides <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27 (6–7), Juin–Juillet, pp. 72–175, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 e.—Les hématozoaires du paludisme. (Historique. Connaissances actuelles. Application des découvertes récentes à la prophylaxie du paludisme) [Review of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (18), 9 Sept., pp. 551–554. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 f.—Classification de la famille des Culicidæ <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 15 (3–4), pp. 195–227, figs. 1–12, 1 pl. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 g.—Sur la classification des culicides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (33), 5 Déc., pp. 1329–1332. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1902 h.—Description de quelques moustiques de la Guyane <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 6 (1), 25 Juillet, pp.5–25, figs. 1–15. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1902 i.—Instructions relatives à la récolte des moustiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27 (8–10), Oct.–Déc., pp. 233–237. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 a.—Idem <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 79 (4), Avril, pp. 281–285. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Note additionnelle sur quelques moustiques de la Guyane <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 6 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 613–618, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1904 a.—Parasitologie animale. Et une préface par R. Blanchard. 2. éd., iii + 220 pp., 301 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Review of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 203. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Description de quelques moustiques de la Guyane [Review of 1902 h] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1902), v. 18, p. 794. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Sur la classification des culicides [Review of 1902 g] <Ibidem, p. 818. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Mission du bourg de Bozas, description d'une nouvelle espèce de Stegomyi recueillie par le Dr. Brumpt à Harar <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 30 (3[2]), 1 Mai, pp. 8–11, 1 fig. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 d.—Sur un nouvel acanthocéphale (*Echinorhynchus orestiæ* nov. sp.) parasite des poissons du genre Orestias <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (24), 7 Juillet, pp. 31–32. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1905 e.—Sur un nouveau moustique appartenant à las sous-famille des Anophelinæ (*Nyssorhynchus bozasi* nov. sp.). <Ibidem, pp. 32–33. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1905 f.—Classification de la famille Culicidæ [Review of 1902 f] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref. v. 37 (15–16), 6 Dec., p. 502. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Sur les parasites des poissons du genre Orestias <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 9. s., v. 7 (4), pp. 255–259, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Précis de parasitologie humaine (parasites, végétaux et animaux). 3. éd. 493 pp., 513 figs. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (12), 1 Déc., pp. 815–816. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Idem [Review of 1906 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 867–868. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Classification de la famille des Culicidæ [Review of 1902 f] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Etude des culicides africains <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 238–288, figs. 1–27. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (4), 28 Fév., p. 156. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Un nouveau cas de parasitisme accidentel d'un myriapode dans le tube digestif de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (28), 18 Oct., pp. 307–308. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice—Continued.

1908 a.—Précis de parasitologie humaine. Maladies parasitaires dues à des végétaux et à des animaux. Préface par Blanchard. 4. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée. v + 712 pp., 391 figs. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Sur la présence d'une larve de ligule (*Ligula simplicissima*) dans la cavité cranienne d'une tanche (*Tinca vulgaris*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 88–89. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Parasitologie des animaux domestiques. Maladies parasitaires non bactériennes. ii + 1257 pp., 770 figs. Paris. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1912 b.—Les premiers stades évolutifs du strongle filaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (7), 10 Août, pp. 238–241, fig. 1. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1912 c.—Quelques observations relatives aux règles de la nomenclature zoologique <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (2), 5 Avril, pp. 80–83. [W^{a}.]

1912 d.—Strongylose bronchique congénitale du mouton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (20), 13 Mai, pp. 1311–1312. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1913 a.—Parasitologie des plantes agricoles. Préface par E.-L. Bouvier. xii +720 pp., 430 figs. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Investigación y examen de los cestoides [Extract from 1912 a] <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 2 (11), Feb., pp. 491–496, 8 figs. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Dédoublement du genre Nematodirus (Strongylidae) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 39 (7), 28 Août, pp. 293–296, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Паразитологія домашнихъ животныхъ. Простѣйшія (Protozoa). Переводъ подъ редакціей и съ добавленіями Вас. Л. Якимова. 213 pp., illus. Petrograd. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Contribution à l'étude des organes reproducteurs et de la reproduction chez les strongles dépourvus de capsule buccale (Metastrongilidae) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France (1917), v. 27 (1–4), 25 Juillet, pp. 5–126, figs. 1–35, pls. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—*Crossophorus collaris* Hemprich et Ehrenberg, ascaride parasite des damans <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 390–396, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Les hotes intermédiaires des parasites de l'homme <Médecine, Paris, v. 2 (3), Déc., pp. 204–206. [W^{m}.]

1921 c.—L'infestation congenitale de l'homme et des animaux par les nematodes <Bull. Acad. Med. Paris, 3. s., v. 85 (22), pp. 632–634. [W^{m}.]

1921 d.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 77 (4), July 23, p. 323. [W^{a}.]

1921 e.—Précis de parasitologie humaine. 5. éd., revue et mise à jour. 466 pp., 313 figs. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1921 f.—Maladie de Chagas ou schizotrypanoes américaine <Géographie, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 27–35, maps. [W^{c}.]

1921 g.—Myiases exclusivement americaines <Géographie, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 36–43, map. [W^{c}.]

1922 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* L. et corps étrangers de l'intestin <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 39–41, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Les grandes endémo-épidémies africaines. La maladie du sommeil <Presse Méd., v. 30 (83), 18 Oct., Suppl., pp. 1733–1739, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1922 c.—L'infestation congénitale par les nématodes <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 74, 3.s., v. 3, (8), Août, pp. 512–513. [W^{a}.]

1922 d.—L'infestation par la voie cutanée de divers nématodes parasites de l'homme et des animaux <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 87 (25), pp. 697–699. [W^{m}.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice—Continued.

1922 e.—L'infestation par la voie cutanée de divers nématodes parasites de l'homme et des animaux [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 20 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (50), 24 Juin, p. 547. [W^{a}.]

1922 f.—Notes de géographie médicale. Maladies propres au continent asiatique <Géographie, v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 433–443, maps 1–3. [W^{g}.]

1922 g.—Les phlébotomes en pathologie humaine <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays. Chauds, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 25–33, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1922 h.—Présence chez le boeuf de *Metastrongylus elongatus* (Dujardin 1845) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47, pp. 379–381. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Maladies parasitaires observées à Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Août, p. 301. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Les nématodes <Monde Méd., Paris (624), v. 33, 1–15 Mai, pp. 305–324, figs. 19–31. [W^{m}.]

1923 c.—Présence chez le boeuf de *Metastrongylus elongatus* (Dujardin 1845) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (8–9), (1922), 31 Jan., pp. 379–381. [W^{a}.]

1923 d.—Présence d'*Ascaris ovis* chez le chevreuil (*Capreolus capreolus*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Août, pp. 265–268, figs. I–V. [W^{a}.]

1923 e.—Le trypanosomose humaine en Amérique du Sud <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, Avr., pp. 117–122, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1923 f.—Identification de nématodes <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15, p. 27. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—La femelle de *Khalilia rhinocerotis* Neveu-Lemaire parasite du rhinocéros africain (*Rhinoceros bicornis*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Juillet, pp. 224–225, pl. 21, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Parasites de chauves souris de la Côte-d'Or. II. Nematodes <Compt. Rend. Cong. Soc. Sav. Paris, Sect. Sc., p. 276. [W^{c}.]

1924 c.—La prophylaxie des distomatoses humaines par la destruction des mollusques [Abstract of report before Cong. Hyg. Brit., Bordeaux, June 4–9] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, an. 101, n.s., v. 96 (14), July 25, p. 616. [W^{m}.]

1924 d.—Les strongylidés du rhinocéros africain (*Rhinoceros bicornis*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Avr., pp. 121–154, pls. 9–20. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Description d'un strongle nouveau du rhinocéros africain *Quilonia parva* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Juillet, pp. 290–291, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Le mâle de *Pteridopharynx omoensis* Neveu-Lemaire, parasite du rhinocéros africain (*Rhinoceros bicornis*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 392–393, pl. 8, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1925 c.—Observation clinique de boutons d'orient multiples <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 44–47. [W^{a}.]

[1926? a].—A propos de la distribution géographique des bilharzioses humaines <Compt. Rend. Som. Soc. Biogéogr., v. 3 (20), pp. 25–29. [Y^{g}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 b.—La femelle de *Buissonia longibursa* Neveu-Lemaire, parasite du rhinocéros africain (*Rhinoceros bicornis*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 85–86, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Helminthiases pulmonaires et bronchites vermineuses <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 40 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 116–120. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Essai de mammalogie médicale. I. Les mammifères réservoirs de virus des maladies infectieuses de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 143–176; (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 252–278. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Essai de mammalogie médicale. II. Les mammifères hôtes intermédiaires ou hôtes définitifs des helminthes parasites de l'homme et ceux qui hébergent des parasites qui leur sont communs avec l'espèce humaine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 356–380. [W^{a}.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice—Continued.

1927 c.—Un nématode parasite rare de l'anguille *Spinitectus inermis* (Zeder, 1800) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 87–92, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Les oesophagostomes des phacochères <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 214–219, figs. 1A–F–2A–F. [W^a.]

1927 e.—*Protospirura hamospiculata* n. sp., nématode parasite d'un pangolin africain, *Manis* (*Pholidotus*) *temmincki* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 107–113, figs. A–G. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Considérations sur les genres Murshidia et Pteridopharynx <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 193–195, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Essai de mammalogie médicale. II. Les mammifères hôtes intermédiaires ou hôtes définitifs des helminthes parasites de l'homme et ceux qui hébergent des parasites qui leur sont communs avec l'espèce humaine [Conclusion of 1927 b] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 107–131. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Strongylidés nouveaux des genres Murshidia et Memphisia chez l'éléphant d'Afrique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), 1. Juillet, pp. 291–302, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Strongylidés nouveaux du genre Quilonia chez l'éléphant d'Afrique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 186–192, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

(1928 e).—Infecciones parasitarias. Tratado de patología médica. Barcelona, (Colección Sergent, etc.) (Edición Castellana. Editorial Pubul).

1930 a.—Coccidioses. (*In* Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires. Paris. pp. 486–489, illus.) [W^a.]

1930 b.—Généralités sur les parasites et les maladies parasitaires. (*In* Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires. Paris. pp. 1–30.) [W^a.]

1930 c.—Helminthiases. (*In* Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaire. Paris. pp. 31–237, figs. 1–67.) [W^a.]

1930 d.—Myiases. (*In* Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaire. Paris. pp. 238–256, figs. 68–74.) [W^a.]

1930 e.—Trypanosomose africaine ou maladie du sommeil. (*In* Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires. Paris. pp. 257–281, illus.) [W^a.]

1930 f.—Trypanosomose américaine ou maladie de Chagas. (*In* Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires. Paris. pp. 281–290, illus.) [W^a.]

1933 a.—Les arthropodes hôtes intermédiaires des helminthes parasites de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 222–237; (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 303–319; (5), 1 Sept., pp. 370–402. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Les maladies que nous devons aux mouches <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 54 (31), July 30, pp. 492–493. [P^c.]

1934 a.—Sur la classification des trichostrongylidés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 248–252, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Un nouvel hôte d'*Oesophagostomum* (*Conoweberia*) *bifurcum* (Creplin, 1849) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 203–206, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Traité d'helminthologie médicale et vétérinaire. 1514 pp., 1 leaf, figs. 1–787. Paris. [W^a.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice—Continued.

1938 a.—Traité d'entomologie médicale et vétérinaire. xxvii, 1339 pp., illus. Paris [*i.e.*, Liége, Belgique] [W^a.]

1943 a.—Traité de protozoologie médicale et vétérinaire. 844 pp., illus., maps. Paris. [W^a.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; et al.

1921 a.—Infections parasitaires (*In* Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée, v. 14, 577 pp., illus., pls.) [W^c.]

1924 a.—Parasites de chauves souris de la Côte-d'Or <Compt. Rend. Cong. Soc. Sav. Paris., Sect. Sc., pp. 274–280. [W^c.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.

1925 a.—Anomalie observée chez un *Taenia saginata* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Juillet, pp. 267–269, 1 fig. [W^a.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Freyssinge, L.

(1901 a).—Rôle des moustiques dans la propagation de la filariose et de la fièvre jaune <Méd., Orient., v. 5, pp. 241–246. [W^m.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Pellegrin Jacques.

1928 a.—Essai d'ichthyologie médicale. Les poissons hôtes intermédiaires des helminthes parasites de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 221–244, figs. 1–8; (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 343–367, figs. 9–18. [W^a.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Roton, A.

1912 a.—Trois cas de bilharziose vésicale observés a Dakar <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (3), 20 Août, pp. 474–477. [W^a.]

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Zemboulis, E.

1919 a.—Paludisme et dysenterie amibienne autochtones <Bull. èt Mem. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 43, an. 35, pp. 428–432. [W^m.]

Neveux.[1] *See* Gaupillat, Maurice; and Neveux.

Neveux.[2] [Dr., Méd. Troupes Colon., Backel, Sénégal] [*See also* Bouffard, G.; and Neveux; *and* Rodriguez, L.; and Neveux]

1908 a.—Le ver de Guinée aveugle <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 5 (3), pp. 147–150. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Présence de l'ankylostomose à la Côte d'Ivoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., p. 745. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Emploi d'une armoire comme chambre de sulfuration pour la destruction des ectoparasites <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 13 (2), pp. 55–59, illus. [W^m.]

Nevi͡adomskiĭ, M. M. [Невядомский, M. M.] [Prof., Moskau]

1929 a.—Ueber den Erreger des Krebses bei Mäusen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (52), Dec. 26, p. 1661. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Gregarina ex adenocarcinomate murium [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (10), Dec., pp. 2–6, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Ueber den Erreger des Krebses bei den Mäusen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (24), June 12, pp. 741–746. [W^m.]

1930 c.—O возбудителе рака (Ueber den Krebserreger) [Russian text; German abstract] <Odessk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (3–5), pp. 233–236. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Ist die parasitäre Entstehung des Karzinoms widerlegt? Erwiderungen zum gleichnamigen Aufsatz von C. Sternberg in H. 4, der W. kl. W. 1931 <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (30), July 24, pp. 970–972. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Ueber den Eregger des Krebses bei den Mäusen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61, v. 12 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 721–724, illus. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Die Sporozoa des Flexner-Joblingstammes [English, French and Italian summaries] <Cancer, v. 9, pp. 1–10, illus. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Gregarina ex adenocarcinomata murium [Abstract of 1930 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 392. [W^a.]

Nevi͡adomskiĭ, M.—Continued.

1933 b.—Ueber die Kulturen der Sporozoa des Flexner-Joblingstammes <Cancer, v. 10, pp. 31–37, illus. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Ueber die Hervorrufung von Geschwülsten durch Kulturen der Parasiten des Flexner-Joblingstammes <Cancer, v. 11, pp. 69–74. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Об опухолях, полученных культурой паразитов (Ueber durch Parasitenkulturen erzeugte experimentelle Geschwülste [German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (4), pp. 63–66. [W^m.]

Nevi͡adomskiĭ, P. M. [Невядомскій, П. М.] [Prosector, Path.-Anat. Inst., Moskva]

1903 a.—О лѣченіи малярiи подкожными впрыскиваніями хинина [Treatment of malaria with hypodermic injections of quinin] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 59 (7), pp. 528–538. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Quinin subcutaneously in malaria [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (18), Oct. 31, p. 1122. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1904 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Malaria mit subcutanen Chinin-Injectionen [Transl. of 1903 a] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 73 (3), 16 Jan., pp. 41–44. [W^m.]

1904 b.—O vozbuditeliakh ospii, varioloida, vaccinii, vietrianoi ospii, skarlatinii, kori i sipnogo tifa [The causes of smallpox, varioloid, vaccinia, scarlatina, measles and typhus] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 3 (33), pp. 1128–1129. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Ueber die Erreger der Pocken, der Variolois, der Vaccine, der Windpocken, des Scharlach, der Masern, des Flecktyphus [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1904–05), v. 10, pp. 30–31. [W^a, W^m.]

Néviadozky, M. M. *See* Nevi͡adomskiĭ, M. M.

Nevill, W. [M. B., T. C. D.]

1851 a.—On kousso in tapeworm <Dublin Med. Press (637), v. 25, Mar. 19, p. 183. [W^m.]

Nevin, Floyd Reese. [1904–] [Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York]

1935 a.—Anatomy of *Cnemidocoptes mutans* (R and L.), the scaly-leg mite of poultry <Ann. Entom. Soc. America, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 338–367, pls. 1–6. [W^a.]

Nevin, H. M.

1937 a.—Ipoh branch laboratory <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1936), pp. 131–153. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Ipoh branch laboratory . . . Health survey <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1937), pp. 145–148. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Ipoh branch laboratory <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1938), pp. 153–177. [W^m.]

1939 b.—Ipoh branch laboratory <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (16), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (361) (Federated Malay States), Aug. 15, pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

Nevin, Stanley M. [Lieut. Col., Vet. Corps, U. S. Army]

1944 a.—The veterinary service of Uncle Sam's army in Australia <Vet. Med., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 446–450, illus. [W^a.]

Nevinny, Hans. [Asst., Path.-Anat. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck]

1927 a.—Ueber die Veränderungen der Skelettmuskulatur bei Trichinose <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 266 (1), 3 Nov., pp. 184–238, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Zur Pathologie der Trichinose <Med. Klin., Berlin (1180), v. 23 (29), July 22, pp. 1105–1106. [W^m.]

Nevins, Thomas.

1804 a.—De vermibus intestinorum. Diss. 28 pp. Edinburgi. [W^m.]

Nevjadomskij, M. *See* Nevi͡adomskiĭ, M. M.

Névot. [Serv. Vét. San. Seine] [*See also* Foureaux; and Névot]

(1937 a).—Principaux motifs des saisies en inspection des viandes. Thèse vét. (Paris).

Nevrla, Fr.

1941 a.—Otázka roztočové nákazy včel. (Zur Frage der Milbenseuche der Honigbiene <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 34 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 337–354, pls. [W^a.]

Nevyadomskiy, M. *See* Nevi͡adomskiĭ, M. M.

Nevzad, A. *See* Tüzdil, A. Nevzad.

Nevzat, Ahmet. *See* Tüzdil, A. Nevzad.

New, Gordon B. [M. D., Rochester, Minnesota] *See* Sanford, Arthur H.; and New, Gordon B.

New South Wales, Department of Agriculture.

1930 a.—The cattle tick question. A catechism on tick control and eradication. 24 pp., figs. 1–2. Sydney. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Evacuation of tick-infested cattle. Value of dipping [Abstract of report] <Country Life, Sydney, v. 53 (37), Mar. 13, p. 10. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Value of regular drenching in the control of worms in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 56 (6), June 1, p. 268. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Control of lice and tick infestation in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 56 (9), Sept. 1, p. 422. [W^a.]

New York College of Agriculture.

1944 a.—The poultry mite, a serious poultry pest <Northeast. Poultryman, v. 38 (5), May, p. 18. [W^a.]

New York State. Department of Agriculture and Markets.

1942 a.—Pork processing rules, New York state. Rules and regulations with respect to processing pork products containing pork muscle tissue customarily eaten without cooking <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 106–114. (Legislative document no. 35) [Lib. Schwartz]

New York State Legislature.

1942 a.—Garbage cooking law. Chapter 214, laws of 1942. An Act to amend the general municipal law, in relation to disposal and treatment of garbage <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., p. 99. (Legislative document no. 35) [Lib. Schwartz]

1942 b.—Law creating commission. Chapter 852, Laws of 1940. An Act creating a temporary state commission to study the problem of trichinosis and other diseases contracted by eating infected meat, and making an appropriation for the expenses of such commission <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 97–98. (Legislative document no. 35). [Lib. Schwartz]

1942 c.—Law extending commission to 1942, Chapter 797, Laws of 1941 <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 98–99. (Legislative document no. 35) [Lib. Schwartz]

New York State Trichinosis Commission.

1940 a.—New York state trichinosis commission meets [Abstract] <Butchers' Advocate, v. 108 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 13–14, 26, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—New York state trichinosis commission plans [Abstracted from New York Daily] <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (33), Aug. 17, p. 589. [W^a.]

1940 c.—New York trichinosis commission pledges cooperation [Abstract. Source not given] <Butchers' Advocate, v. 108 (3), July 17, p. 13. [W^a.]

1940 d.—1 in 5 here may have pork parasite, clinical test indicates [Abstract of announcement of public hearing, State Trichinosis Com.] <Am. Kosher Butcher Weekly, v. 3 (43), Dec. 27, p. 12. [W^a.]

1940 e.—To test live hogs for trichinosis [Abstract. Source not given] <Meat Dealer and Butchers Gaz., v. 133 (5), Aug., p. 4. [W^a.]

New York State Trichinosis Commission—Cont.

1940 f.—Trichinosis control proposed in 1884 [Abstract, in part, from 5. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Health, Sen. Doc. 47, 1885, pp. 112–119] <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 61–62. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 a.—Control through education <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 159–161, pl. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 b.—Control through microscopic inspection <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 125–128. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 c.—Control through skin testing of swine <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 129–134, illus. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 d.—First public hearing of the New York State trichinosis commission (from "Health News") <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 267–270. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 e.—Garbage and trichinosis <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 63–68, map, chart. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 f.—[Law creating the commission] Chapter 852, Laws of 1940, State of New York <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 265–266. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 g.—Licensing of slaughter-houses <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 163–167. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 h.—Meat inspection <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 179–264. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 i.—New York trichinosis commission submits plan to governor [Abstract of 10-point program] <Butchers' Advocate, v. 109 (10), Mar. 5, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

1941 j.—Pork products in relation to trichinosis control <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 135–137. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 k.—Prevalence of trichinosis <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 31–39, maps. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 l.—[Proposed legislation; garbage feeding bill; processing of pork bill; licensing of slaughter houses bill; meat inspection bill; extension of the commission] <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 271–282. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 m.—Recommendations of the New York state trichinosis commission <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 5–6. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

1942 a.—Reported trichinosis cases and deaths, New York state 1930–1941 <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., p. 105. (Legislative document no. 35) [Lib. Schwartz]

New Zealand. Department of Agriculture. Livestock Division.

1937 a.—Internal parasites of sheep and calves and their treatment <Bull. (13) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., Nov., [4] pp., illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

[1938 a].—Internal parasites of sheep and calves and their treatment. 4 pp., illus. [Wellington] [At head of title: Issued by the Department of Agriculture] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1939 a.—Methods of administering medicines to livestock <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 59 (4), Oct. 16, pp. 331–332. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Bull. (22) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., [4] pp., illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

1941 b.—Internal parasites in poultry <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 62 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 50–52, 60, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1941 c].—Idem <Bull. (19) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 7 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

New Zealand. Department of Agriculture. Livestock Division—Continued.

1944 a.—Guard against blow-fly strike in sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 68 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 49–50. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Some seasonal sheep complaints. Their detection and treatment <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 68 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 105–108. [W^{a}.]

1944 c.—Internal parasites in poultry <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 68 (6), June 15, pp. 415, 417–419, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 d.—Internal parasites in poultry <Bull. (19) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., rev. July, 7 pp., illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 e.—Feeding and rearing of calves <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 69 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 129, 131–133, illus. [W^{a}.]

New Zealand. Department of Health.

1943 a.—Why can't we check hydatids? <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 67 (1), July 15, p. 64. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

New Zealand Sheepowners' Federation.

1942 a.—Annual report <Meat and Wool, v. 83 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 35, 37, 39. [W^{a}.]

Newbigin, H. F.: and Morgan, D. O.

1936 a.—The effect of certain dressings on worm-infested poultry runs <Scottish J. Agric., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 162–165. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Further observations on the treatment of poultry runs against worm infestation <Scottish J. Agric., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 158–162. [W^{a}.]

Newbigin, H. F.; and Wilson, James Ebenezer.

1935 a.—A survey of the prevalent diseases of poultry <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5.s., v. 47, pp. 64–93, figs. 6–13. [W^{a}.]

Newbolt, G. P. [F. R. C. S. Eng., Surg., Roy. South. Hosp.]

1906 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver <Liverpool Med.-Chir. J. (50), v. 26, July, pp. 179–194, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 307–308. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Some cases of hydatid disease of the liver <Liverpool Med.-Chir. J., v. 28, pp. 378–384. [W^{m}.]

Newcomb, J. W. [B. V. Sc., Supt., Sydney Univ. Vet. Hosp.]

1941 a.—Dilatation of the oesophagus in a dog <Austral. Vet. J., v. 17 (3), June, pp. 107–108. [W^{a}.]

Newcomb, R. W. [Vet.]

1913 a.—A note on kidney-worm infestation of swine as shown post-mortem at the Manila matadero <Philippine Agric. Rev., Vet. No., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 399–400. [W^{a}.]

Newcomer, Erval Jackson. [1890–] [A. B., Sr. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., U. S. Dept. Agric., Yakima, Washington]

1912 a.—Root-knot <Month. Bull. State Com. Hort., Sacramento, California, v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 81–85, pl. [W^{a}.]

Newdick, E. L. [Chief, Div. Plant Indust., Maine Dept. Agric.]

1946 a.—Protecting Maine acreage from potato rot nematode <Grange Herald, v. 13 (11), June, pp. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

Neweigton, J. H. *See* New[i]ngton, J. H.

Newell, A. G. [M. D., D. P. H., Calcutta]

1905 a.—Dysentery: Its varieties and causes, summarised and criticised with a note on treatment and prevention <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 257–260. [W^{m}.]

Newell, H. A. [M. D., Louisburg]

1910 a. — A study of some parasitic diseases <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 97–100. [W^{m}.]

Newell, Paul F. [*See also* Goodell, C. J.; and Newell, Paul F.]

1931 a.—Swine production in Mississippi <Exten. Bull. (38) Mississippi Agric. Coll., rev. Jan., 46 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Newell, Paul F.; and Goodell, C. J.

1936 a.—Pig club manual <Exten. Bull. (78) Mississippi Agric. Coll., Nov., 86 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Work stock, feeding, management and production <Exten. Bull. (95) Mississippi Agric. Coll., June. 144 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Newell, Wilmon. [1878–] [D. Sc.]

1907 a.—A simple plan of eradicating the cattle tick by the pasture rotation method. Adapted to use on the average Louisiana farm <Circular (14), State Crop Pest Com. Louisiana, May, pp. 1–4. [Lib. Hall]

1911 a.—The chicken tick in Texas <Breeder's Gaz. (1552), v. 60 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 309–310. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—[A study of the effect of diet on the worm burden of children infected with *Necator americanus* and *Ascaris lumbricoides*] <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1932–33), pp. 81–82. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Veterinary laboratory <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1935–36), p. 48. [W^{a}.]

[1937 a].—Veterinary laboratory <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), p. 52. [W^{a}.]

[1941 a].—Parasite laboratory <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1940–41), p. 59. [W^{a}.]

Newell, Wilmon; and Dougherty, M. S.

1906 a.—The cattle tick. Studies of the egg and seed tick stages. A simple method of eradicating the tick <Circular (10) State Crop Pest Com. Louisiana, Nov., pp. 1–32, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

Newell, Wilmon; and Mauldin, C. E.

1908 a.—Report upon the eradication of the cattle tick in Lincoln and Claiborne parishes <Circular (21) State Crop Pest Com. Louisiana, Jan., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Newhall, Allan Goodrich. [1894–] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Plant Path., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] [*See also* Stark, Frank L. (*jr.*); Lear, Bert; and Newhall, Allan Goodrich]

1929 a.—Destruction of nematodes by dessication <47. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 431) (1927–28), Mar., p. 64. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Control of root-knot nematode in greenhouses <Bull. (451) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 60 pp., figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Notes on onion diseases in New York <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 23 (14), July 31, pp. 229–231. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Pathogenesis of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in seedlings of *Allium cepa* <Phytopathology, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 61–69, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Golden nematode of potatoes jumps the Atlantic <Farm Research, v. 12 (3), July 1, pp. 6, 7, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Leaf-nematode infestation of bird's-nest fern <Phytopathology, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 892–896, illus. [W^{a}.]

Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin.

1940 a.—Onion bloat or eelworm rot caused by the nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* [Abstract of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 17–30, 1939] <Phytopathology, v. 30 (1), Jan., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Onion eelworm rot or bloat caused by the stem or bulb nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* <Phytopathology, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 390–400, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—The status of onion bloat in 1940 <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 24 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 350–351. [W^{a}.]

Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Clement, R. L.; Smith, I. D.; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin.

1939 a.—A survey of the occurrence of the bulb or stem nematode on onions in the state of New York <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 23 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 291–293. [W^{a}.]

Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Stark, Frank L. (*jr.*)

1942 a.—Chloropicrin and ethylene dichloride for root-knot nematode control <Phytopathology, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 626–630, illus. [W^{a}.]

Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves. [M. R. C. P., Director, London School Trop. Med. [*See also* Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves; *and* Low, George Carmichael; and Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves]

1911 a.—Leucocytic variation in trypanosomiasis <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 37–41, charts 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Trypanosomiasis. London school of tropical medicine (3rd report) <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 144–146. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Note on the occurrence of Demodex in imported pork <Vet. Rec. (1379), v. 27, Dec. 12, pp. 319–320, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Trypanosomiasis in the East African campaign <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 299–311, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Treatment of Bilharzia disease [Letter to editor dated Apr. 18] <Lancet, London (5043), v. 198, v. 1 (17), Apr. 24, p. 933. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Lesions of the optic thalamus in a case of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Soc., 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1–2), July, p. 11. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Diseases of Central America [Letter to editor] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 115–116. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—The pathology of Clonorchis infection of the pancreas <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 437–438, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

[1926 a].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, pp. 1–4, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Sections and photographs illustrating the pathology of Clonorchis infection of the pancreas <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5–6), 19 Nov.–17 Dec., 1925, p. 279. [Issued Jan. 1926] [W^{a}.]

Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves; and Robertson, Andrew.

1922 a.—A case of *Isospora hominis* (Rivolta) Dobell, probably contracted in Durban, South Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 344–345. [W^{a}.]

Newiadomsky. *See* Nevi͡adomskiĭ.

New[i]ngton, J. H. [Dr.]

1895 a.—Jodkalium als Bandwurmmittel [Abstract] <Therap. Wchnschr., v. 2 (43), 27 Oct., p. 932. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Als Bandwurmmittel: Jodkalium [Abstract] <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 56. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Contre le ténia [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., v. 48, 5. s., v. 1, 31 mars, p. 173. [W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Contro la tenia [Abstract of 1897 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (17), 24 Apr., p. 201. [W^{a}.]

Newlin, J. J. [Polk County, Iowa]

1938 a.—Freeing hogs of parasites. Worms, lice and mange cost the hog raiser money. How to get rid of them <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 63 (26), Dec. 17, p. 832 (p. 8). [W^{a}.]

Newlon, W. E.

1921 a.—External parasites of poultry. Methods of control of the more common forms <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 4 (1), Aug., pp. 10–11. [W^{a}.]

Newlove, J. R. *See* Christopherson, John Brian; and Newlove, J. R.

Newman, A. J.

1862 a.—Large hydatid cyst in the abdomen communicating with the gall-bladder; tapping and removal of 248 ounces of bilious fluid; rapid refilling of the cyst; fatal result; interesting autopsy <Lancet, London (2044), v. 2, Nov. 1, p. 476. [W^m, W^c.]

Newman, B. M. *See* Barber, Marshall Albert; Komp, William H. Wood; Newman, B. M.

Newman, C. *See* Salazar, A. E.; and Newman, C.

Newman, Carl Damien [M. B., B. S., D. T. M. and H., Chief Med. Off., Eastern Bengal Railway]; and Chalam, B. S.

1935 a.—Atebrin in the treatment of malaria in railway employees <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 5–8. [W^m.]

Newman, Edward.

1832 a.—An account of the parasitic *Músca larvarum* preyed on by parasitic Pterómali, while both were in the body of *Phalæ'na Bómbyx* Càja [Letter dated Nov. 26, 1831] <Mag. Nat. Hist. (25), v. 5, Apr., pp. 252–255. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1832 b.—*Sphinx vespiformi:* An essay. 54 pp., 1 l., 3 diagrams. London. [W^c.]

1833 a.—Observations on the nomenclature of divisions in systematical arrangements of the subjects of natural history, more particularly in reference to "Some remarks on genera and subgenera, and on the principles on which they should be established; by the Rev. Leonard Jenyns" [Letter dated Sept.] <Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 6 (36), Nov., pp. 481–485. [W^a, W^c, W^s.] [*See* Jenyns, Leonard, 1833, pp. 385–390.]

1835 a.—The grammar of entomology. xvi + 304 pp., 4 pls. London. [W^a.]

1841 a.—A familiar introduction to the history of insects; being a new and greatly improved edition of the grammar of entomology. xiv pp., 1 l., 288 pp., figs. London. [W^c.]

1843 a.—The system of nature: An essay. 2. ed. [of 1832 b]. viii + 150 pp., 1 chart. London. [W^a.]

1851 a.—Affinities of the pulicites, an essay <Zoologist, v. 9, App., pp. cxliii–cxlix. [W^a.]

1871 a.—*Argulus foliaceus* <Entomologist, London (93), v. 5, Aug., pp. 351–352, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1871 b.—Canary tick [*Dermanyssus avium*] <Entomologist, London (88), v. 5, Mar., p. 267. [W^a.]

1871 c.—Insects infesting the sheep. 1. The fag or tick <Entomologist, London (91), v. 5, June, pp. 306–307, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1871 d.—Parasite of the tortoise <Entomologist, London (94–95), v. 5, Sept., p. 374. [W^a.]

Newman, Edward; and Reeks, Henry.

1871 a.—[Insects infesting the sheep] 3. The bot or nose-fly of the sheep <Entomologist, London (91), v. 5, June, pp. 307–309. [W^a.]

Newman, F. J.

1881 a.—A case of hydatid of the bladder <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 3 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 8–10. [W^m.]

Newman, (*Sir*) George. [1870–] [M. D.

1906 a.—Report on the public health of Finsbury, 1905. Including annual report on factories and workshops. 239 pp., charts. London. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The place of preliminary science in the medical curriculum <Brit. Med. J. (3105), v. 2, July 3, pp. 8–11. [W^a.]

Newman, Harry Rudolph. [All Saint's Hosp. Genito-Urinary Dis., London, England]

1943 a.—Transurethral surgery in relation to bilharziosis of the bladder <J. Urol., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 440–445, illus. [W^a.]

Newman, Horatio Hackett. [1875–]

1913 a.—The natural history of the nine banded armadillo of Texas <Am. Naturalist (561), v. 47, Sept., pp. 513–539. [W^a.]

Newman, J. L. [Mill Hill, Middlesex]

1898 a.—Parasites in birds <Zoologist (687), 4. s., v. 2 (21), Sept. 15, pp. 415–416. [W^a.]

Newman, Leslie John William. [F. E. S., Govt. Entom.] [*See also* Murray-Jones, Frederick; McCallum, Hugh; and Newman, Leslie John William.]

1907 a.—A horse fly <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 557–558, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Sheep maggots and blow-flies <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 825–828, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Potato insect pests <Bull. Dept. Agric. West. Australia (72), pp. 7–27, illus. [W^a.]

1925 a.—External parasites of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2.s., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 99–107, 11 figs. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Sheep maggot fly parasite (*Alysia manducator*) <J. Dept. Agric., West. Australia, 2. s., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 150–151. [W^a.]

1931 a.—External parasites of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 482–490, 11 figs. [W^a.]

Newman, Leslie John William; and Allman, George.

[1922 ? a].—The necessity of immediate and combined action against the stickfast flea (*Echidnophaga gallinacea*) <Leaflet (97) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2 pp. [W^a.]

Newman, Leslie John William; O'Connor, B. A.; and Andrewartha, H. G.

1930 a.—Some observations on the seasonal and regional incidence of blowflies in the south-west of Western Australia <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 592–600, 1 pl., figs. 1–9, 1 map. [W^a.]

Newman, Leslie John William; and Shaw, G. D.

1936 a.—The stickfast flea, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* (Westwood) and methods of control <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 324–328, illus. [W^a.]

Newman, Richard Ernest Upton; and Davies, Ronald Martin.

1926 a.—A comparison of stovarsol and emetine hydrochloride in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 296–300. [W^a.]

Newman, Tom. [Editor]

1932 a.—Prevention of disease [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 27 (1), July 6, pp. 1–2. [W^a.]

1934 a.—What is wrong with our rearing and breeding practice? <Harper Adams Utility Poultry J., v. 19 (2), pp. 68–73. [W^a.]

[1934 b].—Idem <Rep. 3. Ann. Poultry Survey Conf. (Harper Adams Agric. Coll., Newport, Shropshire, Dec. 1933), pp. 8–13. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Blackhead [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (16), Apr. 20, p. 427. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (19), May 11, p. 516. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (11), Sept. 14, p. 292. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (12), Sept. 21, p. 316. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (14), Oct. 5, p. 388. [W^a.]

1938 f.—Coccidiosis in tier brooders [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (6), Aug. 10, p. 160. [W^a.]

1938 g.—Coccidiosis infection [Reply to query] <Eggs. v. 39 (15), Oct. 12, p. 414. [W^a.]

1938 h.—Coccidiosis; types and control [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (7), Aug. 17, p. 176. [W^a.]

1938 i.—Depluming mite [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (15), Apr. 13, p. 399. [W^a.]

1938 j.—Fowl sick ground [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 38 (25), June 22, p. 680. [W^a.]

1938 k.—Gapes in turkeys [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (25), June 22, p. 690. [W^a.]

1938 l.—Gizzard worms [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (11), Sept. 14, p. 288. [W^a.]

Newman, Tom—Continued.

1938 m.—Lice [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (18), Nov. 2, p. 499. [W^{a}.]

1938 n.—Losing feathers [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (16), Apr. 20, p. 427. [W^{a}.]

1938 o.—Modern poultry feeding on the S. P. B. A. experimental farm—coccidiosis outbreaks controlled <Eggs, v. 38 (25), June 22, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}.]

1938 p.—The need for investigation into parasitical infestation [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 39 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 437–438. [W^{a}.]

1938 q.—Parasites again [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 39 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 493–494. [W^{a}.]

1938 r.—Recurrent coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (6), Aug. 10, p. 148. [W^{a}.]

1938 s.—Starchy foods: Can they cause coccidiosis? <Eggs, v. 38 (19), May 11, p. 505. [W^{a}.]

1938 t.—Survival of coccidia [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (15), Apr. 13, p. 399. [W^{a}.]

1938 u.—Worm infestation [Editorial] <Eggs v. 39 (10), Sept. 7, pp. 253–254. [W^{a}.]

1938 v.—Worm infested land [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 38 (17), Apr. 27, p. 460. [W^{a}.]

1938 w.—Worms [Reply to query] <Eggs, v. 39 (6), Aug. 10, p. 148. [W^{a}.]

1938 x.—The young stock: Causes of mortality and some management hints [Editorial] <Eggs, v. 38 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 421–422. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Eye condition as a reliable guide to poultry health <Eggs, v. 40 (23), June 7, pp. 678–679, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Advice for the inexperienced. Diseases, deaths and diagnosis <Eggs, v. 42 (9), Feb., p. 201. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Advice for the inexperienced . . . Eradicating the tape-worm <Eggs, v. 42 (20), May 15, p. 465. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—The mystery of (mite) life <Eggs, v. 42 (15), Apr. 10, p. 345. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—The problem of checking disease in poultry flocks <Eggs, v. 44 (24), June 11, p. 387. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—The causes of high chick mortality. Tom Newman discusses how far the "human element" is responsible for this poultry scourge <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 46 (16), Apr. 1, p. 387. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Protecting pullets from worm attacks. Clean land is the best preventive <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 48 (24), June 16, p. 417. [W^{a}.]

Newman, William. [Dr., Stamford]

1862 a.—Enormous development of hydatids in omentum simulating an ovarian tumor [Abstract of 1863 a] <Lancet, London (2031), v. 2, Aug. 2, p. 116. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1862 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1863 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (632), v. 2, Aug. 9, p. 152. [W^{m}.]

1862 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1863 a] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Aug. 23, p. 210. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—Enormous development of hydatids in omentum, etc., simulating an ovarian tumour <Tr. Obst. Soc. London (1862), v. 4, pp. 169–173. [W^{m}.]

Newmann, G. [Prof. Escuela Vet. Tolosa]

1896 a.—[Sobre el *Bothriotaenia chilensis*] [Extract from letter dated July 11] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 6 (2–3), pp. lxxxiii–lxxxiv. [Issued Nov. 3] [W^{o}.]

Newmarch, Bernard J. [M. R. C. S., Asst. Surg., Sydney Hosp.]

1907 a.—Notes on a case of *Bilharzia haematobia* <Australas. Med. Gaz. (310), v. 26 (7), July 20, pp. 336–337. [W^{m}.]

1907 b.—*Bilharzia haematobia* <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 12 (8), Aug. 20, p. 466. [W^{m}.]

Newmarch, E. R.

1936 a.—Some notes concerning salmon sea lice (especially *Caligus rapax*) <Watson's Micr. Rec. (38), May, pp. 10–11, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

Newport, George. [M. R. C. S., M. R. E. S., London]

1833 a.—On the respiratory organs of the common leech (*Hirudo officinalis*, Linn.), and their connexions with the circulatory system [Abstract of paper read June 20] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1832–33), v. 3 (13), pp. 206–207. [W^{o}.]

1833 b.—Idem <Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3. s. (18), v. 3, Dec., pp. 456–457. [W^{o}.]

1834 a.—Sur les organes respiratoires de la sangsue commune (*Hirudo officinalis*) et sur leurs relations avec le système de circulation [Abstract of 1833 b] <Institut, Paris (68), v. 2, 30 Août, p. 284. [Pa^{bn}.]

1834 b.—Ueber die Respirationsorgane des Blutegels (*Hirudo officinalis* Lin.) und deren Verbindung mit dem Circulationssysteme [Abstract of 1833 b] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (849), v. 39 (13), Feb., p. 201. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1837 a.—On the temperature of insects, and its connexion with the functions of respiration and circulation in this class of invertebrated animals <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, pp. 259–338. [W^{o}.]

1837 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1830–37), v. 3 (29), pp. 479–482. [W^{o}.]

1837 c.—Mémoire sur la température des insectes, considérée dans ses rapports avec la circulation et la respiration [Transl. of 1837 b] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 8, Août, pp. 124–127. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1837 d.—Ueber die Temperatur des Körpers der Insecten in ihren Beziehungen zu den Respirations- und Circulationsfunctionen [Abstract of 1837 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (81), v. 4 (15), Dec., pp. 228–232. [W^{o}.]

1838 a.—On the anatomy of certain structures in Myriapoda and Arachnida which have been thought to have belonged to the nervous system [Letter to editor dated Mar. 6] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (537), v. 21, Mar. 17, pp. 970–973, 4 figs. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

[1839 a].—Insecta <Cycl. Anat. and Physiol. (Todd), v. 2, pp. 853–994, figs. 329–439. [W^{m}.]

1843 a.—Note on the parasitic habits of Nomadæ [Abstract of report read before Entom. Soc., Mar. 7, 1842] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., (67), v. 11, Jan., p. 69. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1849 a.—On the identification of a new genus of parasitic insects, Anthophorabia [Letter to editors dated May 21] <Ibidem, 2. s. (18), v. 3, June, pp. 513–517. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1850 a.—Further observations on the habits of Monodontomerus, with some account of a new Acarus, *Heteropus ventricosus*, a parasite in the nests of *Anthophora retusa* [Abstract of paper read Mar. 5] <Proc. Linn. Soc. London (Nov. 1848–June 1855), (42), v. 2, pp. 70–71. [Kappel, A. W., 1896 a, gives issue date Oct. 18, 1850] [W^{o}.]

1853 a.—Further observations on the habits of Monodontomerus; with some account of a new *Acarus* (*Heteropus ventricosus*), a parasite in the nests of *Anthophora retusa* <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 21, pp. 95–102, pl. 10, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

Newsad, Achmed. [Konstantinopel]

1928 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinococcenkrankheit bei Tieren und Menschen mit Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in der Türkei. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover) 46 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Sarcoptesmilben auf den Stubenfliegen. [Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (7), Juli, pp. 399–400. [W^{a}.]

Newsholme, Arthur. [M. D., Lecturer, Physiol. and Hyg., Exeter Hall Sc. Classes]

1884 a.—Hygiene: A manual of personal and public health. vi + 7–407 pp., 35 figs. London. [W^{m}.]

Newsholme, Arthur—Continued.

1929 a.—The story of modern preventive medicine being a continuation of: The evolution of preventive medicine, 1927. 295 pp., illus. Baltimore. [W^c.]

Newsholme, H. P. [Dr., M. O. H.]

1941 a.—Lurking-place of the head louse [Abstract of discussion before Conf. Pub. Health Nurses, Birmingham, June 21] <Lancet, London (6155), v. 241, v. 2 (7), Aug. 16, p. 195. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Prevalence of verminous conditions [Abstract of discussion before recent Conf. Pub. Health nurses, Birmingham] <Med. Off., London (1721), July 19, p. 24. [W^a.]

Newson, Isaac Ernest. [1883–   ] [Vet. Path., Colorado Agric. Exper. Station]

1919 a.—Gid in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass v. 55, n.s., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 199–201, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Report of the veterinary pathologist <40. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1927), pp. 46–48. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle <Vet. Med., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 429–431. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Sheep diseases <Vet. Med., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 526–532, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of some common diseases of sheep <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 69–86. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Diagnosis and treatment of some common diseases of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 244–247. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Diseases of poultry <Bull. (372) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 42 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Diseases of poultry <Bull. (310) Colorado Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., 44 pp., illus. [Revision of Bull. (372) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station] [W^a.]

[1932 b].—Report of the veterinary pathologist <45. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1931–32), p. 57–58. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Common infectious diseases of turkeys <Circular (82-A) Colorado Agric. Exten. Serv., Aug., 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Parasitic diseases of fowls <Circular (86-A) Colorado Agric. Exten. Serv., Aug., [4] pp. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Anthelmintics-ovine [*Title only* of report before Colorado Vet. Med. Ass., Fort Collins, May 27–29] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 89, n.s., v. 42 (5), Nov., p. 610. [W^a.]

Newsom, Isaac Ernest; and Cross, Floyd.

1921 a.—Icterohematuria in sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 205–208. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Diseases of Colorado feeding lambs <Bull. (305) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 26 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1930 a.—An outbreak of coccidiosis in lambs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 77, n.s. v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 232–235, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Coccidial dysentery in Colorado feeder lambs in 1930 <Vet. Med., v. 26 (4), Apr. pp. 140–142, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Feedlot diseases of lambs <Bull. (409) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, rev. Mar., 39 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Lamb diseases in Colorado feedlots <Bull. (474) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 44 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Newsom, Isaac Ernest; and Stout, E. N.

1933 a.—Proventriculitis in chickens due to flukes <Vet. Med., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 462–463, 2 figs. [W^a.]

Newsom, Isaac Ernest; and Thorp, Frank (*jr.*)

1938 a.—Lamb diseases in Colorado feedlots <Bull. (448) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 42 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Newstead, Robert. [Prof., F. R. S.] [*See also* Christophers, Samuel Rickard; and Newstead, Robert; *and* Davey, John Bernard; and Newstead, Robert; *and* Stephens, John William Watson; and Newstead, Robert]

1904 a.—Coccidæ. (*In* Annandale, Nelson. Contributions to the terrestrial zoology of the Faroes) <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1902–04), v. 15, June, pp. 156–157. [W^c.]

1905 a.—On the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (17), pp. 19–26, pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 131–136, pls. 1–4, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—On the pathogenic ticks concerned in the distribution of disease in man, with special reference to the differential characters in *Ornithodorus moubata* [Abstract of 1905 f] <Lancet, London (4275), v. 169, v. 2 (6), Aug. 5, p. 385. [Discussion, pp. 385–386] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—Pathogenic ticks concerned in the distribution of disease in man [Abstract of 1905 f] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1816), v. 68 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 360–361. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 e.—On the pathogenic ticks concerned in the distribution of disease in man, with special reference to the differential characters in *Ornithodoros moubata* [Abstract of 1905 f] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 246–247. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem [Original] [Read before Sect. Trop. Med., Leicester] <Brit. Med. J. (2348), v. 2, Dec. 30, pp. 1695–1697. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1416), v. 83 (3), Jan. 20, p. 157. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—On the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) [Abstract of 1905 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 32–33. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—On the external anatomy of *Ornithodorus moubata* [Review of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (5), 15 März, p. 188. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—On another new dermanyssid acarid parasitic in the lungs of the rhesus monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (18), Mar., pp. 45–50, 1 pl., figs. 1–8 a. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—The nature of human tick fever in the eastern part of the Congo Free State. With notes on distribution and bionomics of the tick, and an appendix on the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* [Review of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 38 (1–3), 20 März, pp. 9–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—On the bionomics of *Ornithodoros moubata*, the intermediary host of human tick fever <Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., London, v. 1 (2), May 16, pp. 74–77. [W^a.]

1906 g.—Tick fever in Congo Free State [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 20, p. 304. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 h.—Insects and ticks in relation to animal diseases <Vet. J. (374), v. 62, n. s. (80), v. 13, Aug., pp. 428–430. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—On the life-history of *Stomoxys calcitrans*, Linn. <J. Econom. Biol., v. 1 (4), Nov. 9, pp. 157–166, pl. 12, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Preliminary report on the habits, life cycle and breeding places of the common house fly (*Musca domestica*, Lin.), as observed in the city of Liverpool, with suggestions as to the best means of checking its increase <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 201–205. [W^a.]

1908 b.—On the habits, life-cycle and breeding places of the common house-fly (*Musca domestica* Linn.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 505–520, pls. 44–49. [W^a.]

Newstead, Robert—Continued.

1909 a.—Binomics [sic] of tsetse flies <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (78. Meet., Dublin, Sept., 1908), Tr. Sect., p. 741. [W^a, W^c.]

1909 b.—Reports of the twenty-first expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine Jamaica, 1908–1909. Section 1 Medical and economic entomology <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Nov. 17, pp. 421–469, figs. 1–2, pls. 13–15. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Tick and other blood-sucking arthropoda of Jamaica [Same as 1909 b except figs. and pls.] <Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica, n. s., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 145–175, pls. 41–49. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Polypneustic lobes in the larvae of tsetse-flies (Glossina) and forest-flies (Hippoboscidae) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 93–107, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Guide to the study of tsetse-flies with the collaboration of Alwen M. Evans and W. H. Potts; foreword by J. W. W. Stephens. 332 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

Newstead, Robert; Dutton, Joseph Everett; and Todd, John Launcelot.

1907 a.—Insects and other Arthropoda collected in the Congo Free State. Being the seventh interim report of the expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo 1903–05 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 1–112, figs. 1–21, pls. 1–6. [W^a.]

Newstead, Robert; and Evans, Alwen Myfanwy.

1921 a.—Report on rat-flea investigation <Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Health to Port San. Authority, Liverpool (1920), pp. 119–128, tables 1–7. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Report on rat-flea investigation <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 287–300, tables 1–7, charts 1–4. [W^a.]

Newstead, Robert; Evans, Alwen Myfanwy; and Potts, W. H.

1925 a.—Report on the investigation into the destruction of vermin by hydrogen cyanide, with especial reference to bed bugs <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 91–118, figs. 1–6, pl. 2, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

Newstead, Robert; and Potts, W. H.

1925 a.—Some characteristics of the first stage larva of *Dermatobia hominis* Gmelin <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, pp. 247–260, pls. 4–5. [W^a.]

Newstead, Robert; and Todd, John Launcelot.

1906 a.—On a new dermanyssid acarid found living in the lungs of monkeys (*Cercopithecus schmidti*) from the Upper Congo. Sixth interim report from the Expedition to the Congo, 1903–04–05, of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (18), Mar., pp. 39–44, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

Newton, Alfred. [M. A., F. R. S., Prof., Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Cambridge]

(1862 a).—On the zoology of ancient Europe: A paper read before the Cambridge Philosophical Society, etc. London and Cambridge.

1874 a.—Zoology. 128 pp., figs., map. London. [W^a.]

1876 a.—On the assignation of a type to Linnæan genera, with especial reference to the genus Strix <Ibis, 3. s. (21), v. 6, Jan., pp. 94–105. [W^c.]

Newton, C. R. *See* James, Sydney Price; and Newton, C. R.

Newton, H. C. F. [B. Sc., A. R. C. S., Entom. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden]

1931 a.—Notes on some parasites reared from flea-beetles of the genus Phyllotreta (Chrysomelidae) <Entom. Month. Mag. (803), v. 67, 3. s. (196), v. 17, Apr., pp. 82–84. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Clover sickness <Harper Adams Adviser (10), May, pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

Newton, Hiram D. [M. D., San Diego]

1942 a.—Tropical rat mite infestation <Calif. and West. Med., v. 57 (2), Aug., p. 143. [W^a.]

Newton, L. G. [B. V. Sc.]

1943 a.—Disease wastage in poultry flocks <Queensland Agric. J., v. 57 (5), Nov., pp. 312–316, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 59 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 367–369. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Diseases of chickens and growing stock <Queensland Agric. J., v. 59 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 107–108. [W^a.]

Newton, Merlin V. B. [M. Sc., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg] [*See also* Bedford, George Victor; Williams, Donald H.; and Newton, Merlin V. B.]

1932 a.—The biology of *Triaenophorus tricuspidatus* (Bloch, 1779), in western Canada <Contrib. Canad. Biol. and Fish., n. s., v. 7, art. 28, pp. [341]–360 (pp. 1–20), figs. 1–10. [W^f.]

Newton, R. E. [Dr.]

1903 a.—[A case of hydatid cyst in the cerebellum] [Abstract of paper read Mar. 18] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (260), v. 22 (5), May 20, pp. 219–220. [W^m.]

Newton, Richard Cole. [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]

1884 a.—A contribution to the study of the etiology of malaria, based upon observations covering a period of nine months, at Fort Sill, Indian Territory <Med. News, v. 45 (1), July 5, pp. 7–10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 a.—Preliminary report on certain peculiar pathological appearances in Texas fever in cattle <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 84–86. [W^m.]

Newton, Robert S.; and Powell, William Byrd. [*See also* Powell, William Byrd; and Newton, Robert S.]

1867 a.—An eclectic treatise on diseases of children. xiv + 15–610 pp. New York. [W^m.]

Newton, W. S. [M. D., Oswego, Kansas]

1882 a.—The screw worm [Letter to editor dated Nov. 25] <Peoria Med. Month., v. 3 (8), Dec., pp. 325–326. [W^m.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd. [Zool. Lab., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*See also* Pratt, Ivan; and Newton, Walter L.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd [Zool. Lab., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]; and Pratt, Ivan.

1945 a.—Experiments to determine whether infective larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* can migrate from the abdomen of the mosquito intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Aug., pp. 266–268. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Experiments to determine potential mosquito vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the continental United States. Part 2 <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 699–706. [W^a.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd; and Wright, Willard Hull.

1944 a.—Tests to determine the ability of species of domestic mosquitoes to transmit *Wuchereria bancrofti* [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 11. [W^a.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd; Wright, Willard Hull; and Pratt, Ivan.

1945 a.—Experiments to determine potential mosquito vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the continental United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 253–261. [W^a.]

Newton, William. [1893–] [Pathol.-in-Charge, Dominion Lab. Plant Pathol., Saanichton, British Columbia] [*See also* Hastings, R. J.; and Newton, William; *and* Hastings, R. J.; Bosher, J. E.; and Newton, William; *and* Bosher, J. E.; and Newton, William]

Newton, William; and Bosher, J. E.

1933 a.—The tomato root knot disease <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 13 (9), May, pp. 594–595. [W^a.]

Newton, William; Bosher, J. E.; and Hastings, R. J.

1937 a.—The treatment of glasshouse soils with chloropicrin for the control of *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey, and other soil pathogens <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (5), May, Sect. C, pp. 182–186. [W^{a}.]

Newton, William; Hastings, R. J.; and Bosher, J. E.

1933 a.—Nematode infestation symptoms on barley as a means of determining the efficiency of chemicals as lethal agents against *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn <Canad. J. Research. v. 9 (1), July, pp. 37–42, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Sterilization of narcissus bulbs by immersion in silver nitrate-potassium cyanide solution in vacuo <Canad. J. Research, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 31–36, pl. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—The nematode disease of bulbous iris caused by *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn 1858) Filipjev 1936, and experiments on its control by bulb treatment <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (5), May, Sect. C, pp. 175–181, illus. [W^{a}.]

Newton-Davis, Charles. [M. B., Capt. I. M. S.]

1914 a.—Emetine and young children <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49, Sept., p. 356. [W^{m}.]

de Nexon, Georges. [Ingénieur Agronom.]

1938 a.—Traitement opothérapique de l'infécondité dans l'espèce bovine <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 178–183. [W^{a}.]

Ney, Grover C. [M. D.]

1912 a.—Pin worm appendicitis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (254), v. 23, Apr., pp. 123–125. [W^{a}.]

Neyer, Rudolf.

1924 a.—Der *Tartarus stibiatus* und seine giftige Einwirkung auf die Haustiere insbesondere auf das Pferd. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 45 pp. [Lucka in Thür.] [W^{m}.]

Neyra, Carlos Rodriquez López. *See* López Neyra, Carlos Rodriquez.

Neyret, Adolphe.

1863 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du tissu cellulaire sous-péritonéal du petit bassin. Thèse. 51 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Neyt, Adolphe. *See* van Beneden, Edouard; and Neyt, Adolphe.

Nezlobinski, Nikola.

1911 a.—*Dilepis branchyarthra* Chol. und *Dilepis undulata* Schr. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 59 (4), 15 Juli, pp. 416–417, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Vogeltänien Mittelrusslands <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 57 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 436–442, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Helmintološke studije u Ohridskoj kotlini. I. O bubrežnim trematodama kod ptica. [Helminthological studies in the Okhrida valley. I. On kidney trematodes in birds] [Croatian text] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 1, v. 1 (1–4), pp. 202–217, figs. 1–7, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.] [*Typed English translation:* Zool. Div. (file Ransom Coll.); Lib. Hall]

1926 b.—Хелминтолошке студиjе у Охридскоj котлини. II. Ascaridosis i trichocephalosis hominis. (Etude sur l'helminttiase [sic] dans le région d'Ohrid) [Serbian text] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 1. god., v. 2 (4–6), pp. 178–191; French summary, p. 191. [W^{a}.]

Nezval, Antonín.

1940 a.—Vliv hladověni na průběh trypanosomové infekce myší, krys a morčal [?Abstract of Diss. (School Vet. Med. Brno, 1938–39)] <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 33 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 50–51. [W^{a}.]

Nezvetaev, N. V. [Inst. Vét. Sc. Azerbaidschan (Transcaucase), Zurnabade]. *See* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gadshiev, S.; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Shmulevich, A. I.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Nezvetaev, N. V.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Stepanov, I. G.; *and* Yakimov, Basiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Federovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Shmulevich, A. I.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Yakovlev, S. P.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Petunina, P. I.

Nezwetaïeff, N. W. *See* Nezvetaev, N. V.

Ngai, S. K.; and Frazier, Chester N.

1933 a.—Cutaneous amoebiasis, a review, and report of three cases observed in north China <Chinese Med. J., v. 47 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 1154–1170, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

Ngan Koen, Koang. *See* Koang Ngan Koen.

Nghiep, Tran Huu. *See* Tran Huu Nghiep.

Ngoc, Nguyen Tan. *See* Nguyen Tan Ngoc.

Ngoc, Truong-Tan. *See* Truong-Tan-Ngoc.

Ngoc Dieu, Dong. *See* Dong Ngoc Dieu.

Ngoc Tué, Phung. *See* Phung Ngoc Tué.

Ngu, Dang-Van. *See* Dang-Van-Ngu.

Nguyen Dinh Dung.

(1940 a).—Etat actuel des recherches expérimentales sur l'amibe et l'amibiase. Thèse (Hanoï).

Nguyên-Dinh-Hao. *See* Massias, Charles; and Nguyên-Dinh-Hao.

Nguyên-Dinh-Hoang.

1936 a.—A propos du signe du "décollement" pathognomonique du kyste hydatique du poumon <Presse Méd., v. 44 (105), Dec. 30, pp. 2117–2118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nguyen-Dinh-Lam. *See* Jacotot, Henri; and Nguyen-Dinh-Lam.

Nguyen-Duy-Ha. *See* Chesneau, Pierre; and Nguyen-Duy-Ha.

Nguyên-Huu-Phiêm. [*See also* Galliard, Henri; Riou, M.; and Nguyên-Huu-Phiêm; *and* Galliard, Henri; and Nguyên-Huu-Phiêm]

(1936 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* au Tonkin. Thèse de doctorat. Hanoi.

Nguyen Huy Soan. [Méd. Indochinois] *See* Chesneau, Pierre; and Nguyen Huy Soan.

Nguyen Ngoc Doan.

(1940 a).—Ascaridiose infantile au Tonkin. Thèse (Hanoï).

Nguyen-Tan-Ngoc. *See* Granouillit, F.; Khoan, Do-Huu; and Nguyen-Tan-Ngoc.

Nguyen Trong Hiep.

(1936 a).—Etudes sur l'avenir chirurgical des dysentériques et des colitiques tropicaux. Thèse (Indochine).

Nguyen-Trung-Truyen. [Serv. Vét. Cochinchine et Inst. Pasteur Saïgon] *See* Le Louet, G.; Romary, A. V.; Broudin, Louis; and Nguyen-Trung-Truyen.

Nguyên-Van-Chuc. *See* Mickaniewski; and Nguyên-Van-Chuc.

Nguyen Van Hoanh. *See* Millous, Pierre; and Nguyen Van Hoanh.

Nguyen Van Huong. *See* Toumanoff, Constantin; and Nguyen Van Huong.

Nguyen-Van-Lien. [Inst. Pasteur Saïgon, Serv. Antipaludique] *See* Farinaud, E.; Baccialone, L.; Lataste, C.; and Nguyen-Van-Lien; *and* Lataste, C.; Farinaud, E.; and Nguyen-Van-Lien.

Nguyen-Van-Lu. *See* Pons, René; Lalung-Bonnaire; and Nguyen-Van-Lu.

Nguyen-Xuan-Nguyen. *See* Joyeux, B.; Truong-Cam-Cong; and Nguyen-Xuan-Nguyen.

Niall, Frank; and Colahan.

1940 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver [Abstract of report before South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Adelaide, Aug. 29] <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 2 (26), Dec. 28, p. 710. [W^m.]

Niall, Frank J. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Amoebic dysentery [Abstract and demonstration before Victorian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Nov. 18, 1936] <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (17), Apr. 24, p. 643. [W^m.]

Nicaise, Edouard. [1838–1896]

1896 a.—Sur un travail présenté à l'Académie, par M. le Dr. Pierre Delbet, et ayant pour titre: Kyste hydatique du foie communiquant avec les voies biliaires, guéri par le capitonnage et la suture sans drainage <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 60, 3. s., v. 35 (21), 1 Juin, pp. 577–579. [W^m, W^c.]

Nicaise, Victor. [1871–] [Interne Hôp.]

1900 a.—Cysticerques de l'encéphale <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 249–251. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Des indications et de la valeur thérapeutique de la néphrectomie dans le traitement du kyste hydatique du rein (néphrectomie totale et néphrectomie partielle). Thèse. 72 + ciii pp., 3 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (14), 17 Fév., p. 112. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Etude statistique du kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of remarks, 3 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (36. session, Reims), 1. pt., p. 340. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du rein [Abstract of remarks before 12. session Ass. Franç. Urol., Paris, Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (88), 31 Oct., p. 702. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Considérations critiques sur la migration de l'hexacanthe dans l'organisme <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (38. session, Lille, 1909), pp. 1026–1040. [W^c.]

1912 a.—Statistique sur les six cas de kystes hydatiques des capsules surrénales qui existent dans la science <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (40. session, Dijon, 1911), Notes et Mém., v. 3, pp. 792–795. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Echinococcose de la vessie et des organes urinaires [Abstract of remarks before 17. Réunion Ass. Franç. Urol., 8–11 Oct.] <Presse Méd.. v. 21 (87), 25 Oct., p. 870. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Au sujet des kystes hydatiques de la prostate <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (45. session, Rouen, 1921), pp. 1028–1030. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques du bassin <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (46. session, 1922), pp. 640–641. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Kystes hydatiques du rein [Abstract of report before 34. Cong. Franç. Chir., Paris, 8 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (85), 24 Oct., p. 1417. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Echinococcuscysten der Nebenierenkapsel [Abstract of report before 37. Franz. Chir.-Kong., Paris, Oct. 8–13, 1928] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 56 (5), Feb. 2, p. 293. [W^m.]

Nicaragua. Sección de Sanidad.

[1926? a].—Cartilla preventiva de la uncinariasis para el uso de la población rural elaborada por la IV Sección de Sanidad, Republica de Nicaragua. G. Graniza. [Broadside]. 2 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

Nicastro, Arturo. [Dott, Primo Capt. Med.]

1937 a.—Le myasi cutanee nell'uomo <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 85 (5), May, pp. 522–531, illus. [W^m.]

Nicastro, Carlo Gaetano. [Dr.]

1904 a.—La profilassi della malaria per mezzo del chinino nell' agro Bovinese (Provincia di Foggia) nel 1903 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 677–681, 1 fig. [W^m.]

Nicastro, Carlo Gaeteano—Continued.

1904 b.—Della euchinina Zimmer <Gazz. Med. Lomb., pp. 26–29. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber Euchinin [Abstract of 1904 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 95. [W^m.]

Nicastro, Mario. *See* Giordano, Francisco Paulo; and Nicastro, Mario.

Nicaud, P.

1919 a.—Abcès du foie amibien et angine diphtérique suivie de paralysies multiples avec lymphocytose légère et albumine dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 43, pp. 878–880. [W^m.]

1932 a.—La spirochétose méningée pure <Presse Méd., v. 40 (40), 18 Mai, pp. 793–796. [W^a.]

Nicaud, P.; Laudat, M.; Bolgert, M.; and Breton, P.

1938 a.—Kala-azar autochtone chez an adolescent. Diagnostic tardif par les ponctions splénique et sternale. Très grosse augmentation du taux des protéines sanguines, des globulines et de l'euglobuline. Longue persistance du syndrome humoral [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., May 6] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 52 (30), July 23, p. 534. [W^m.]

Niccol, Robert. [Greenock, Scotland]

1868 a.—The sugar insect, *Acarus sacchari*, found in raw sugar <J. Franklin Inst. (515), v. 86, 3. s., v. 56 (5), Nov., pp. 327–333, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^c.]

1868 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl., 2 figs. Philadelphia. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nicewicz, Nina; Nicewicz, Włodzimierz; and Kowalik, Romuald.

1946 a.—Opis drobnoustrojów, stwierdzonych drogą analizy bakteriologicznej w przewodzie pokarmowym pluskwy domowej, muchy domowej i karaczana wschodniego. Description of microorganisms supported on the bacteriological analysis in the alimentary tracts of the bed bug, house fly and cockroach <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. C, v. 1 (2), Nov. 30, pp. 35–38. [W^a.]

Nicewicz, Włodzimierz. *See* Nicewicz, Nina; Nicewicz, Włodzimierz, and Kowalik, Romuald.

Nichamin, Samuel J.; Poncher, Henry George; and Hood, Marion.

1934 a.—Amebiasis in children <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 741–749. [W^m.]

Nicherson, W. S. *See* Nickerson, W. S.

Nichisawa.

(1906 a).—[*Anchylostoma duodenale*] <Iji Shinbun, pp. 1696–1711. [W^m.]

Nichita. *See* Labbé, Marcel; Nepveux, Floride; and Nichita.

Nichol, A. A.

1938 a.—Experimental feeding of deer <Tech. Bull. (75) Arizona Agric. Exper. Station, June 15, 39 pp., illus., pls., fold. tables. [W^a.]

Nichol, C. E. [Lieut.-Col., D. S. O., R. A. M. C.]

1905 a.—Ranikhet and the districts of Kumaon and Garhwal <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 369–380, figs. 1–2; (4), Apr., pp. 520–533, figs. 3–5. [W^m.]

Nichol, E. Sterling. [M. D., Miami]

1930 a.—Filariasis *bancrofti* <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 116–121. [W^m.]

Nicholas, Leslie. [M. D., Philadelphia]

1943 a.—*Demodex folliculorum*. Its incidence in routine histologic study of the skin <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 793–796, illus. [W^a.]

Nicholas-Fernando, Felisa. [M. D., Manila] *See* Fernando, Antonio S.; and Nicholas-Fernando, Felisa.

Nicholls, Albert G. [M. A., M. D., Lecturer, Path., McGill Univ.]

1902 a.—The digestive system. (*In* Hektoen and Riesman. An American textbook of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Philadelphia and London. pp. 746–833, figs. 243–268) [W^a, W^m.]

Nicholls, Albert George. [1870–] [Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N. S.]

1916 a.—Pseudotuberculosis of the lungs <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 6, pp. 113–117. [W^c.]

1924 a.—Two cases of infestation of the intestine with larvae of species of Fannia <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 42–43. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Hedyotis auricularia in amoebiasis, cholera, and colitis [Editorial] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 24 (5), May, p. 703. [W^m.]

1934 a.—The introduction of the fish tapeworm into Canada [Editorial] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 659–660. [W^m.]

1934 b.—The prevalence of amoebiasis [Editorial] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 184–185. [W^m.]

Nicholls, Brooke.

1918 a.—An introduction to the study of the penguins on the Nobbies, Phillip Island, Western Port, Victoria. With some remarks on the validity of *Eudyptula undina* (the fairy penguin) <Emu, Melbourne, v. 17 (3), 1 Jan., pp. 118–144, pls. 18–23, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

Nicholls, E. B.

1905 a.—Tape-worms in birds [Abstract of remarks before Field Nat. Club Victoria, Feb. 13] <Victorian Naturalist (255), v. 21 (11), Mar. 9, p. 147. [W^c.]

Nicholls, Frank. [M. D.]

(?).—De vermibus in corporibus animalium obviis.

(1733 a).—Syllabus partium corporis, quæ urinæ excretioni [etc.]. Londini.

1756 a.—An account of worms in animal bodies. In a letter to Tho. Birch <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1755), v. 49 (1), pp. 246–248. [W^c.]

Nicholls, G. E. [D. Sc., Prof. Univ. West. Australia]

1933 a.—The composition and biogeographical relations of the fauna of western Australia [Presidential address before Zool. Sect.] <Rep. (21) Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (Sydney, Aug. 1932), pp. 93–138. [W^a.]

Nicholls, H. A. Alford. [C. M. G., M. D.]

1900 a.—Anchylostomiasis in the Leeward Islands <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2 (22), May 15, pp. 247–249. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Anchylostomiasis in the Leeward Islands <Ibidem, v. 3, Oct., pp. 54–55. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1546), v. 57 (25), June 23, p. 1093. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

Nicholls, H. M. [Microbiol.]

1932 a.—The bee-louse <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 3 (4), 1 Nov., pp. 163–165, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Chicken lice <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 3 (3), 1 Aug., pp. 134–135, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Diseases of adult bees <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 5 (1), 1 Feb., pp. 13–17, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Fleas as household pests <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 5 (3), 1 Aug., pp. 124–125, 1 fig. [W^a.]

Nicholls, J. F. [M. D.]

1865 a.—On the treatment of scabies <Med. Mirror, v. 2, Mar., p. 169. [W^m.]

Nicholls, Lucius. [M. B., B. C., Victoria Hosp., St. Lucia, Brit. West Indies] [*See also* Docherty, John Franklin; and Nicholls, Lucius]

1912 a.—Pellagra. "Sandfly protozoon" versus "Zeist" theory <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 305–306. [W^a.]

Nicholls, Lucius—Continued.

1912 b.—St. Lucia [Windward Islands]. Summary of report of work done in connection with the laboratory during the six months ending March 31st, 1911 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 195–199, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^c.]

1912 c.—The transmission of pathogenic micro-organisms by flies in Saint Lucia <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 81–88, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Windward Islands (St. Lucia) laboratory report for the six months ended March 31st, 1912; (3) ankylostomiasis in domesticated animals [Abstract of Report to Secretary of state for the colonies] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (2), Nov. 30, p. 100. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Windward Islands (St. Lucia). Report of laboratory work, including sanitation and research, for the six months ending September 30th, 1910 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 174–195, figs. 1–5, 1 graph. [W^c.]

1925 a.—A case of mass infestation with *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D, Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Nov. 18, pp. 141–142, pl. 21, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Note on a nematode larva removed from the eye of a man <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D. Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Nov. 18, p. 145, pl. 22, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Framboesia tropica; a short review of a colonial report concerning statistics and *Hippelates flavipes* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Oct. 21, pp. 331–335. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Vitamin A as determined by the blue units of the antimony trichloride test, in the livers of malnourished children <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 293–295. [W^m.]

Nicholls, Lucius; and Crawford, Matthew.

1925 a.—Verminous ophthalmia of the horse in Ceylon <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D., Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Nov. 18, pp. 147–149, pls. 23–25, 9 figs. [W^a.]

Nicholls, Lucius; and Gunawardana, Samson A.

1939 a.—The destruction of helminth ova in night soil by composting <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D, v. 5 (1), Feb. 11, pp. 1–8, pl. [W^a.]

Nicholls, Lucius; and Hampton, G. G.

1922 a.—Treatment of human hookworm infection with carbon tetrachloride <Brit. Med. J. (3209), v. 2, July 1, pp. 8–11, tables 1–3. [W^a.]

Nichols, Edward H. [M. D., Asst. Prof., Surg. Path., Harvard Med. School]

1902 a.—The relation of blastomycetes to cancer <J. Med. Research (67), v. 7 (3), n. s., v. 2, Apr., pp. 312–359, pls. 25–31. [Summary, pp. 381–382] [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1905 a.—Implantation of tissue and its relation to cancer <Ibidem (87), v. 13 (2), n. s., v. 8, Jan., pp. 187–232, pls. 12–16, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 40–56; (2), June 30, pp. 97–108. [W^a, W^m.]

Nichols, Elinor B. *See* Cort, William Walter; and Nichols, Elinor B.

Nichols, F. P.

1907 a.—The effects of large drainage works on the prevalence of malaria <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 343–360, figs. 1–2, tables 4–5. [W^a, W^m.]

Nichols, Henry James. [1877–1927] [M. D., Lt. Col. Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*For necrology with port. see* Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 4 (6), Dec., 1927, pp. 1027–1028; Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (6), Nov., 1927, pp. 353–355, front.] [W^a.] [*See also* Gray, William M.; Craig, Charles Franklin; Nichols, Henry James; and Russell, Frederick Fuller; *and* Phalen, James M.; and Nichols, Henry James; *and* Siler, Joseph Franklin; and Nichols, Henry James; *and* Wainwright, Jonathan M.; and Nichols, Henry James]

Nichols, Henry James—Continued.

1909 a.—Medical survey of the town of Taytay. 13. Filariasis, malaria, tuberculosis, typhoid fever, goitre, beriberi, venereal and skin diseases <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 279–286, tables 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Hook-worm disease and pellagra <Mil. Surgeon, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 646–657. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Wirkung der Ehrlichschen Substanz "606" auf *Spirochaeta pertenuis* im Tierkörper. (*In* Ehrlich, Paul; and Hata, S. Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Spirillosen, etc. pp. 86–89. Berlin.) [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—Preliminary note on the action of Ehrlich's substance 606 on *Spirochaeta pertenuis* in animals <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (3), July 16, pp. 216–217. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 12, pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Fact and fancy about the hookworm <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2127), v. 80 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 322–325. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Comparative observations on biological characters of *Sp. pallida* and *Sp. pertenuis* <South. Med. J., v. 5 (8), Sept., pp. 528–532. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Biological characteristics of *Spirochaeta pallida* and *Spirochaeta pertenuis* [Abstract of remarks before 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Atlantic City, June 3, 1912] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1782), v. 97 (4), Jan. 25, p. 211. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 170. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6–8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, p. 23. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—The influence of tropical medicine on general medicine <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 314–320. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Carriers in infectious diseases. A manual on the importance, pathology, diagnosis and treatment of human carriers . . . with a section on carriers in veterinary medicine, by R. A. Kelser. 184 pp., illus. Baltimore. [W^{a}.]

Nichols, Henry James; and Phalen, James M.

1908 a.—The work of the board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippines <Mil. Surgeon, v. 23 (5), Nov., pp. 361–370. [W^{m}.]

Nichols, John Benjamin. [M. D., Prof., Histol., Med. Dept., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.]

1905 a.—Protozoa in the stomach and their diagnostic significance <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 130 (1), July, pp. 120–125. [W^{m}.]

Nichols, John Benjamin; and Vale, Frank Palmer.

1899 a.—Histology and pathology: A manual for students and practitioners. Series edited by Bern. B. Gallaudet. 7 pp., 1 p. l., 19–458 pp., 213 figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^{m}.]

Nichols, P. L. [Dr., Kingston]

1840 a.—Leeches [Letter dated Aug. 20] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 23 (19), Dec. 16, pp. 297–298. [W^{m}.]

Nichols, Theodore E. [Div. Vet. Parasitol., Ohio State Univ., Grad. Student]

1933 a.—Studies of the nematode, *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 71–82. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson. [Dr., Deputy Inspect. Gen. Hosp.]

1842 a.—Case of abscess and ulceration in the nostrils and face, from which maggots were discharged <Madras Quart. Med. J. (16), v. 4, Oct., pp. 345–347. [W^{m}.]

Nicholson, A.

1882 a.—[Note to West, Tuffen, 1882 e] <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 1, Sept., p. 148. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1887 a.—Gizzard of flea <J. Micr. and Nat. Sc. (22), v. 6, Apr., p. 114. [W^{o}.]

Nicholson, Alexander John. [D. Sc., F. E. S., Council Scient. and Indust. Research]

1934 a.—The influence of temperature on the activity of sheep-blowflies <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 85–99, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—[On the bionomics and control of buffalo fly] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 315–316. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, Alexander John; and Bailey, Victor Albert.

1935 a.—The balance of animal populations. Part I <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., pp. 551–598. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, Arnold.

1945 a.—New weapons to battle bugs <Country Gentleman, v. 115 (9), Sept., pp. 15, 40–42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, Arnold Joseph. [1912–   ] [Game Fish and Oyster Commission, Austin, Texas] *See* Van Volkenberg, Horatio Luther; and Nicholson, Arnold Joseph.

Nicholson, B. H. [M. B.]

1893 a.—The treatment of *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Lancet, London (3619), v. 1, Jan. 7, p. 17. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Nicholson, Charles. [F. E. S.]

1926 a.—Bugs, with special reference to the Epping forest forms <Essex Nat., v. 21 (4), Oct. 1925–Mar. 1926, pp. 169–185. [Issued Mar.] [W^{o}.]

Nicholson, D. S. S.; and Menzies, Donald William.

1939 a.—Trichomonas disease of cattle in Somerset <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 1426–1427. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, Daniel. [1894–   ] [M. D., M. R. C. P., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada]

1928 a.—Fish tapeworm. Intestinal infection in man; the infestation of fish in Manitoba lakes <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 25–33, figs. 1–9, chart 1. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Variations in the fish larvae of *Diphyllobothrium latum* <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 193–195, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Diphyllobothrium infection in *Esox lucius* <Canad. J. Research, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 166–170, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—The Triaenophorus parasite in the flesh of the tullibee (Leucichthys) <Canad. J. Research, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 162–165, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, Edgardo. [*See also* Peralta Ramos, Alberto; and Nicholson, Edgardo]

Nicholson, Edgardo; and Peralta Ramos, A. G. (*h.*).

1936 a.—Tricomoniasis vaginal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 23 (51), Dec. 16, pp. 2782–2786. [W^{m}.]

Nicholson, F. D. [M. D., Late Capt., R. A. M. C.]

1919 a.—Tick fever in Palestine <Brit. Med. J. (3077), v. 2, Dec. 20, p. 811. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, Frank. [M. D., Phys., Hull Roy. Infirm.]

1890 a.—Case of primary hydatid of left lung <Lancet, London. (3475), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 747–748. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 10 (6), 15 März, p. 209. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nicholson, Frederic Max. [*See also* Cowdry, Edmund Vincent; and Nicholson, Frederic Max]

1923 a.—A cytological study of the nature of Rickettsia in Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 221–230, pls. 11–13, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

Nicholson, Henry Alleyne. [1844–1899] [M. D., D. Sc., Ph. D., Lecturer, Nat. Hist., Med. School Edinburgh]

1870 a.—Advanced text-book of zoology for the use of schools. 340 pp., 153 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^c.]

1870 b.—A manual of zoology for the use of students, with a general introduction on the principles of zoology. 622 pp., 220 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1871 a).—Idem. 2. ed. 673 pp. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

(1871 b).—An introductory text-book of zoology, etc. Edinburgh.

1872 a.—Introduction to the study of biology. 163 pp., 39 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^m, W^c.]

(1872 b).—Text-book of zoology for schools and colleges. 353 pp. New York. [W^c.]

(1873 a).—A manual of zoology for the use of students [etc.]. 3. ed. Edinburgh and London.

(1873 b).—An introductory text-book of zoology [etc.]. n. ed. Edinburgh.

(1875 a).—Idem. 2. ed. Edinburgh and London.

(1875 b).—A manual of zoology for the use of students [etc.]. 4. ed. Edinburgh.

(1878 a).—Idem. 5. ed. Edinburgh and London.

(1880 a).—Idem. 6. ed. 847 pp. Edinburgh and London.

1882 a.—Synopsis of the classification of the animal kingdom. 131 pp., 106 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^c.]

(1887 a).—A manual of zoology for the use of students [etc.]. 7. ed. 939 pp. Edinburgh and London.

(1887 b).—An introductory text-book of zoology [etc.]. 6. ed. x + 250 pp. Edinburgh and London.

Nicholson, H. Page; and Gaines, Thomas B. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]

1948 a.—A comparison of the effectiveness of 5 and 10 percent DDT dusts for the control of rat fleas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 63 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 129–130, 132–136, illus. [W^a.]

Nicholson, John Lawrence. [1879–] [M. D., Richlands, N. C.]; and Rankin, Watson Smith.

1904 a.—Uncinariasis as seen in North Carolina; its frequency, etiology, pathological significance, symptoms and treatment [Part of paper read before N. C. Med. Ass., Raleigh, N. C., May 23] <Med. News, N. Y. (1662), v. 85 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 978–987. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J., [etc.] (1356), v. 80 (22), Nov. 26, p. 1045. [W^a. W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (23), Dec. 3, p. 1724. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Uncinariasis as seen in North Carolina [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1777), v 66 (22), Nov. 26, p. 869. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1910 a.—Myiasis. A report of three cases of primary rectal infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (21), May 21, pp. 1687–1688. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Idem <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (5), Aug., pp. 222–226. [W^a.]

Nicholson, Joseph H.; and De Dominicis, Frank A.

1947 a.—Amebiasis <N. England J. Med., v. 237 (22), Nov. 27, pp. 799–805. [W^a.]

Nicholson, Lyle G. [Div. Vet. Sc., State Coll. Washington] [*See also* McCulloch, Ernest Carr; and Nicholson, Lyle G.]

Nicholson, Lyle G.; and McCulloch, Ernest Carr.

1941 a.—New drug shows promise for controlling blackhead. Prevents disease spread by destroying cecal worms <Turkey World, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 12–13, 48–49, illus. [W^a.]

Nicholson, Lyle G.; and McCulloch, Ernest Carr—Continued.

1942 a.—Some effects of feeding phenothiazine to chickens in various amounts <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (786), v. 101, Sept., pp. 205–209. [W^a.]

Nickel, C. C. [D. V. M., Nowata, Oklahoma]

1930 a.—Infectious anemia <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 23–24, 25. [W^a.]

Nickel, Hannah S. [*See also* Ricks, Henry Crozier; and Nickel, Hannah S.]

1938 a.—Hematoxylin staining of protozoan cysts obtained from feces by zinc sulphate levitation [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Amebiasis and hookworm infection as found in approximately 50,000 fecal examinations in Mississippi <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 209–215, maps. [W^a.]

Nickel, Karl Heinz. [1910–1937]

1937 a.—Vom Lebensablauf der Arbeitsbienen besonders auch bei Nosemaschäden <Arch. Bienenk., v. 18 (7), pp. 257–288; (8), pp. 289–312. [W^a.]

Nickelson, Evelyn.

1947 a.—New insecticides produce problems for entomologists <Kansas Agric. Student, v. 23 (4), May, pp. 4, 18. [W^a.]

Nickerl, Ottokar.

1891 a.—Bericht über die im Jahre 1890 der Landwirthschaft Böhmens schädlichen Insecten. 19 pp. Prag. [W^s.]

Nickerson, Winfield S. [Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis]

1895 a.—On *Stichocotyle nephropis* Cunningham, a parasite of the American lobster <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 8 (4), 30 Juli, pp. 447–480, pls. 29–31, figs. 1–26. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 a.—On the occurrence of *Distomum ovocaudatum* Vulpian in American frogs <Zool. Bull., v. 1 (6), May, pp. 261–264. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 a.—Note on *Distomum arcanum* (n. sp.) in American frogs <Am. Naturalist (406), v. 34, Oct., pp. 811–815, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—Concerning *Cotylogaster occidentalis* sp. nov. Preliminary notice <Science, n. s. (268), v. 11, Feb. 16, p. 250. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Note on the marginal sense organs of *Cotylogaster occidentalis* <Ibidem (323), v. 13, Mar. 8, p. 378. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—*Cotylogaster occidentalis* n. sp. and a revision of the family Aspidobothridæ <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 15 (6), 15 Juli, pp. 597–624, fig. a, pls. 32–33, figs. 1–21. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (23), 18 Nov., p. 737. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Note on *Distomum arcanum* n. sp. in American frogs [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 22–23. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1905 a.—*Cotylogaster occidentalis* and revision of the family Aspidobothridæ [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 65. [W^a, W^s.]

1906 a.—The broad tape-worm in Minnesota, with the report of a case of infection acquired in the State <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 711–713. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1424), v. 83 (11), Mar. 17, p. 572. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—A case of *Dibothrocephalus* [sic] *latus* infection acquired in America (Minnesota) [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Ann Arbor, Dec. 27–29, 1905] <Science, n. s. (588), v. 23, Apr. 6, p. 529 [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—*Bothriocephalus latus* in Minnesota [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (15), 12 Apr., p. 599. [W^a, W^m.]

Nickerson, Winfield S.—Continued.

1906 e.—The *Dibothriocephalus latus* (the broad tapeworm in Minnesota, U. S. A.) [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 146. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—An American intermediate host for *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Centr. Br., Minneapolis, Dec. 28–30, 1910] <Science, n. s. (842), v. 33, Feb. 17, p. 271. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Paragonimus in a cat in Minneapolis [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Centr. Br., Minneapolis, Dec. 28–30, 1910] <Science, n. s. (842), v. 33, Feb. 17, p. 271. [W^{a}.]

1911 c.—Some data concerning *Dibothriocephalus latus* in America, with report of a second case of infection acquired in the United States [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Centr. Br., Minneapolis, Dec. 28–30, 1910] <Science, n. s. (842), v. 33, Feb. 17, pp. 270–271. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—On *Cephalogonimus vesicaudus* n. sp. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 33 (3–4), pp. 249–256, pl. 8, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—The broad tapeworm in Minnesota. Further facts and considerations <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 457–458. [W^{a}.]

Nicklas, Gg.

1858 a.—Die Finne des Schweines auf den Menschen übertragen <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 2 (37), 9 Sept., pp. 301–302. [W^{a}.]

Niclot, Vincent. [–1934] [Med.-Insp. Troupes Métropol., Lyon] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (6), 13 Juin, 1934, p. 503] [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Trichocéphales chez les typhiques <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 322–323. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{e}.]

1905 b.—Le trichocéphale et la fièvre typhoïde <Lyon Med., v. 105 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 1052–1057. [W^{m}.]

(1905 c).—Action pathogène de quelques vers intestinaux. Thèse (Lyon, 1905).

1908 a.—La peste à Oran en 1907. Ectoparasites des rats pesteux et multiplication du bacille de Yersin dans leur tube digestif <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 367–369. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Anophelisme et paludisme dans la division d'Oran au cours de 1907 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 437–445. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—A propos d'un cas de filariose (*Microfilaria bancrofti*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 399–401. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Les parasites de la literie du vêtement et de l'individu. Leur histoire ancienne <Paris Méd., v. 40 (19), May 7, pp. 269–273. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Les vers intestinaux dans la littérature médicale antique <Paris Méd., v. 64 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 291–299. [W^{m}.]

Nico, F. *See* del Vecchio, P.; and Nico, F.

Nicoara, E. [Dr.]

1929 a.—Contribuţiuni la studiul chistuluí hidate a splinei <Cluj. Med., v. 10 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 65–67. [W^{m}.]

Nicod.

1943 a.—De l'efficacité du violet de gentiane dans le traitement de l'oxyurase <Praxis, Bern, v. 32 (38), Sept. 23, pp. 675–677. [W^{m}.]

Nicodemi, Cesare. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Sopra un caso di echinococco primitivo del polmone; pneumotomia; guarigione <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 18 (142), 28 Nov., pp. 1511–1516. [W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Idem <Pratico, v. 3, pp. 71–73; 104–108; 129–134. [W^{m}.]

Nicol. [Kreisthierarzt, Geestemünde]

1887 a.—Die Trichinosis in der Stadt Braunschweig <Rundschau Geb. Thiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 3 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 383–384. [W^{m}.]

Nicol—Continued.

1888 a.—Das Schlachthaus und die Trichinosis in Braunschweig <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 9–12. [W^{m}.]

Nicol, Burton. [F. R. C. S., D. P. H., Med. Supt., Indian Immigration Trust Bd., Natal]

1909 a.—Kala-azar [Letter to editors dated Jan. 21] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 106–107. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Hookworm infection and disease in Natal <Transvaal Med. J., v. 5 (11), June, pp. 228–238. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—*Fasciolopsis buski* in Natal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (22), Nov. 15, p. 341. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Hook-worm infection and disease in Natal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Some notes on beta-naphthol and thymol as anthelmintics <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 50–52. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Observations on the effect of various drugs in expelling hook-worms <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

Nicol, G. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Off.]

1942 a.—Hydatid disease of animals and man <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 26–27, 42, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Fistulous withers in horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 162, 164. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Phenothiazine for worm treatment in sheep, cattle and horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 510–511. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Parasites of the horse <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 44 (2). Feb., pp. 53–56, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Control of the sheep ked. Field trial with D. D. T. <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 211–212. [W^{a}.]

Nicol, John. [M. R. C. V. S., East London]

1935 a.—A short note on the control and eradication of ticks in the Cape Province <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 270–273. [W^{a}.]

Nicol, Randall J. [Chairman]; **et al.**

[1939 a].—The sheep tick menace. A parasite which preys on and transmits disease to mammals and birds [Reprinted from the "Field" Newspaper, March 26, 1938] <Rep. North East Scotland Sheep Tick Com. (1938), pp. 5–12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nicol, William Drew. [Malaria Lab., Min. Health, Horton Emergency Hosp., Epsom] [*See also* James, Sydney Price; Nicol, William Drew; and Shute, P. G.]

1935 a.—Monkey malaria in G. P. I. [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3902), Oct. 19, p. 760. [W^{a}.]

Nicol, William Drew; and Shute, P. G.

1942 a.—Economy in quinine [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6192), v. 242, v. 1 (8), May 2, pp. 545–546. [W^{m}.]

de Nicola. [Dr., Chirurg. Osp. S. Giovanni Calibita, Roma]

1901 a.—Contributo alla cura chirurgica delle cisti da echinococco <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 9 (9), 30 Set., pp. 773–788. [W^{m}.]

Nicola, Vaccino. [Dr., Med. Condotto Stroppiana]

1904 a.—La malaria nella Provincia di Novara <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 397–404. [W^{m}.]

Nicola Reyes, F.; Soto, José A.; and Vizziana Pizzi, J.

1932 a.—Neumatórax hidático. Quiste hidátidico abierto en la pleura [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Nov. 27, 1931] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 249–250. [W^{m}.]

Nicoladoni, C. [Dr., Wien]

1872 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Unterhautzellgewebe der rechten Schläfegegend <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 13 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 425–427. [W^{m}.]

Nicolaev, N. D. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Tratamento de malaria na infancia pelos preparados sinteticos <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 106–112. [W^{pas}.]

1937 b.—Tratamento da malaria na infancia pelos preparados sinteticos <São Paulo Med., an. 10, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 201–215. [W^{m}.]

1937 c.—Tratamento da malaria nas crianças de baixa idade pela acrequina <São Paulo Med., an. 10, v. 2 (3–4), Sept.–Oct., pp. 167–177. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Tratamento da malaria nas crianças de baixa idade pela acrequina <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 142–146. [W^{pas}.]

Nicolaevici, V. [Dr.]

1900 a.—Kistidatic al ficatuluĭ în comunicatie cu căile biliare <România Med., v. 8, pp. 150–153. [W^{m}.]

Nicolaew. *See* Nicolaev.

Nicolai.^{1}

1838 a.—Ueber die Krätze (Scabies) in polizeilich-medicinischer Hinsicht <Jahrb. Ges. Staatsarznk., v. 4, pp. 412–418. [W^{m}.]

Nicolai.^{2} [Dr., Arnstadt]

1855 a.—Hydatiden der Leber <Allg. Med Centr.-Ztg., v. 24 (15), 21 Feb., p. 113. [W^{m}.]

1855 b.—Mort rapide causée par la rupture d'un kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of 1855 a] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 2 (39), 28 Sept., p. 709. [W^{m}.]

1855 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1855 a] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 28 (119), 11 Oct., p. 475. [W^{m}.]

1855 d.—Sudden death caused by the rupture of an hydatid cyst of the liver [Abstract of 1855 a] <Dublin Med. Press (879), v. 34, Nov. 7, pp. 293–294. [W^{m}.]

Nicolai, A. [Dr., Greussen]

1882 a.—Eine Trichinenepidemie in Niederspier, <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 11 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 314–316. [W^{m}.]

Nicolai, Ernst Anton. [Prof., Jena]

1773 a.—Pathologie oder Wissenschaft von Krankheiten. v. 3, 15 p. l., 768 pp. Halle. [W^{m}.]

1779 a.—Idem. v. 6, 11 p. l., 758 pp., 36 l. Halle. [W^{m}.]

1781 a.—Fortsetzung der Pathologie oder Wissenschaft von Krankheiten. v. 1, 13 p. l., 850 pp. Halle. [W^{m}.]

1782 a.—Idem. v. 2, 16 p. l., 819 pp. Halle. [W^{m}.]

1784 a.—Idem. v. 3, 10 p. l., 790 pp., 22 l. Halle. [W^{m}.]

Nicolaï, J. *See* Vergoz; and Nicolaï, J.

Nicolai, K. F.

(1830 a).—Zur Geschichte der Bandwürmer <N. Ztschr. Nat.- u. Heilk., v. 1 (2), pp. 464–471.

Nicolaidis. *See* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Nicolaidis.

Nicolaier, Arthur. *See* Ebstein, Wilhelm; and Nicolaier, Arthur.

Nicolais. *See* Martirano, Francesco; Andretta; Laviano; and Nicolais.

[Nicolas]^{1}

1770 a.—Manuel du jeune chirurgien, dans lequel on trouve en abrégé toutes les vérités anatomiques, physiologiques et pratiques dont la connoissance constitue le véritable chirurgien. On a joint à cet ouvrage un précis de pharmacie chirurgicale, quelques formules des plus communes de remèdes internes et les doses des médicamens simples et composés. 6 p. l., 646 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Nicolas^{2}; Zwirn; and Penel.

1938 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique primitif du fémur <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Electro-Radiol. Méd. France (249), v. 26, May, pp. 350–353, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nicolas.^{3} *See* Lhermitte, J.; de Martel, T.; and Nicolas.

Nicolas, Ad. [Dr., Méd. 1. Classe Marine]

1889 a.—Hygiène industrielle et coloniale. Chantiers de terrassements en pays paludéen [etc.]. xii + 647 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—La maladie du sommeil; les trypanosomes; la tsétsé <J. Méd. Paris, v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (4), 24 Jan., pp. 39–40. [W^{m}.]

Nicolás, Catalino. [Dr., Cavite]

1912 a.—El "cacodilato de sosa" en los grandes abcesos del higado. Observaciones clínico-terapéuticas <Mem. y Comunic. 1. Asamblea Reg. Méd. y Farm. Filipinas, pp. 205–210. [W^{m}.]

Nicolas, Ch. [Thio, Nouvelle-Calédonie]

1908 a.—A propos du "pian" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 484–487. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Trois observations de "bouton d'orient" en Nouvelle-Calédonie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot, v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 323–326. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Contribution à l'étude des filarioses en Nouvelle-Calédonie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 737–738. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—L'essence de niaouli. Sa production; ses emplois <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 222–229; discussion by M. Leger, p. 229. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la stéphanurose du porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., p. 819. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—A propos d'un abcès amibien du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chirurgiens, Paris, v. 21 (14), pp. 669–670. [W^{m}.]

Nicolas, E.^{1} [*See also* Mollereau, H.; Porcher, Ch.; and Nicolas, E.]

1921 a.—La gale des équidés (gales et teignes). Marche de la morbidité dans un effectif de corps d'armée au cours de quatre ans de guerre (1914–1918) <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 1 Dec., pp. 483–486. [W^{a}.]

Nicolas, E.^{1}; and Cazenave, H.

1908 a.—Sur la dermatose vermiculée estivale des joues du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 30 Juin, pp. 287–294, figs. 1–2; discussion, pp. 294–296, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nicolas, E.^{2} *See* van Saceghem, René; and Nicolas, E.

Nicolas, E.^{3}

1946 a.—Au sujet de la thiodiphénylamine ou phénothiazine et des thiazines et de leur emploi comme anthelminthiques et antidiarrhéiques <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 111–118. [W^{a}.]

Nicolas, J. [Dr., Lyon]

1904 a.—Enzootie parasitaire chez la poule <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 31 Mars, pp. 136–141, figs. 17–18. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 392–393. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 53 (7), Juillet, pp. 410–411. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 628–629. [W^{a}.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (48), an. 2, v. 4, 15 Déc., p. 678. [W^{a}.]

1904 f.—Enzootie der Hühner durch *Spiroptera pectinifera* im Kropfe [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (7), Juli, p. 152. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Enzoozia parassitaria dei polli [Review of 1904 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 28 (17), 29 Apr., p. 104. [W^{a}.]

Nicolas, J.—Continued.

1907 a.—Traitement de la gale folliculaire <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., v. 58, 30 Sept., pp. 538–541. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Un altro metodo di cura della rogna demodettica [Abstract of 1907 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (43), 26 Ott., pp. 703–704. [W^a.]

Nicolas, J.; Favre; and André, C.

1905 a.—Syphilis et *Spirochœte pallida* de Schaudinn et Hoffmann <Lyon Méd., an. 37, v. 105 (40), 1 Oct., pp. 497–513. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Syphilis and the *Spirochœta pallida* of Schaudinn and Hoffmann [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1404), v. 82 (18), Oct. 28, p. 920. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1905 c.—Syphilis and *Spirochœta pallida* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Am. Med., v. 10 (23), Dec. 2, p. 966. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

Nicolas, J.; and Jambon, A.

1908 a.—L'albuminurie chez les galeux <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 4.s., v. 9, pp. 65–92. [W^m.]

1908 b.—L'albuminurie au cours de la gale <Lyon Méd., an. 40, v. 110 (13), 29 Mars, pp. 729–732; (14), 5 Avril, p. 785. [W^m.]

1908 c.—L'albuminurie au cours de la gale <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 8 (2), 29 Fév., pp. 121–124. [W^m.]

Nicolas, J.; and Massia, Georges.

[1916 a].—Pédiculose pubienne par poux de tête <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 5.s., v. 6 [(1)], pp. 40–42. [W^m.]

Nicolas, Macaigne. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Lyon]

1907 a.—Maladies infectieuses <Précis Path. Int. (Balthazard et al), v 1, pp. 1–699, figs. 1–52. [W^m.]

Nicolau, C. Th.; and Călinescu, I.

1912 a.—Manifestările clinice ale unui caz de piroplasmoză cabalină, cu terminaţiune letală. Leziuni anatomo-patologice <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 9 (1), pp. 10–14. [W^a.]

Nicolau, G.

(1925 a).—Molia pieilor şi pagubelor cauzate pielăriei <Publicaţiunile Min. Agric. şi Dom., Direct. Gen. Zooteh. şi San. Vet., Bucureşti.

Nicolau, Gh. [Lt. Med. Vet. Maj., Prof. Acad. Agric. Cluj.]

[1922 a].—Acţiunea neosalvarsanului in oftalmia periodică şi filarioza hemoragică a calului <Arch. Vet., Bucureşt , v. 15 (6), pp. 245–246. [Wă.]

Nicolau, S. [Inst. Pasteur] [*See also* Kopciowska, L.: and Nicolau, S.; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; Girard, A.; and Nicolau, S.; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; Marie, A.; and Nicolau, S. ;*and* Levaditi, Constantin; and Nicolau, S.; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; Nicolau, S.; and Galloway, Ian Alfred; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; Nicolau, S.; and Schoen, R.; *and* Lwoff, André; and Nicolau, S.]

1932 a.—Quelques propriétés d'un toxoplasme qui infecte spontanément les cobayes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (24), 11 Juillet, pp. 763–766, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur le *Toxoplasma caviae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (23), pp. 706–708. [W^a.]

Nicolau, S.; and Balmus, G.

1933 a.—*Toxoplasma musculi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (25), pp. 1002–1005, fig . 1–3 [W^a.]

1934 a.—Toxoplasmose spontanée des souris et des cobayes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (9), pp. 959–962, figs. a–c. [W^a.]

Nicolau, S.; and Banciu, A.

1926 a.—Réaction de fixation dans la gale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (27), 21 Sept., pp. 753–755. [W^a.]

Nicolau, S.; Doskocil, A.; and Galloway, Ian Alfred.

1925 a.—Action de l'acétyloxyaminophénylarsinate basique de bismuth dans le nagana expérimental et la spirillose des poules <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (27), 14 Août, pp. 580–582. [W^a.]

Nicolau, S.; and Kopciowska, L.

1933 a.—Rage à virus fixe et *Toxoplasma caviae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (24), pp. 855–857. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Etude sur la morphogénèse des corps de Negri <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 53 (4), Oct., pp. 418–437, pl. 2, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Infection expérimentale des petits oiseaux avec le *Toxoplasma canis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (24), pp. 976–979. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Toxoplasmose spontanée du chien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 490–498, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

Nicolau, S.; Kopciowska, L.; and Balmus, G.

1933 a.—Inclusions cytoplasmiques simulant les corps de Negri, dans le cerveau de la souris normale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (24), pp. 851–855, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

Nicolau, S.; and Lwoff, André.

1935 a.—L'action pathogène de *Trichomonas foetus* pour le système nerveux central <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 654–675, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

Nicolau, S.; and Pérard, Charles.

1936 a.—Etude histo-physio-pathologique de l'oeil et du système nerveux dans la leishmaniose généralisée du chien <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 57 (5), Nov., p. 463–486, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Sur l'origine des troubles cutanés dans la leishmaniose canine généralisée <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 9 (9), Nov., pp. 479–482, illus. [W^a.]

Nicolau, S.; and Ravelo, A.

1937 a.—La réaction de fixation du complément dans le sérum e dans des extraits d'organes d'animaux atteints de toxoplasmose expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (10), pp. 855–859. [W^a.]

Nicolaus, W. [Dr., Stadttierarzt in Glogau a. O.]

1911 a.—Untersuchungen über Siegels Cytorrhyctes-Coccen bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (13), 30 März, pp. 218–220. [W^a.]

Nicole, Alfred. [Biol. Station Elevage du Renard Argenté à Gryon sur Bex] [*See also* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; and Nicole, Alfred]

1931 a.—Curieuse mort d'une corneille noire <Nos Oiseaux (103), Avril, pp. 40–41. [W^a.]

Nicoleanu, C.

(1937 a).—[Sudden death due to perforation of hydatid cyst of liver into bile ducts] <Rev. San. Mil., Bucureşti, v. 36, pp. 691–699.

Nicolesco, P.; Iamandi; and Strat, C.

1937 a.—Diagnostic biologique de la trichinose <Presse Méd., v. 45 (88), Nov. 3, pp. 1547–1548. [W^a.]

Nicolesco, P.; Strat, C.; and Iamandi.

1937 a.—Diagnostic étiologique de la septicémie trichinosique <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 2, v. 4 (5), pp. 585–589. [W^m.]

Nicolet, H.

1849 a.—Crustaceos. (*In* Gay, Claudio. Historia fisica y politica de Chile [etc.] Zoologia. v. 3. Paris and Santiago. pp. 115–318.) [*See* Atlas, v. 2, 1854. Crustaceos. pls. 1–4] [W^o.]

Nicolet, Hercule.

1849 a. *See* Luca,— Hippvolyte, 1849 f.

(1854 a).—Histoire naturelle des acariens qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris. Paris.

1854–55 a.—Idem [?] <Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 7, pp. 381–482, 1 l., pls. 24–33 (pls. 1–9). [W^o.]

Nicoli, Luigi. [Dott.]

1927 a.—Angiocolite verminosa con numerosi ascaridi nel fegato in bambina di anni due <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 41, n. s., v. 2 (2), pp. 135–142. [W^m.]

Nicolich. [Dr., Trieste]

1902 a.—Kyste hydatique dans un rein unique; anurie datant de dix jours <Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 20 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 1317–1321. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Kyste hydatique de la vessie <Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 26, v. 2 (23), pp. 1773–1775. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Infant., v. 8 (2), p. 196. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein ouvert dans l'intestin. Néphrotomie, guérison <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 843–844. [W^m.]

Nicolich, Matteo. [Med. Comunale Lussin Piccolo]

1845 a.—Uscita di vermi lombricoidi dal ' ombellico <Gazz. Med. Milano, v. 4 (11), 15 Marzo, pp. 89–91. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Storia di acefalocisti del fegato usciti per le vie intestinali <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 5 (37), 12 Set., pp. 317–319. [W^m.]

Nicolieff, Iv. [Dott. Prof., Clin. Ostet. Ginecol. Sofia, Bulgaria]

1922 a.—Sull'echinococcosi dell'utero e degli annessi <Riforma Med., v. 38 (39), 25 Sett., pp. 917–919. [W^m.]

Nicolini, Héctor José Luis. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Sobre anquilostomiasis y lepra <An. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 29 (2), Mar.–Dec., pp. 102–105. [W^m.]

Nicoll, J. H. [Dr.]

1892 a.—Daughter cysts from a hydatid of the kidney [Abstract of 1893 a] <Glasgow Med. J., v. 38 (1), July, pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem [Original] <Tr. Glasg. Path. and Clin. Soc., v. 4, pp. 120–122. [W^m.]

Nicoll, M. (*jr.*).

1906 a.—Paludisme avec phénomènes cérébraux-spinaux [Abstract of paper read before Acad. Med., N. York, 4 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (19), 7 Mars, p. 149. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—A case of malaria, with cerebrospinal symptoms [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Oct. 12, 1905] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1841), v. 69 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 278–279 [W^a, W^m.]

Nicoll, William. [M.D., Virol Path. Research Lab., London] [*See also* Jameson, Henry Lyster; and Nicoll, William]

1906 a.—Notes on trematode parasites of the cockle (*Cardium edule*) and mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (97), v. 17, Jan., pp. 148–155, figs. a–f, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Some new and little-known trematodes <Ibidem (102), v. 17, June, pp. 513–527, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 445. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Trematodes of bivalves [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem (3), June 20, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—A contribution towards a knowledge of the Entozoa of British marine fishes. Part 1 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (109), v. 19, Jan., pp. 66–94, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Parorchis, n. nom., for Zeugorchis Nicoll, 1906 <Ibidem, p. 128. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Entozoa of British marine fishes [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 170. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 d.—*Parorchis acanthus*, the type of a new genus of trematodes <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n.s. (202), v. 51 (2), May, pp. 345–355, pl. 21, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^c.]

Nicoll, William—Continued.

1907 e.—New trematode genus [Abstract of 1907 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (4), Aug., p. 427. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 f.—Observations on the trematode parasites of British birds <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (117), v. 20, Sept., pp. 245–271. [W^a.]

1909 a.—A contribution towards a knowledge of the entozoa of British marine fishes. Part 2 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (19), v. 4, July, pp. 1–25, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Studies on the structure and classification of the digenetic trematodes <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (211), v. 53 (3), May, pp. 391–487, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–28. [W^a.]

1910 a.—The bionomics of helminths <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (7), June, pp. 353–378. [W^a.]

1910 b.—The bionomics of helminths <Vet. News (341), v. 7, July 16, pp. 387–393. [W^a.]

1910 c.—On *Gasterostomum tergestinum* Stossich <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n.s., v. 3 (14), 25 Nov., 3 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]

1910 d.—On the entozoa of fishes from the Firth of Clyde <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 322–359, pl. 29, figs. 1–7. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

1910 e.—Remarks on the bionomics of helminths. A paper read before the Society of tropical medicine and hygiene <Brit. Med. J. (2582), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1529–1534. [W^a.]

1911 a.—On a unique pathological condition in a hare [Abstract of remarks, with exhibition of specimens, Apr. 25] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 674–676, fig. 165. [W^a.]

1911 b.—On the part played by flies in the dispersal of the eggs of parasitic worms <Rep. Local Govt. Bd. Pub. Health and Med. Subj., London, n. s. (53), pp. 13–30. [W^a.]

1911 c.—On three new trematodes from reptiles <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 677–686, pls. 27–28, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Onchocerciasis in cattle <J. Meat and Milk Hyg., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 71–76. [W^a.]

1911 e.—The rat flea as the intermediate host of a rat tapeworm <Brit. Med. J. (2620), v. 1, Mar. 18, p. 621. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The anaemia of ankylostomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2704), v. 2, Oct. 26, p. 1097. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Flies and other insects as carriers of infection <Brit. Med. J. (2704), v. 2, Oct. 26, pp. 1097–1098. [W^a.]

1912 c.—On the length of life of the rat-flea apart from its host <Brit. Med. J. (2702), v. 2, Oct. 12, pp. 926–928. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 d.—On two new larval trematodes from the striped snake (*Tropidonotus ordinatus sirtalis*) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 767–770, fig. 107. [W^a.]

1912 e.—On two new trematode parasites from British food fishes <Parasitology, v. 5 (3), Sept. 28, pp. 197–202, pl. 9, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1912 f.—On two new trematode parasites from the Indian cobra <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 851–856, fig.122. [W^a.]

1912 g.—Recent progress in helminthology <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (82. Meet., Dundee, Sept. 4–11), pp. 509–510. [W^a.]

1912 h.—Statistical note on the worm parasites collected from the animals dying in the Zoological Gardens, from December 1910 till April 1912 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 856–858. [W^a.]

1912 i.—[Blood volume of dogs infected with the hookworm (*Ankylostoma caninum*)] [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Mar. 19] <Lancet, London (4623), v. 182, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, p. 927. [W^a.]

1913 a.—New trematode parasites from fishes of the English Channel <Parasitology, v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 238–246, pl. 11, figs. 1–6. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a.]

Nicoll, William—Continued.

1913 b.—Recent progress in helminthology <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (82. Meet., Dundee, Sept. 4–11, 1912), pp. 509–510. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Recent progress in our knowledge of parasitic worms <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 141–152. [W^{a}.]

1913 d.—Trematode parasites from food-fishes of the North Sea <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 188–194, pl. 13, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—The blood volume in ankylostomiasis. With some biological notes relating to the disease <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 13 (4), Jan. 19, pp. 369–392. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—On the migration of the larvae of *Onchocerca gibsoni* through the capsule of the worm nodule <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 609–621. [W^{a}.]

1914 c.—Worm parasites in tropical Queensland [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Aug. 25] <Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 244–245. [W^{m}.]

1914 d.—*Onchocerca gibsoni* [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Aug. 25] <Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 245–246. [W^{m}.]

[1914 e].—Remarks on the worm parasites of tropical Queensland. pp. 3–7. Sydney. [Reprint of 1914 c and 1914 d] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1914 f.—Trematode parasites from animals dying in the Zoological society's gardens during 1911–1912 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 139–154, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1914 g.—The trematode parasites of fishes from the English Channel <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United King., n.s., v. 10 (3), Oct., pp. 466–505, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1914 h.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 1 <Parasitology, v. 6 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 333–350, pls. 23–24, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1914 i.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 2. Parasites of birds <Parasitology, v. 7 (2), June 19, pp. 105–126, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—On the worm parasites of tropical Queensland [Abstract of paper read Aug. 25, 1914] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (84. Meet., Australia, July 28–Aug. 31, 1914), pp. 407–409. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—A new liver-fluke (*Platynosomum acuminatum*) from the kestrel <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 87–89, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1915 c.—A list of the trematode parasites of British marine fishes <Parasitology, v. 7 (4), Mar. 19, pp. 339–378. [W^{a}.]

1915 d.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 3. Parasites of fishes <Parasitology, v. 8 (1), June 25, pp. 22–41, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

(1915 e).—On worm nodules in calves: Some negative observations and experiments <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 529–531.

1915 f.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Sydney. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1916 a.—On worm nodules in calves: Some negative observations and experiments [Abstract of 1915 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 363. [W^{a}.]

(1916 b).—Report of the work done during the second half of 1916 <Rep. Austral. Inst. Trop. Med. (Dec. 1915), pp. 6–7.

1917 a.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 3. Parasites of fishes. pp. 22–41, pls. 4–5, 11 figs. [Reprint of 1915 d] <Collect. Papers Austral. Inst. Trop Med. (2). [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Observations on the influence of salt and other agents in modifying the larval development of the hookworms: *Ankylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus* <Parasitology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 155–189. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—The conditions of life in tropical Australia <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 16 (3), Dec., 1917, pp. 269–290. [Issued Jan. 11.] [W^{a}.]

Nicoll, William—Continued.

1918 b.—*Dolichopera macalpini* n.sp., a trematode parasite of Australian poisonous snakes <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 290–293. [Issued Jan. 22.] [W^{a}.]

1918 c.—On the occurrence of hydatid cysts in monkeys <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 288–289. [Issued Jan. 22] [W^{a}.]

1918 d.—The trematode parasites of North Queensland. 4. Parasites of reptiles and frogs <Parasitology, v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 368–374, pl. 8, figs. 1–4. [Issued Apr. 29] [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Observations on the occurrence and prevalence of parasitic intestinal worms during the war <Lancet, London (5177), v. 203, v. 2 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 1049–1052. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Recent progress in our knowledge of parasitic worms and their relation to the public health <Parasitology, v. 14 (3–4), Dec., pp. 378–401. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—The life-history of the tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5199) v. 204, v. 1 (16), Apr. 21, p. 821. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Recent progress in our knowledge of parasitic worms and their relation to the public health [Reprint of 1922 b] <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 3, (1922–3) (26–35), Mar., pp. 1–24. [W^{a}.]

1923 c.—Observations on the occurrence and prevalence of parasitic intestinal worms during the war [Reprint of 1922 a] <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth. Collect. Papers, pt. 3, (1922–3) Mar., (26–35), pp. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1923 d.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British birds <Parasitology, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 151–202. [W^{a}.]

1923 e.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British mammals <Parasitology, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 236–252. [Issued 20 Sept.] [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British freshwater fishes <Parasitology, v. 16 (2), Mar. pp. 127–144. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British reptiles <Parasitology, v. 16 (3), July, pp. 329–331. [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—Remarks on the pathogenicity of common intestinal worms <Lancet, London (5239), v. 206, v. 1 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 174–176. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of British amphibia <Parasitology, v. 18 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 14–20. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—A reference list of the trematode parasites of man and the primates <Parasitology, v. 19 (3), Sept. pp. 338–351. [Issued 30 Sept.] [W^{a}.]

(1927 b).—Parasitic worms in the St. Andrews fauna (*In* McIntosh, W. C., Additions to the marine fauna of St. Andrews since 1874, London, pp. 31–50.)

1927 c.—The relation of parasitic worms to affections of the skin <Med. Press and Circ., v. 174, n.s., v. 123 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 191–193. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Nomenclature of diseases [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5671), v. 222, v. 1 (19), May 7, p. 1013. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Vermes <Zool. Rec. (1933), v. 70, Division VI, 137 pp. [W^{a}.]

Nicoll, William; and Minchin, Edward Alfred. [Prof.].

1910 a.—[Two species of cysticercoids found in the body cavity of rat-fleas (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*)] [Abstract of remarks before Zool. Soc., London] <Vet. News (362), v. 7, Dec. 10, p. 710. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Two species of cysticercoids from the rat-flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) [Abstract of paper read Nov. 15, 1910] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 9–13, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

Nicoll, William; and Small, William.

1909 a.—Notes on larval trematodes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8.s. (15), v. 3, Mar., pp. 237–246, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles. [1866–1936] [Dr., Director, Pasteur Inst. Tunis] [*For necrology see* Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 34 (5), Mar. 15, 1936, pp. 193–194] [W^a.] [*For necrology, bibliog. and port. see* Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 25 (2), Apr. 1936, pp. 201–248, 3 pls.] [W^a.] [*See also* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Nicolle, Charles]

(1903 a).—Les colorations vitales des microbes <Rev. Gén. Mat. Color., v. 6 (67).

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 137–144. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine du crapaud <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 330–332. [Notes by Mesnil and Laveran, p. 332.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 378–379. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Méd. Normandie, v. 5 (16), 25 Août, pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

1904 d.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Gongylus ocellatus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (13), 22 Avril, pp. 608–609. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 378–379. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Rev. Méd. Normandie, v. 5 (16), 25 Août, pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

1904 g.—Un essai de campagne antipaludique en Tunisie (Oued-Zargua, Pont-de-Trajan, 1903) <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 (31), Apr., pp. 297–307. [W^a.]

1904 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (16), 30 Août, p. 685. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Lacerta ocellata* <Compt. rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (20), 10 Juin, pp. 912–914, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (15), 15 Août, p. 628. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 i] <Rev. Méd. Normandie, v. 5 (16), 25 Août, pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

1904 m.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Bufo mauritanicus* <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 (32), July, pp. 439–441. [W^a.]

1904 n.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Gongylus ocellatus* <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 (32), July, pp. 441–443. [W^a.]

1904 o.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Lacerta ocellata* <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 9 (32), July, pp. 444–446, illus. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Sur une piroplasmose nouvelle d'un rongeur <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (27), 2 Août, pp. 213–216, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (17), 15 Sept., pp. 763–764. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Sur une piroplasmose nouvelle d'un rongeur <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 216–218. 10 figs. [W^h.]

1908 a.—Culture des corps de Leishman isolés de la rate dans trois cas d'anémie splénique infantile <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 121–126, figs. 1–13. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Culture du parasite du bouton d'orient <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (15), 13 Avril, pp. 842–843. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Enquête sur la fréquence et la répartition de l'ankylostomose and des autres affections helminthiques du tube digestif de l'homme en Tunisie. III. Remarques hématologiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 178–180. [W^h.]

1908 d.—Etude expérimentale de ce cas et réflexions <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 67–68. [W^h.]

Nicolle, Charles—Continued.

1908 e.—Isolement et culture des corps de Leishman <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 55–56. [W^h.]

1908 f.—Nouvelles acquisitions sur le kala-azar: Cultures; inoculation au chien; étiologie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (9), 2 Mars, pp. 498–499. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 g.—Quelques faits nouveaux relatifs au kala azar infantile <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 602–605. [W^m.]

1908 h.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. (Nouvelle série d'expériences) I. Virus et cultures <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 97–99. [W^h.]

1908 i.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) III. Virus et passages <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 151–152. [W^h.]

1908 j.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) VII. Mise au point. Résultats obtenus <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 114–116. [W^h.]

1908 k.—Reproduction expérimentale du kala azar chez le chien avec le virus humain <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 57–58. [W^h.]

1908 l.—Reproduction expérimentale du kala-azar chez le chien. Origine canine probable de cette affection <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 188–190. [W^m.]

1908 m.—Reproduction expérimentale du kala-azar chez le singe (*Macacus sinicus*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 63–64. [W^h.]

1908 n.—Sur trois cas d'infection splénique infantile à corps de Leishman observés en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 3–26, 1 col. pl. [W^h.]

1909 a.—Le kala azar infantile <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 23 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 361–401, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–19; (6), 25 Juin, pp. 441–471. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Quelques données nouvelles relatives au kala-azar infantile <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 457–459. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Recherches expérimentales sur ce cas et données étiologiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., p. 175. [W^h.]

1909 d.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie III. Recherches expérimentales sur ce cas et considérations étiologiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Feb., p. 35. [W^h.]

1909 e.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) III. Virus II <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 132–133. [W^h.]

1909 f.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie. I. Recherches expérimentales sur ce cas <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Feb., pp. 27–28. [W^h.]

1910 a.—Quelques données nouvelles relatives au kala-azar infantile <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 431–432. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Quelques expériences sur les hémogrégarines de *Bufo mauritanicus.* Essais de transmission par le sang et les sangsues. Essais de culture <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), pp. 62–64. [W^h.]

1911 a.—A propos de la leishmaniose canine en Afrique mineure <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (1), 11 Jan., p. 40. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Quelques données nouvelles sur le kala azar <Atti 7. Cong. Pediat. Ital. (Palermo, Apr. 20–23, 1911), pp. 623–629. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Origine et rapports du kala azar et du bouton d'orient <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 5 (2), pp. 631–637. [W^a.]

Nicolle, Charles—Continued.

1914 a.—Chronique du kala-azar en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 479–481. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Le rôle des moustiques dans la transmission du paludisme suspecté en 1774 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 279–280. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Chronique du kala azar en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (1), Mars, pp. 33–39. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Bouton d'orient <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Widal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 199–202. [W^{e}, W^{m}.]

1922 b.—Kala azar <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Widal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 193–198, figs. 1–2. [W^{e}, W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Chronique du kala azar en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 136–139. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Quelques considérations sur la leishmaniose tégumentaire américaine <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6, pp. 689–693. (Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 38) [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana <Prensa Méd. Argent. v. 12 (22), 10 Enero, pp. 805–808, illus. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Quelques considérations sur la leishmaniose tégumentaire américaine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (2), Juin, pp. 108–113, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Quelques considérations sur la leishmaniose tégumentaire américaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 94 (7) Feb. 26 pp. 476–477. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—L'évolution des spirochètes et le mécanisme de la crise dans les spirochétoses <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (2), Juin, pp. 207–217. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Nécessité de conserver le nom de fièvre boutonneuse à la maladie dénommée ainsi dès 1910 à Tunis et transmise par la tique du chien. Comprendre sous celui de fièvre exanthématique l'ensemble du groupe de maladies dont le typhus exanthématique du vieux-monde est le type le plus anciennement et le mieux connu. Intérêt de la recherche de l'existence de cas inapparents chez les marins de nos navires de guerre <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 96, 3. s. v. 107, pp. 292–294. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Corps de Mooser et cellules de Mooser <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (3), Nov., p. 325. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Les fièvres récurrentes des pays méditerranéens <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 412–415. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Dernières lignes personnelles. I. Mode de transmission des Leishmania. 2. Conception étiologique des cancers <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 249–250. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Anderson, Charles William.

1923 a.—Conservation du virus de la leishmaniose canine sur les chiens dans les laboratoires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 171–173. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur le mode de transmission du kala azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 12 (2), Juillet, pp. 168–198, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le mode de transmission du kala azar [deuxieme memoire] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 155–164. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—L'immunité dans le kala azar expérimental du chien avec quelques données sur l'évolution de la maladie chez cet animal. Immunité naturelle et immunité par première atteinte naturelle <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (3), Juillet, pp. 278–287. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Anderson, Charles William—Continued.

1925 b.—Recherches experimentales sur le mode de transmission du kala azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (3), Juillet, pp. 264–277. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Fièvre récurrente transmise à la fois par ornithodores et par poux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 182 (24), 14 Juin, pp. 1450–1451. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Fièvre récurrente transmise à la fois par ornithodores et par poux. Etude expérimentale de la récurrente espagnole <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 197–228. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Recherches expérimentales sur le mode de transmission du kala azar. Quatrième série d'expériences <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (2), Juin, pp. 114–117. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—De certaines règles à suivre dans l'expérimentation sur les spirochétoses sanguines <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (4), Déc., pp. 333–346. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—D'une erreur commune dans la conduite des expériences portant sur la détermination des agents de transmission des spirochétoses et de la même erreur dans toutes les investigations analogues <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 228–232. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Note préliminaire sur la transmission expérimentale du spirochète de la récurrente espagnole par l'*Ornithodorus moubata* et mécanisme de cette transmission <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 225–227. [W^{a}.]

1927 d.—Note préliminaire sur la transmission du spirochète de la musaraigne par *Ornithodorus moubata* et sur le mécanisme de la transmission des spirochètes récurrentes par les tiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 222–224. [W^{a}.]

1927 e.—Sur la résistance du porc au virus de la fièvre récurrente espagnole et sur les conditions naturelles d'existence de cette maladie et d'autres spirochétoses <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 184 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1305–1306. [W^{a}.]

1927 f.—Transmission expérimentale du spirochète de la récurrente espagnole par l'*Ornithodorus moubata* et mécanisme de cette transmission <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (8), 22 Août, pp. 433–434. [W^{a}.]

1927 g.—Transmission du spirochète de la musaraigne par *Ornithodorus moubata* et mécanisme de la transmission des spirochètes récurrents par les tiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (6), 8 Août, pp. 373–375. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Un nouveau spirochète récurrent, pathogène pour le cobaye, *Sp. sogdianum*, transmis par *Ornithodorus papillipes* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (18), 29 Oct., pp. 746–748. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Présence au Maroc du spirochète de la fièvre récurrente d'Espagne <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (2), Juin, pp. 83–107, 3 charts. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Réflexions à propos du mémoire de P. Hornus sur la fièvre récurrente marocaine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 332–334. [W^{a}.]

1928 d.—Spirochétose expérimentale inapparente de l'âne et du mouton, inoculés par voie intracérébrale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 335–337. [W^{a}.]

1928 e.—Sur l'intérêt que présentent les recherches concernant les spirochétoses transmises par les tiques pour la connaissance de la pathologie nord-argentine <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 9–12. [W^{m}.]

1928 f.—Sur l'intérêt que présentent les recherches concernant les spirochétoses transmises par les tiques pour la connaissance de la pathologie nord-argentine <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 9–12. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM—Continued.

1928 g.—Unicité des spirochètes du groupe Dutton <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 321–326. [W^{a}.]

1928 h.—Un nouveau spirochète récurrent pathogène pour le cobaye, *Spirochacta sogdianum*, transmis par *Ornithodorus papillipes* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 295–309. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Indifférence des spirochètes récurrents pour leur hôtes du genre ornithodore <Libro Oro (Aráoz Alfaro), pp. 153–155. [W^{pas}.]

1929 b.—Note au sujet des deux précédents mémoires [Delanoë, Pierre 1929 a; *and* Nicolle, Charles; Anderson, Charles William; and Hornus, Pierre. 1929 a] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (2), Juin, pp. 188–198. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Sobre el interés que presentan las investigaciones referentes a espiroquetosis transmitidas por garrapatas para el conocimiento de la patología del Norte Argentino <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (29), 20 Mar., pp. 1261–1263. [W^{m}.]

1929 d.—Les spirochètes récurrents marocains du groupe *hispanicum* ne sont pas séparables en espèces <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 189 (21), 18 Nov., pp. 817–819. [W^{a}.]

1929 e.—Sur la nécessité de l'identification et d'un contrôle des spirochètes récurrents entretenus dans les laboratoires (note complémentaire). Avec quelques réflexions au sujet de l'homogénéité des spirochètes du groupe Dutton <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3–4), Nov., pp. 268–271. [W^{a}.]

1929 f.—Sur la notion d'espèce chez les spirochètes récurrents du Maroc et le role du porc-épic dans leur conservation et leur transmission naturelles <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3–4), Nov., pp. 347–351. [W^{a}.]

1929 g.—Indifférence des spirochètes récurrents pour leurs hôtes du genre ornithodore <Acta Med. Scand., v. 70, pp. 392–395. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Rapport sur les spirochètes des fièvres récurrentes, transmises par les tiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 19 (4), Déc., pp. 469–477. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Sur l'adaption [sic] des spirochètes récurrents à des hôtes invertébrés, autres que ceux qui les transmettent dans la nature. Intérêt d'étendre les recherches aux spirochètes récurrents de la République Argentine et des républiques voisines <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), pp. 7–9. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Données et conceptions nouvelles sur l'origine et les conditions de transmission des spirochètes sanguicoles <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc., 1928), v. 4, pp. 99–106. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Nouvelle preuve de la spécificité individuelle des spirochètes de la fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 194 (19), 9 Mai, pp. 1618–1620. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Sensibilité du porc aux souches africaines de *Spirochaeta hispanicum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 333–335. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—Sur le mécanisme de la transmission des spirochètes récurrents par les ornithodores <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet, 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 267–276; discussion, p. 296. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH.

1927 a.—Note préliminaire sur un nouveau spirochète sanguinicole pathogène (*Sp. normandi*) transmis par un ornithodore (*Orn. normandi*) hôte des terriers de rongeurs nord-africains <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 219–221. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH—Continued.

1927 b.—Sur un nouveau spirochète sanguicole pathogène (*Sp. normandi*) transmis par un ornithodore (*Orn. normandi*), hôte des terriers de rongeurs nord africains <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (5), 1 Août, pp. 334–336. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Adaptation expérimentale de spirochètes récurrents à des ornithodores autres que ceux qui les transmettent dans la nature <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (24), 10 Déc., pp. 1105–1107. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Etude expérimentale du spirochète sanguicole du gondi <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (19), 5 Nov., pp. 790–791. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Etude éxpérimentale du spirochète sanguicole du gondi, *Sp. gondii* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 310–320. [W^{a}.]

1928 d.—Premiers essais d'adaptation du spirochète des poules à divers ornithodores <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 187 (19), 5 Nov., pp. 791–792. [W^{a}.]

1928 e.—Sur un spirochète sanguicole nouveau (*Sp. normandi*), transmis par un ornithodore (*Orn. normandi*), hôte des terriers de rongeurs nord-africains <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (1), Mars, pp. 1–34. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Adaptation expérimentale de spirochètes récurrents à des ornithodores autres que ceux qui les transmettent dans la nature <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (1), Mars, pp. 50–52. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Premiers essais d'adaptation du spirochète des poules à divers ornithodores <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (1), Mars, pp. 53–54. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Rôle d'*Ornithodorus erraticus* dans la transmission naturelle de deux spirochètes récurrents. Danger de la propagation de la fièvre récurrente hispano-marocaine à l'Algérie et à la Tunisie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 189 (27), 30 Déc., pp. 1220–1221. [W^{a}.]

1929 d.—Sensibilité du porc-épic au spirochète des terriers des petits rongeurs sauvages du Maroc, *Sp. hispanicum* var. *marocanum* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3–4), Nov., pp. 343–346. [W^{a}.]

1929 e.—Sur les rapports du spirochète récurrent marocain *Sp. hispanicum* var. *marocanum* avec le porc-épic <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 189 (5), 29 Juillet, pp. 224–226. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Une dernière note au sujet d'*Ornithodorus marocanus* Vélu <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 19 (1), Fév., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Recherches expérimentales, poursuivies à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis, sur les conditions de la transmission des spirochètes récurrents par les ornithodores. Mémoire d'ensemble <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 19 (2), Juin, pp. 133–227. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; and HORNUS, PIERRE.

1929 a.—Etude d'un spirochète du groupe *Sp. hispanicum* S. de Buen, isolé d'un cas de fièvre récurrente marocaine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (2), Juin, pp. 163–187, 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Sur un nouveau spirochète d'un cas de fièvre récurrente du Maroc <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 188 (19), 6 Mai, pp. 1211–1213. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM; and LAIGRET, JEAN.

1932 a.—Etude des trois premiers cas de fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine observés en Tunisie et, plus spécialement, de leurs virus <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 21 (1), Juillet, pp. 43–72. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and BLAIZOT, LUDOVIC.

1911 a.—Réceptivité des animaux de laboratoire au spirochète de la fièvre récurrente du nord de l'Afrique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 658–660. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and BLAIZOT, LUDOVIC—Cont.

1912 a.—Etudes sur la fièvre récurrente. Nouveaux points de l'étude expérimentale de la fièvre récurrente du nord de l'Afrique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), pp. 201–212. [Y^{r}.]

1912 b.—Nouveaux points de l'étude expérimentale du spirochète de la fièvre récurrente nord-africaine. Réceptivité du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 472–476. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Réceptivité des animaux de laboratoire au spirochète de la fièvre récurrente du nord de l'Afrique (mémoire complet) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), pp. 17–23, tables 1–3. [Y^{r}.]

1912 d.—Virulence des cultures de *Leishmania infantum*. Sensibilité du chacal au virus du kala azar tunisien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (4), pp. 225–226. [W^{h}, Y^{r}.]

1912 e.—Virulence des cultures de *Leishmania infantum*. Sensibilité du chacal au virus du kala azar tunisien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 721–723. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Courte durée de l'immunité dans la fièvre récurrente expérimentale. Valeur nulle de l'épreuve de l'immunité croisée pour la distinction des spirochètes du groupe *obermeieri* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 107–110. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Deuxième note sur la courte durée de l'immunité dans la fièvre récurrente expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 242–243. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Fièvre des tiques <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Widal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 53–57. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; BLAIZOT, LUDOVIC; and CONSEIL, E.

1912 a.—Conditions de transmission de la fièvre récurrente par le pou <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 155 (9), 26 Août, pp. 481–484. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Etiologie de la fièvre récurrente. Son mode de transmission par le pou <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (24), 10 Juin, pp. 1636–1638. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Du rôle négatif des poux dans la transmission expérimentale de la fièvre des tiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 106–107. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Etudes sur la fièvre récurrente. I. L'epidémie tunisienne de 1912 et la démonstration expérimentale de la transmission de la fièvre récurrente par les poux <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 1–30. [Y^{r}.]

1913 c.—Etiologie de la fièvre récurrente. Son Mode de transmission par les poux <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 27 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 204–225, charts 1–2. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and BLANC, GEORGES RAOUL.

1917 a.—Première enquête sur l'existence, chez le rat de Tunis, des spirochètes pathogènes pour le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (9), 5 Mai, pp. 445–446. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Extension de la "région à bouton d'orient" tunisienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 378–379. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; BLANC, GEORGES RAOUL; and LANGERON, MAURICE.

1920 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle du gecko (*Tarentola mauritanica*) dans l'étiologie du bouton d'orient. Mission de Tamerza (octobre 1919). Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 508–511. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CASSUTO, E.

1908 a.—Infection splénique infantile à corps de Leishman-Donovan; ses rapports avec le kala-azar et l'anémie splénique infantile <Presse Méd., v. 16 (12), 8 Fév., pp. 89–91, figs. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CATHOIRE.

1905 a.—Note sur un cas de bouton de Gafsa <Caducée, v. 5 (10), 20 Mai, pp. 134–135, 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CATOUILLARD, GASTON.

1905 a.—Sur le venim d'un scorpion commun de Tunisie (*Heterometrus maurus*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (3), 27 Jan., pp. 100–102. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; CATOUILLARD, GASTON; and GOBERT, E.

1908 a.—Enquête sur la fréquence et la répartition de la bilharziose humaine en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 126–132, figs. 1–2. [W^{h}, Y^{r}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CÉSARI, E.

1922 a.—La phagocytose <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 669–689. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LEON.

1914 a.—Longue conservation de la virulence pour l'homme de la *Leishmania tropica*, en cultures <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 700–702. [W^{a}.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; and COMTE, CHARLES.

1905 a.—Faible receptivité d'une chauve-souris pour un trypanosome pathogène <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 245–246. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (6), 30 Mars, p. 260. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Sur la signification des corps en anneau décrits par MM. Sergent dans le sang des paludéens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (15 [16]), 12 Mai, pp. 760–763. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*See* Sergent, Edmond; and Sergent, Etienne, 1905, pp. 51–53.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (16–17), 7 Sept., p. 654. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 e.—Sur le rôle possible de *Hyalomma ægyptium*, dans l'infection hémogrégarinienne de *Testudo mauritanica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (23), 30 Juin, pp. 1045–1046. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (17), 15 Sept., p. 702. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 g.—Sur une nouvelle spirillose (note préliminaire) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (26), 28 Juillet, pp. 200–202. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (20), 30 Oct., p. 838. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 g] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (22), 30 Nov., p. 908. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Sur une spirillose d'un chéiroptère (*Vespertilio Kuhli*) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 311–320, pl. 24. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 618–619. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (14), Juli, p. 462. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes des chéiroptères <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (15), 4 Mai, pp. 736–738. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (14), 30 Juillet, p. 608. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 f.—Spirillum of bat [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 557. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 g.—A spirillosis of a bat [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 458–459. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 h.—Trypanosomes of bats [Abstract of 1906 d] <Ibidem, pp. 468–470. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Comte, Charles—Cont.

1906 i.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Mabuia vittata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (29), 26 Oct., pp. 294–295, 4 figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 k.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Varanus griseus* <Ibidem (30), 2 Nov., pp. 310–312, figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 l.—Faible réceptivité d'une chauve-souris pour un trypanosome pathogène <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Avr., pp. 62–63. [Y^{r}.]

1906 m.—Sur le rôle possible de *Hyalomma aegyptium* dans l'infection hemogregarinienne de *Testudo mauritanica* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Avr., pp. 63–64. [Y^{r}.]

1906 n.—Sur une nouvelle spirillose <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Avr., pp. 64–66. [Y^{r}.]

1907 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Varanus griseus* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Jan., pp. 32–34, 10 figs. [W^{h}, Y^{r}.]

1907 b.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Mabuia vittata* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Jan., pp. 30–31, 4 figs. [W^{h}, Y^{r}.]

1908 a.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) II. Kala-azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 99–103; erratum (4), Oct., p. 160. [W^{h}.]

1908 b.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) V. Origine canine du kala-azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 109–112. [W^{h}.]

1908 c.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) VI. Présence des corps de Leishman dans le sang périphérique des animaux infectés <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 112–113. [W^{h}.]

1908 d.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) IV. Kala azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 152–155. [W^{h}.]

1908 e.—Origine canine du kala-azar <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (14), 6 Avril, pp. 789–791. [W^{a}.]

1908 f.—Origine canine du kala-azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 59–62. [W^{h}.]

1908 g.—Origine canine du kala-azar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 299–301. [W^{m}.]

1908 h.—Sur un trypanosome d'une chauve-souris <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 69–74, 1 pl., figs. A–B. [W^{h}, Y^{r}.]

1909 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), pp. 202–203. [W^{h}, Y^{r}.]

1909 b.—Diagnostic du kala azar expérimental du chien. Au moyen du vésicatoire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 200–201. [W^{h}.]

1909 c.—Essai de traitement du kala azar expérimental du chien par l'atoxyl <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 196–197. [W^{h}.]

1909 d.—Essai de traitement du kala azar expérimental du chien par l'arsenophanylglycin d'Ehrlich <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 197–199. [W^{h}.]

1909 e.—Kala azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 199–200. [W^{h}.]

1909 f.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) V. Kala-azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 136–138. [W^{h}.]

1909 g.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie. VI. Kala-azar expérimental du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Feb., pp. 38–42. [W^{h}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Conor, Alfred León Joseph.

1910 a.—Application du 606 au traitement du kala-azar. Première note <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 717–718. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Conor, Marthe.

1912 a.—Quelques expériences pratiquées avec le virus de la leishmaniose naturelle du chien. Reproduction de la maladie chez le singe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 351–355. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—La toxoplasmose du gondi. Maladie naturelle. Maladie expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 160–165. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—La toxoplasmose du gondi. Maladie naturelle. Maladie expérimentale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 106–115. [Y^{r}.]

1914 a.—Difficulté de conservation du virus de la leishmaniose canine par les passages <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 481–484. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Conseil, E.

1908 a.—Quatrième observation tunisienne d'anémie splénique infantile à corps de Leishman <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), Apr., pp. 51–54. [W^{h}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Cortesi, A.

1909 a.—Quatorzième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., p. 179. [W^{h}.]

Nicolle, Charles; Cortesi, A.; and Lévy, Emile.

1911 a.—Application de l'arsénobenzol au traitement du kala-azar de l'enfant <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 187–189. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Gobert, E.

1921 a.—Sur la présence de mollusques de l'espèce *Bullinus brocchii* dans l'oasis de Gafsa, foyer de bilharziose vésicale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 231–232. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Laigret, Jean.

1933 a.—Recherches sur un virus typhique murin, isolé à Anvers de rats d'un bateau en provenance de l'Afrique du Nord. Immunités croisées avec d'autres virus exanthématiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 338–345. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; Laigret, Jean; and Giroud, P.

1933 a.—Passage des virus exanthématiques par voie digestif chez le rat. Importance de cette voie dans la transmission naturelle des typhus murins <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 326–337. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Lebailly, Charles.

1918 a.—Existence du spirochète de l'ictère infectieux, chez les rats des abattoirs de Tunis <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (7), 13 Avril, pp. 349–351. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Recherches sur les maladies à spirochètes du rat transmissibles au cobaye <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 10 (3), Mars., pp. 125–137, [Y^{r}.]

1920 a.—Contribution à la connaissance de l'evolution des spirochètes de la fièvre récurrente chez le pou. (Etude des coupes en série) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 11 (3), Feb., pp. 131–137, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Levy, Emile.

1911 a.—Un cas de kala-azar terminé par la guérison <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 138–140. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Manceaux, L.

1908 a.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) IV. Animaux réfractaires <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 108–109. [W^{h}.]

1908 b.—Recherches sur le kala-azar entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série d'expériences) III. Reproduction expérimentelle du kala-azar chez le singe (*Macacus sinicus*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 104–108; erratum (4), Oct., p. 160. [W^{h}.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Manceaux, L.—Continued.

1908 c.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) V. Kala-azar expérimental du singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 155–158. [W^h.]

1908 d.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) VI. La ponction du foie et l'examen du sang périphérique comme moyens de diagnostic du kala-azar infantile ou expérimental pendant la vie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 158–159. [W^h.]

1908 e.—Sur une infection à corps de Leishman (ou organismes voisins) du gondi <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 147 (17), 26 Oct., pp. 763–766. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Inoculation sous-cutanée du virus du kala azar au singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., p. 195. [W^h.]

1909 b.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) II. Sérodiagnostic du kala-azar infantile <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, p. 132. [W^h.]

1909 c.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (Nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences) IV. Kala-azar expérimental du singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 133–136. [W^h.]

1909 d.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis VI. Résistance du singe au virus du kala-azar après passage de ce virus par le singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 188–193. [W^h.]

1909 e.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie entreprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis VII. Résistance conférée par le virus du bouton d'orient contre le kala-azar expérimental du singe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 193–194. [W^h.]

1909 f.—Sur un protozoaire nouveau du gondi <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 148 (6), 8 Fév., pp. 369–372, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1909 g.—Sur un protozoaire nouveau du gondi (Toxoplasma n. gen.) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), pp. 97–103, 1 pl. [W^h.]

1910 a.—Recherches sur le bouton d'orient. Cultures reproduction expérimentale, immunisation <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (9), 25 Sept., pp. 673–720, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Reproduction expérimentale du bouton d'orient chez le chien. Origine canine possible de cette infection <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 150 (14), 4 Avril, pp. 889–891. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Application de l'arsénobenzol au traitement du bouton d'orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 185–186. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Culture de *Leishmania tropica* sur milieu solide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (16), 12 Mai, pp. 712–713. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Données expérimentales nouvelles sur le bouton d'orient (1^{re} note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 134–137. [W^a.]

Nicolle, Charles; Mathis, Constant; and Anderson, Charles William.

1928 a.—Sur l'unicité des spirochètes récurrents du groupe Dutton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 187 (16), 15 Oct., pp. 631–632. [W^a.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Ortona, C.

1909 a.—Treizième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile. Traitement par l'arsenophenylglycin d'Ehrlich insuccès <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 175–177, 1 chart. [W^h.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Sicre, A.

1908 a.—Faible virulence des cultures de *Leishmania tropica* pour le singe (bonnet chinois) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 161–162. [W^h.]

Nicolle, Charles; and Sicre, A.—Continued.

1908 b.—Faible virulence des cultures de *Leishmania tropica* pour le singe (bonnet chinois) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (26), 24 Juillet, pp. 143–144. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Reproduction expérimentale du bouton d'orient chez le singe (*Macacus sinicus*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (22), 26 Juin, pp. 1096–1098. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Recherches sur le bouton d'orient <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), July, pp. 117–125, figs. 1–10. [W^h.]

Nicolle, F.

1911 a.—La cachexie aqueuse du mouton et l'anémie <Cosmos, Paris, an. 60, n. s. (1363), v. 64, 11 Mars, pp. 270–271. [W^a.]

Nicolle, M.; and Magrou, J.

1922 a.—Les maladies parasitaires des plantes (infestation-infection). 199 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Nicolle, Maurice. [1862–1932] [*For necrology see* Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (17), 15 Sept., 1932, pp. 817–818] [W^a.] [*See also* Mesnil, Félix; and Nicolle, Maurice; *and* Mesnil, Félix; Nicolle, Maurice; and Aubert, P.; *and* Mesnil, Félix, Nicolle, Maurice; and Remlinger, Paul]

1904 a.—[Trypanosome dans le sang de lapins cachectiques] (*In* Laveran and Mesnil, 1904 a, pp. 100–101.) [W^a.]

1907 a.—[Trypanosomes in the blood of cachectic rabbits] (*In* Laveran and Mesnil, 1907 a, p. 104.) [W^a.]

(1920 a).—Les antigènes et les anticorps; caractères généraux, applications diagnostiques, applications thérapeutiques. 80 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

Nicolle, Maurice; and Adil-Bey.

1899 a.—Première note sur la malaria des bovidés <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 13 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 337–343, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Seconde note sur la malaria des bovidés (piroplasmose bovine) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 16 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 291–293. [W^a, W^m.]

Nicolle, Maurice; and Mesnil, Félix.

1906 a.—Traitement des trypanosomiases par les couleurs de benzidine. Première partie—étude chimique <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 417–448. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 817–821. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (22), p. 702. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Behandlung der Trypanosomiasis mit Benzidinfarben [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (38), 20 Sept., p. 1559. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis by the colours of benzidine [Abstract of 1906 f] <Lancet, London (4335), v. 171, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, p. 871. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 f.—Idem [Original] <Brit. Med. J. (2399), v. 2, Dec. 22, pp. 1777–1779. [W^a, W^m.]

Nicolle, Maurice; and Remlinger, P.

1902 a.—Traité de technique microbiologique à l'usage des médecins et des vétérinaires. Avec une préface du Dr. Roux. xii + 1034 pp., 211 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

Nicolle, Pierre. [Lab. Protistol., Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [*See also* Launoy, Léon Louis; Nicolle, Pierre; and Prieur, Marie; *and* Mathis, Maurice; and Nicolle, Pierre]

1928 a.—Etude chimiothérapique de la spirochétose espagnole chez la souris <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 218–223. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Etude systématique de l'action synergique du 205 Bayer-309 Fourneau et de l'émétique d'aniline, sur l'infection expérimentale de la souris par *Trypanosoma congolense* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (33), 4 Nov., pp. 434–436. [W^a.]

Nicolle, Pierre—Continued.

1933 a.—Etude du pouvoir infectieux du sang et des organes de souris expérimentalement infectées par *Trypanosoma congolense* pendant la période de blanchiment qui suit l'injection de différentes doses de 205 Bayer-309 Fourneau <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (16), 5 Mai, pp. 1658–1660. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Etude de l'infection expérimentale du lapin par *Trypanosoma congolense.* Description de l'infection réalisée par passage du virus du lapin au lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (16), pp. 21–23. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Etude de l'infection expérimentale du lapin par *Trypanosoma congolense.* Description de l'infection réalisée par passage du virus de la souris au lapin. Comparaison avec le nagana expérimental obtenu par le même procédé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (13), pp. 1507–1509. [W^{a}.]

1934 c.—L'infection expérimentale à *Trypanosoma brucei* a-t-elle une influence sur la croissance de très jeunes lapins <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (27), pp. 1286–1289, 1 graph. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Evolution de l'anémie et des autres modifications hématologiques au cours de l'infection expérimentale du lapin par *Trypanosoma congolense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 207–219, graphs. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Variations du taux réticulocytaire au cours de l'incubation, dans l'infection expérimentale du lapin par *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (25), pp. 1312–1315. [Issued July 27] [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Variations du taux réticulocytaire dans quelques infections expérimentales du lapin <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 42–64. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Pierre; and Lwoff, Marguerite.

1942 a.—Recherches sur la nutrition des réduvidés hémophages. I. Développement des stades larvaires de *Triatoma infestans* Klug dans les conditions habituelles d'élévage <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35, pp. 219–232. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—A propos de l'action protérogèns de l'amide nicotinique sur l'exuviation de *Triatoma infestans* Klug (réduvidé hémophage) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 225 (2), pp. 147–148. [W^{a}.]

Nicolle, Pierre; and Simons, H.

1939 a.—La vitesse de sédimentation des hématies dans les trypanosomiases expérimentales du cobaye <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 94–103. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Quels services peut-on attendre, en pathologie exotique, de la mesure de la vitesse de sédimentation des hématies? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 223–233. [W^{a}.]

Nicoloff. D. [*See also* Mihăilescu. M.; and Nicoloff, D.]

1930 a.—Acţiunea terapeutica a preparatului "Metiline" in distomatoza ovina <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 42 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 502–528. [W^{a}.]

Nicolsky, S. N. *See* Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.

Nicolson, Edward L. [M. B., M. R. C. O. G., London]

1941 a.—A pelvic hydatid cyst <Lancet, London (6147), v. 240, v. 1 (25), June 21, p. 784. [W^{a}.]

Nicolson, J. R. [Truelands, Campbell Town, Tas.]

1941 a.—Dipping "off shears" [Letter to editor dated Apr. 28] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (5), May 16, p. 356. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Sheep tick destruction. Efficacy of dipping off shears [Letter to editor dated Feb. 19] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51(3), Mar. 15, p. 201. [W^{a}.]

Nicorra. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Sobre una enfermedad desconocida en el Paraguay <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest., v. 3 (5–7), Oct.–Dic., pp. 9–13. [W^{a}.]

Nicotra, Antonio.

1919 a.—Le iniezioni endovenose di chinino nella malaria <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 24, v. 2 (5–6) Nov.–Dec., 1918, pp. 889–895. [Issued Jan. 31.] [W^{m}.]

Nicoud, E. Angelloz. *See* Angelloz-Nicoud, E.

Nicouleau. [Vét., Verteuil]

1858 a.—Ophthalmie vermineuse chez la femme. Réflexions <J. Vét. Midi, 3. s., v. 1, pp. 600–604. [W^{a}.]

1859 a.—Augenentzündung von Würmern bei einer Frau [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 20, p. 124. [W^{m}.]

Nida, Rudolf.

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Verwendbarkeit des Bephols "neu" als Wurmmittel bei Haustieren <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (7), 14 Feb., pp. 113–116. [W^{a}.]

Niderberger. [Vét., Obernai, Bas-Rhin]

1862 a.—Emploi de l'arsenic blanc comme agent thérapeutique <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon. v. 18, pp. 493–498. [A^{Ia}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nie, Dashu. [Biol. Lab., Sc. Soc. China, Nanking, China, Dept. Zool., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and Inst. Zool., Academia Sinica] [*See also* Wang, Chia Chi; and Nie, Dashu]

1932 a.—On some intestinal ciliates from *Rana limnocharis* Gravenhorst <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sc. Soc. China, Zool. Ser., v. 8 (6), pp. 183–199, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Studies of the intestinal ciliates of sea urchin from Amoy <3. Ann. Rep. Marine Biol. Ass. China (1933), pp. 81–90, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Intestinal ciliates of amphibia of Nanking <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sc. Soc. China, v. 11 (2), Zool. Ser., pp. 67–95, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—The structure and division of *Chilomastix intestinalis* Kuczynski, with notes on similar forms in man and other vertebrates <J. Morphol., v. 82 (3), May, pp. 287–329, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Niebergall, E.

1899 a.—[Fall von *Tænia solium*] [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 2 März] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 29 (11), 1 Juni, p. 340. [W^{m}.]

Nieberle, Karl. [1877–1946] [Obertierarzt Dr. Med. Vet.] [*For port. see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), 3. Okt., 1930, pl. 2. (Festschr. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig 1780–1930)] [W^{a}.] [*For port. and biography see* Tierärztl. Rundschau. v. 40 (41), 14 Okt. 1934, pp. 717–718] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (52), Dec. 25, 1936, pp. 848–850] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (4), Oct., 1946, p. 46] [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Lunge <Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 3, 2. Hälfte, pp. 813–853, figs. 435–477, pl. 4. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Nasenhöhle und der Nasennebenhöhlen <Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 3, 2. Hälfte, pp. 588–591, fig. 293. [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Pleura <Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 3, 2. Hälfte, p. 873. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Atmungsorgane. (*In* Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 107–202, figs. 93–171.) [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Bauchfell. (*In* Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 434–441, fig. 321.) [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Die blutbereitenden Organe. (*In* Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 66–106, figs. 62–92.) [W^{a}.]

Nieberle, Karl—Continued.

1931 d.—Harnapparat. (*In* Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 481–537, figs. 346–389.) [W^a.]

1931 e.—Haut. (*In* Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 727–752, figs. 542–556.) [W^a.]

1931 f.—Kreislauforgane. (*In* Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 1–65, figs. 1–61.) [W^a.]

Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul.

1931 a.—Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. 796 pp., illus. Jena. [W^a.]

Niebuhr, Carsten. [1733–1815]

1772 a.—Beschreibung von Arabien, aus eigenen Beobachtungen und im Lande selbst gesammleten [sic] Nachrichten. xlvii, [1], 431, [1] pp., pls., maps. Kopenhagen. [W^c.]

(1773 a).—Description de l'Arabie, etc. Copenhague. [Transl. from the German by F. L. Mourier.]

1774 a.—Description de l'Arabie [etc.]. xlii pp., 16 tables, 38 + 372 pp., 7 l., 1 table. Amsterdam & Utrecht. [Transl. by F. L. Mourier] [W^c.]

(1774–78 a).—Reise nach Arabien und andern Ländern. 2 v. Kopenhagen.

1776 a.—Voyage en Arabie & en d'autres pays circonvoisins. Traduit de l'Allemand [par F. L. Mourier]. v. 1, viii pp., 3 p. l., 409 pp., 72 pls., 1 map. Amsterdam et Utrecht. [W^c.]

(1779 a).—Description de l'Arabie [etc.]. n. éd., revue [by J. de Guigues]. 2 v. Paris.

1780 a.—Voyage en Arabie & d'autres pays circonvoisins. Traduit de l'Allemand [par F. L. Mourier]. v. 2, vi pp., 5 p. l., 389 pp., 52 pls., 1 map. Amsterdam & Utrecht. [W^c.]

1792 a.—Travels through Arabia, and other countries in the East. Translated into English by Robert Heron. With notes by the translator. v. 1, xx + 9–424 pp., 1 l., pls., map. Edinburgh. [W^c.]

1792 b.—Idem. v. 2, xii + 439 pp., maps. Edinburgh. [W^c.]

1811 a.—Travels in Arabia. Abridged from the original work. (*In* Pinkerton, John. A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. London. v. 10, pp. 1–221.) [W^c.]

Niebur, Hermann. [Tierarzt, Papenburg]

1936 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von *Trichomonas vaginalis bovis* bei weiblichen Schlachtrindern am Schlachthof Hannover. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 48 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Nieden, A. [Sanitätsrath, Bochum]

1897 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Anchylostomiasis auf das Auge <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 38 (35), 29 Aug., pp. 1094–1098. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem <Compt.-Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Méd. (Moscou, Aug. 7–14, 1897), v. 6, Sect. 11, pp. 60–68. [W^m.]

1903 a.—[Augenstörungen bei Anchylostomiasis] [Abstract of paper read before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk., Bonn, 18 Mai] <Ophth. Klin., v. 7 (12), 20 Juni, pp. 181–182. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Ueber Augenstörungen bei Anchylostomiasis und bei ihrer Therapie [Abstract of paper read before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk., Bonn, 18 Mai] <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 27, Juli, pp. 207–209. [W^m.]

v. Niederhäusern, David. [1847–1882] [Prof. u. Director, Thierarzneischule, Bern] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 8 (1), Mar. 23, 1882, pp. 98–99] [W^a.]

v. Niederhäusern, David—Continued.

1873 a.—Psorospermien bei der Ziege <Ztschr. Prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 1 (3), Mai, pp. 79–86. [W^a, W^m.]

1874 a.—Ueber Psorospermien. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 24. März 1873] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1873), Sitzungsb., pp. 54–55. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1875 a.—Räudemilben der Hausthiere [Abstract of paper read 6. März 1874] <Ibidem (1874), Sitzungsb., pp. 38–39. [Discussion, p. 39.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1880 a.—Ueber Trichinen [Abstract of paper read 1 Feb. 1879] <Ibidem (1879), Sitzungsb., p. 5. [Discussion, pp. 5–6.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Acarus bei der Ziege <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 3 (6), Dec., p. 225. [W^m.]

Niederkorn. [Dr., Luxemburg]

1864 a.—Hydatides logées dans les reins et expulsées avec l'urine <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Gr.-Duché Luxembourg, pp. 18–19. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Flores Brayeræ anthelminthicæ contre le *Tænia solium* <Ibidem, p. 19. [W^m.]

Niederkorn, J. S. [M. D., Versailles, Ohio]

1892 a.—The physician's and student's ready guide to specific medication. A handy reference book to practice medicine by specific medication; for physician and student. 115 pp. Bradford, O. [W^m.]

Niedermayr, Franz. [Dr., Asst. Int. Abt. K. K. Krankenhause, Wieden]

1897 a.—Zur Diagnose des Echinococcus der Leber mit Perforation in die Lunge <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 20 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 207–209. [W^m.]

Niedner.

1871 a.—Ueber einige kürzlich in Dresden beobachtete Fälle von Trichiniasis [Abstract] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (1870–71), pp. 9–10. [W^m.]

Nieger, Jules.

1858 a.—De la puce pénétrante des pays chauds et des accidents qu'elle peut occasionner. Thèse. 1 p. l., 25 pp. Strasbourg. [W^m.]

v. Niekerk, J. A. [Bonaparte, Rita, Pietersburg]

1943 a.—Sources of measles <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 64, Mar. 3, p. 1227. [W^a.]

Nielly, Maurice. [Prof. Hyg. et Path. Exot., Ecole Méd. Nav. Brest]

1882 a.—Un cas de dermatose parasitaire non encore observée en France (*Anguillula leptodera?*) <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (15), 16 Avril, pp. 395–402. [Discussion, pp. 402–405.] [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 37 (5), Mai, pp. 337–345, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1882 c.—A new parasitic skin disease [Abstract of 1882 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1661), v. 1, Apr. 29, p. 450. [W^m, W^c.]

1882 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1882 a] <Veterinarian, London (654), v. 55, 4. s. (330), v. 28, June, p. 406. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 e.—Diagnostic et traitement de la papulose filarienne [Letter to V. Audhoui dated 20 Mai] <Thérap. Contemp., v. 2 (22), 31 Mai, pp. 345–346. [W^m.]

1882 f.—Dermatose parasitaire [Abstract of report and discussion before Acad. Méd. Paris, Apr. 11] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 6.s., v. 9 (11), June 15, pp. 536–540. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Hygiène des européens dans les pays intertropicaux. 299 pp., 19 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

Nielsen, B. Anker. [Dyrlaege, Kristiania]

1910 a.—Ormmidler <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 310. [Issued 25 Okt.] [W^a.]

Nielsen, F. Wøldike. [Veterinærfuldmægtig]

1934 a.—Om Oksetintens Forekomst i Danmark i Tiaaret 1923–1932 <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 46 (15), 1 Nov., pp. 399–408. [W^a.]

Nielsen, F. Wøldike—Continued.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Bovine cysticercosis in Denmark in 1923 to 1932) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (8), Aug., p. 503. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Bekaempelse of Oksebremselarven <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1944), pp. 91–97. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Parasitaere Lidelser hos Kvaeget. Parasites. Bekaempelsen af Oksebremselarven. Hypodermosis bovum <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1944), pp. 39–40. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, H. Moltzen. *See* Moltzen-Nielsen, H.

Nielsen, Ivar. [Kommunedyrlaege, Bergen]

1909 a.—Svovlkulstof mod distomatosis <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 21 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., p. 38. [Issued 11 Jan.] [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—En hudsygdom hos faar og gjet <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 289–294, figs. 1–4. [Issued 25 Okt.] [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Nogen hudsygdomme hos faar og gjet. Handelsfeil ved skindene <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 81–84, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Skab <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 25 (5), Mai, pp. 151–152, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, Jens Christian. [1881–1918] [*For necrology and port. see* Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 70, 7. Aartis, 10. Aargang, 1919, pp. v–xi] [W^{c}.]

(1902 a).—Biologiske Studier over danske enlige Bier og deres Snyltere <Nath. Medd., Kjøbenh., pp. 75–106.

1903 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Bombylius pumilus* Meig., einer Fliege, welche bei *Colletes daviesana* Smith schmarotzt <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 18 (6), 15 Juli, pp. 647–658, fig. A, pl. 28, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}, W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Parasiten der Trichopteren. 2. Ueber *Hemiteles biannulatus* Graw., ein neuer Trichopteren-Schmarotzer <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 2 (12), 30 Dec., pp. 385–386, figs. 2–3. [W^{a}.] [For part 1 *see* Siltala, A. J., 1906 a]

1909 a.—The insects of East-Greenland <Medd. Grønland, v. 29, Afd. 2, pp. 363–409. [W^{c}.]

1911 a.—A catalogue of the insects of North-east Greenland with descriptions of some larvae <Medd. Grønland, v. 43, pp. 55–68, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–14. [W^{g}.]

1912 a.—*Mydaea anomala* Jaenn., a parasite of South-American birds <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 63, 7. Aartis, v. 3, pp. 195–208, figs. 1–14. [Issued separately 26 Sept. 1911] [W^{c}.]

1913 a.—On some South-American species of the genus Mydaea, parasitic on birds <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 65, 7. Aartis, v. 5, pp. 251–256, figs. 1–4. [W^{c}.]

Nielsen, Ludv.

1917 a.—Behandlung af Scabies paa Frederiksberg Hospitals Afdeling C <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 79 (43), Oct. 25, pp. 1741–1748. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Den offentlige fnatbehandling i Frederiksberg kommune (Hurtigkur med Peruscabin Salbesperitus) <Hosp.-Tik., v. 72 (26), June 27, pp. 711–715. [W^{m}.]

Nielsen, Marius. [*i.e.*, **Niels, Marius August**] [*For biography and port. see* Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 48 (21), Feb. 1, 1937, pp. 584–585] [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Om Sommersaar (Dermatitis granulosa) hos Hesten <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 35 (20), 15 Jan., pp. 541–561, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Idem [Translation] <North Am. Vet., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 295–298, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Undersøgelser over forekomsten af Habronemaarter som snyltere hos hesten i Danmark <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 44 (24), 15 Mar., pp. 641–649, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, Marius—Continued.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Investigations into the occurrence of Habronema species as parasites of the horse in Denmark) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 252. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, N. O.

1921 a. — Om Haemoglobinuri hos Kvaeget <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 33 (15), 1 Nov., pp. 410–412. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, O. [Odense]

1929 a.—Om bedømmelsen af tintet oksekød, samt bekaempelse af *Taenia saginata* <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 41 (15), 1 Nov., pp. 412–414. [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, Peter. [1829–1897]

(1878 a).—Kløveraalen <Ugesk. Landmænd, 5.R., v. 6, pp. 585–588.

(1880 a).—Om Plantesygdomme, der have større Betydning for Agerbruget. Beretn. om Fyens Stifts patriot. Selskabs Virksomhed i 1879. pp. 11–43.

Nielson. [Tierarzt-Tondern]

1909 a.—Die Lungenwurmseuche der Rinder und ihre Therapie <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (11), 18 März, pp. 212–213. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nielson. D.

1922 a.—Sommersaar, forfangenhed og strubepibning <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 34 (6), 15 Juni, pp. 114–115. [W^{a}.]

Niemand, H. G. [Dr.]

1943 a.—*Coenurus serialis* beim Kaninchen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (21–22), Aug. 28, p. 215, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^{a}.]

Niemandt, Rob. [Fleischbeschauer, Freiberg (Sachs.)]

1909 a.—Zur Invalidenversicherung der Trichinen- und Fleischbeschauer <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 58–60. [Ch^{c}.]

Niemann, F. [Dr., Asst., Hyg. Inst., Univ. Berlin]; and **Profé, O.**

1903 a.—Grundriss der Veterinär-Hygiene für Tierärzte und Studierende. vii + 418 pp., 54 figs. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Niemann, Hermann.

1924 a.—Die Läuseplage in den Schulen und die Desinfektoren <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtswes., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 57–59. [W^{m}.]

Niemann, J. H.

1906 a.—Malarial fever and drugs <Chem. and Drug. (1358), v. 68, Feb. 3, p. 205. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Niemann, Johann Friedrich. [1765–1841] [Dr., K. Westphäl. Med.-Rath.]

1813 a.—Handbuch der Staats-Arzneiwissenschaft und staatsärztlichen Veterinärkunde nach alphabetischer Ordnung für Aerzte, Medicinalpolizei-Beamte und Richter. 1. Theil, xxxvi + 679 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

(1819 a).—Ueber die Schaafräude nebst Angabe der Vorkehrungen gegen dieselbe . . . mit einigen Bemerkungen über die übrigen Hautkrankheiten der Schaafe. pl. Halle.

Niemann, K. W. [Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Manhattan]

1929 a.—Autopsy findings in field cases of fowl paralysis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n.s. v. 28 (1), July, pp. 38–50, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

Niemecsky, Dan. Math.

(1807 a).—Ueber die Entstehung, Fortpflanzung und Tilgung der Insekten und derjenigen Eingeweidewürmer, die in den Eingeweiden des Menschen wohnen. Strassburg.

von Niemeyer, Felix. [1820–1871] [Dr., Prof., Path. u. Therap., Tuebingen]

von Niemeyer, Felix—Continued.

1859 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie. v. 1, 1. Abt.: Krankheiten der Respirations- und Circulations-Organe. 2. unveränderte Abdruck. xii + 697 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1861 a.—Idem v. 2, 1. Abt.: Krankheiten der Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane der Nervencentren und der Nerven. vii + 781 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Idem. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. v. 1, xvi + 710 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Idem v. 2, viii + 779 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl. v. 1, xvi + 774 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 798 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Idem. 7. Aufl. v. 1, xvi + 840 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 903 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1869 a.—A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. Transl. from the 7th German ed., by special permission of the author, by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. v. 1, xv + 731 pp. New York. [W^m, W^o.]

1869 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 7–770 pp. New York. [W^m, W^o.]

1870 a.—Idem. Transl. from the 7. German ed. by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. v, 1, xv + 731 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1870 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 770 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Idem Transl. from the 8th German ed., by special permission of the author, by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. Revised ed. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1871 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 7–795 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1871 c.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie. 8. Aufl. v. 1, x + 822 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1871 d.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 909 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Eléments de pathologie interne et de thérapeutique. Traduction de l'allemand, revue et annotée par V. Cornil. 3. éd. française augmentée de notes nouvelles d'après la huitième éd. allemande. v. 1, 711 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1873 b.—Idem. v. 2, 752 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie, neu bearbeitet von Eug. Seitz. 9. veränderte und vermehrte Aufl. v. 1, 2. Abt.: Krankheiten der Digestions-Organe, der Leber und Milz. iv + 463–843 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1874 b.—A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1874 c.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 795 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Idem. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Idem. v. 2, vii + 795 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie, neu bearbeitet von Eug. Seitz. 9. Aufl. v. 2, viii + 899 pp. Berlin. [W^m.] [*See* 1874 a.]

1878 a.—A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. v. 1, xv + 733 pp. New York. [W^m.]

von Niemeyer, Felix—Continued.

1878 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 795 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 795 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Idem. Transl. from the 8th German ed., by special permission of the author, by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. Revised ed., v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 7–795 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Idem Revised ed. v. 1, xvi + 767 pp. London. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Idem. v. 2, ix + 861 pp. London. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie. 11. Aufl., v. 1, viii + 878 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Idem. v. 2, xi + 1004 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

Niemeyer, Paul. [1832–1890] [Dr., Sanitätsrath u. Arzt Hyg. Ver., Berlin]

1866 a.—Das Rindfleisch, eine häufige Quelle des Bandwurms, namentlich bei kleinen Kindern <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 7 (50), 16 Dec., pp. 1207–1208. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Trichinen-Catechismus in Fragen und Antworten für Nicht-Aerzte. 2. wesentlich verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage, mit einem Anhange über das Mikroskop und einer Tafel-Abbildungen. 23 pp., 1 pl. Magdeburg. [W^o.]

1868 a.—Notiz über Trichinen <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 34 (3), p. 372. [W^m.]

(1870 a).—Trichinen-Catechismus in Fragen und Antworten, nebst einem Anhang über das Mikroskop für Nicht-Aerzte. 3. Aufl., 17 pp., 1 pl. Genthin (Brandenburg).

1885 a.—Trichinen-Catechismus in Fragen und Antworten, nebst einem Anhange über das Mikroskop und einer lithographirten Tafel für Nichtærzte. 4. Aufl., 16 pp., 1 pl. Genthin. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Aerztlicher Ratgeber für Mütter. Zwanzig Briefe über die Pflege des Kindes von der Geburt bis zur Reife. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl., iv + 306 pp., 24 figs. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

Niemeyer, R. [Dr.]

1924 a.—Ueber Chenopodiumölvergiftung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 1145–1146. [W^a.]

Niemeyer, W. E. [Los Angeles, California]

1939 a.—Paratyphoid and Trichomonas infection in pigeons <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n.s., v. 47 (4), pt. 2, Apr., pp. 434–435. [W^a.]

Niemiec, Jean. [Dr. Phil.]

1885 a.—Recherches morphologiques sur les ventouses dans le règne animal <Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1. s., v. 2 (1), 28 Jan., pp. 1–147, pls. 1–5. [Y^o.]

1885 b.—Recherches sur le système nerveux des ténias <Ibidem (4), 3 Oct., pp. 589–648, 1 fig., pls. 18–21. [Y^o.]

1885 c. — Sur le système nerveux des ténias <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 100 (6), 9 Fév., pp. 385–387. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1885 d.—Sur le système nerveux des bothryocéphalides <Ibidem (15), 13 Avril, pp. 1013–1015. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1885 e.—Nervous system of Tænia [Abstract of 1885 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 5, pt. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 244–245. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1885 f.—Sur le système nerveux des bothryocéphalides <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 7 (14), 15 Juillet, p. 105. [W^a.]

NIEMIEC, JEAN—Continued.

1885 g.—[Sur le système nerveux des ténias] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 3.s., v. 13 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 249–253. [W^c.]

1886 a.—Nervous system of Tæniadæ [Abstract of 1885 b] <Ibidem, v. 6, pt. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 75–76. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 b.—Nervous system of cestodes [Abstract of 1886 c] <Ibidem, pt. 2 (6 a), Dec., pp. 989–990. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 c.—Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Cestoden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 7 (1), pp. 1–60, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. J., v. 1 (6), pp. 166–167. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NIEPCE. [Dr., Allevard]

1881 a.—Etude sur l'anémie aiguë des ouvriers du tunnel du Saint-Gothard, produite par l'ankylostome <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 54 (60), 24 Mai, pp. 476–477. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (21), 21 Mai, p. 300. [W^m.]

1881 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1881 a] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 45, 2. s., v. 10 (20), 22 Mai, p. 664. [W^m.]

1881 d.—Estudo sobre a anemia agudo dos operarios do S. Gothardo produzida pelo ankylostomo [Transl. of 1881 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 13, 2. s., v. 6 (1), Julho, pp. 13–18. [W^m.]

NIEREMBERGIUS, JOANNES EUSEBIUS. [1595–1658]

1635 a.—Historia naturæ, maxime peregrinæ, libris XVI distincta [etc.]. 3 p. l., 502 + [104] pp., figs. Antverpiæ. [W^m, W^c.]

NIERENSTEIN, A. [Ph. D.]

1907 a.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis <Lancet, London (4378), v. 173, v. 2 (4), July 27, pp. 228–229. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NIERENSTEIN, MAXIMILIAN. [Ph. D.] [*See also* Breinl, Anton; and Nierenstein, Maximilian; *and* Moore, Benjamin; Nierenstein, Maximilian; and Todd, John Launcelot]

1908 a.—Observations on the acidity and alkalinity of the blood in trypanosome infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 227–231. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Comparative chemo-therapeutical study of atoxyl and trypanocides. Part 1 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 249–255. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Comparative chemo-therapeutical study of atoxyl and trypanocides. Part 2 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 323–327, tbls. 1–4. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Chemical notes on atoxyl <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 329–330. [W^a.]

NIERI, ARTIDORO.

1923 a.—L'uso del tional Zambelletti nella rogna follicolare del cane <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 34 (9), Set., pp. 212–213. [W^a.]

NIERSTRASZ, HUGO FREDERIK. [1872–1937] [*For necrology, port. and bibliography see* Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 3, Suppl., pp. 1–11, front.] [Issued May 1938] [W^a.] [*See also* Ihle, Johan Egbert Willem; and Nierstrasz, Hugo Frederik]

1907 a.—Die Nematomorpha der Siboga-Expedition <Siboga-Exped. Uitkom. Zool., Nederl. Oost-Indië (1899–1900), Livr. 34, Monogr. 20, 21 pp., 3 pls., 51 figs. [Issued Aug.] [W^c.]

1910 a.—Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen von *Chlamydonema felineum* Noordh. Hegt <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., v. 12 (1), Dec., pp. 45–59. [W^c.]

1927 a.—Isopoda (*In* Bijdragen tot de kennis der fauna van Curaçao. Resultaten eener Reis van Dr. C. J. van der Horst in 1920) <Bijdr. Dierk. K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam (25), p. 162. [W^a.]

NIERSTRASZ, HUGO FREDERIK—Continued.

1931 a.—Die Phylogenie der Epicariden <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (34. Jahresversamml., Utrecht, 26–28 Mai), pp. 123–128, fig. 1. (Zool. Anz., 5. Suppl.-bd.) [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

NIERSTRASZ HUGO FREDERIK; and BRENDER À BRANDIS, G. A.

1925 a.—Epicaridea. (*In* Bijdragen tot de kennis der fauna van Curaçao. Resultaten eener Reis van Dr. C. J. van der Horst in 1920) <Bijdr. Dierk., K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam (24), pp. 1–8, pl. 1, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Neue Epicaridea <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 85 (11–12), 15 Nov., pp. 295–302, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Aenderung des Namens der neuen Epicariden-Gattung Perezia in Perezina <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 88 (7–8). 25 Apr., p. 223. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Epicaridea. I. (Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific expedition 1914–16. XLVIII) <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København (1929–30), v. 87, pp. 1–44, figs. 1–53. [W^c.]

1930 c.—Three new genera and five new species of parasitic Crustacea <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2832), v. 77, Art. 9, pp. 1–9, figs. 1–20. [Issued Apr. 8] [W^a.]

1931–32 a.—Papers from Dr. Th . Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–16. LVII. Epicaridea II <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 91, pp. 147–226, figs. 1–125, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

1932 a.—Alte und neue Epicaridea <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 101 (3–4), 15 Dez., pp. 90–100, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

NIESCHULZ, OTTO CHRISTIAN HENRY. [1899–] [Dr., Trop. Afdeel. Inst. Parasit.-en Infectieziek. Rijksuniv. Utrecht] [*See also* Baudet, Edmond Arthur René Floribert; and Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; *and* Du Toit, René; and Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; *and* Bos, A.; and Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry]

1921 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Eimeria I. Ueber das Taubencoccid <Arch. Protistenk., v. 44 (1), 21 Dez., pp. 71–82, figs. 1–3, pl. 4, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van eenige vogeltrypanosomen. (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 569–572, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Over de betrekking tusschen het duiven- en kippencoccidium <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 707–709. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Der gegenwärtige Stand der Trypanosomenzüchtung (mit Demonstrationen) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (10), Nov., pp. 317–318. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Over de benaming van de verschillende ontwiklingsstadia der coccidiën <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (8), 15 Apr., p. 302. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trypanosomen bei unseren heimischen Wirbeltieren und etwas über ihre Kultur auf künstlichen Nährböden <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 37, n.F., v. 21 (12), 19 März, pp. 164–166, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Ueber die Benennung des Schweinecoccids <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 88 (5), 30 Juni, pp. 379–380. [W^a.]

1922 e.—Ueber eine Astasia-Art aus dem Süsswassernematoden *Trilobus gracilis* Bst. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 54 (5–6), Feb., pp. 136–138, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1922 f.—Ueber Entamöben des Hausrindes <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (3), pp. 410–412, figs. 1a–e. [W^a.]

1922 g.—Zur Kenntnis einiger Vogeltrypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (2), 20 Juli, pp. 241–263, figs. a–b, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–53. [W^a.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry—Continued.

1923 a.—Een geval van Giardia-infectie bij een kalf <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 50 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 733–735, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—*Giardia caprae* n. sp. en Entamoeba sp., nieuwe darmparasieten van de geit <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 50 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 780–783, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1923 c.—Over de darmamoeben van het varken <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 50 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 736–740, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1923 d.—Ueber Hasenkokzidien (*Eimeria leporis* n. sp.) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 245–247, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Amöben aus dem Zahnbelag von Pferden <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierheilk., v. 51 (1). 25 Apr., pp. 41–44, figs. a–e. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Bijdrage tot de morphologie van het geitencoccid (*Eimeria arloingi*) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 19–25, figs. 1–3, 1 pl., figs. 1–23. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1924 c.—*Dochmoides stenocephala* (Railliet 1900) Cameron 1924 een in Nederland niet zeldzame strongylide van den hond <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 712–714, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1924 d.—*Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Neum., nieuw voor de fauna van Nederl.-Indie <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 195–196. [W^{a}.]

1924 e.—Eine neue Gregarinengattung für *Schneideria metamorphosa* Nowlin 1922 (Paraschneideria n.gen.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 60 (5–6), 20 Juli, pp. 149–150. [W^{a}.]

1924 f.—Over de verspreiding van *Eimeria arloingi* (Marotel 1905) bij volwassen geiten in Nederland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (16) 15 Aug., pp. 711–712. [W^{a}.]

1924 g.—Over een geval van Eimeria-infectie bij een kat. (*Eimeria felina* n. sp.) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 129–131, figs. a–b. [W^{a}.]

1924 h.—Ueber den Bau von *Giardia caprae* mihi <Arch. Protistenk., v. 49 (2), 5 Nov., pp. 278–286, figs. A–D. [W^{a}.]

1924 i.—Ueber *Entamoeba debliecki* mihi, eine Darmamöbe des Schweines <Arch. Protistenk., v. 48 (2), 15 Juli, pp. 365–370, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

1924 j.—Ein weiterer Fall von *Eimeria canis* Wenyon <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 220–221, figs. a–b. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Die parasitischen Protozoen der Pflanzen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 11. Lief, pp. 1799–1813, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung des Taubencoccids *Eimeria pfeifferi* (Labbé 1896) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 51 (3), 3 Juni, pp. 479–494, fig. a, pls. 17–20, figs. 1–72. [W^{a}.]

1925 c.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. I. Experimenteele overbrenging van *Tryp. evansi* door *Tabanus stantoni* Ricardo en *T. ceylonicus* Schiner <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 535–541, 1 pl., figs. 1–2a. [W^{a}.]

1925 d.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. I. Experimenteele overbrenging van *Tryp. evansi* door *Tabanus stantoni* Ricardo en *T. ceylonicus* Schiner <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (53) Dept. Landbouw, Nederl.-Indië, 7 pp., front., figs. 1–2a. [W^{a}.]

1925 e.—Zur Verbreitung von Isospora-Infektionen bei Hunden und Katzen in den Niederlanden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 94 (2), 28 Jan., pp. 137–141, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Die Kokzidose beim Geflügel und bei Kaninchen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (19), Mai 8, pp. 352–353, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. II. Over de ontwikkeling van *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 1–31, figs. 1–5, pls. 1–4, 41 figs. [W^{a}.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry—Continued

1926 c.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (54) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 31 pp., figs. 1–5, pls. 1–4, 41 figs.; German summary, pp. 28–29. [W^{a}.]

1926 d.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. III. Overbrengingsproeven met *Tabanus rubidus* Wied., *T. striatus* Fabr. en *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (3), Juni, pp. 255–279, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1926 e.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (55) Dept. Landbouw, Nederl.-Indië, 25 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–3; German summary, pp. 23–24. [W^{a}.]

1926 f.—Zoologische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem . . . IV. Over de ontwikkeling van *Tabanus striatus* Fabr. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (4), Aug., pp. 327–347, figs. 1–3, plates 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1926 g.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (56) Dept. Landbouw, Nederl.-Indië 21 pp., figs. 1–3, pls. 1–2, 32 figs.; German summary, pp. 17–19. [W^{a}.]

1926 h.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). V. Overbrengingsproeven met *Haematopota cingulata* Wied. (V. Uebertragungsversuche mit *Haematopota cingulata* Wied.) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 385–394, fig. 1a–b; German summary, pp. 392–393. [W^{a}.]

1926 i.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (57) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 10 pp. fig. 1a–b. [W^{a}.]

1926 j.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). VIII. Over tabaniden-broedplaatsen op Java en Sumatra. (VIII. Ueber Tabanidenbrutplätze auf Java und Sumatra) [Same as 1927 g] <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (58) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 46 pp., maps 1–2, pls. 1–6, 12 figs.; German summary, pp. 41–45. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Einige neue Tabaniden von Java und Sumatra. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. VII) <Treubia, v. 9 (4), Août, pp. 447–456, figs. 1–11, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Tabanus optatus* Walk. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. X.) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (1–3), 1. Juli, pp. 113–119, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Ueber die Lebensdauer der Tabaniden. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem Nr. XII) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (6–8), 10 Sept., pp. 421–423. [W^{a}.]

1927 d.—Ueber die Möglichkeit biologischer Surrabekämpfung. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem Nr. XIII) <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkrankh. (Bernhard Nocht zu seinem 70. Geburtst. gewidm.), pp. 380–385. [W^{a}.]

1927 e.—Ueber Schlupfwespen als Parasiten von Tabanideneiern auf Java. Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem Nr. XIV <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 72 (15–24), 20 Nov., pp. 399–410, fig. 1, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1927 f.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XVI. Ueber mehrfache Infektionen durch *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (1–3), 20 Des., pp. 133–136. [W^{a}.]

1927 g.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). VIII. Over tabaniden-broedplaatsen op Java en Sumatra. (VIII. Ueber Tabanidenbrutplätze auf Java und Sumatra) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 1–46, maps 1–2, pls. 1–6, 12 figs.; German summary, pp. 41–45. [W^{a}.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry—Continued.

1927 h.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). XI. Enkele proeven met *Haematopota truncata* Schuurm. Stekh., *H. irrorata* Macq. en *Tabanus brunnipes* Sch. Stekh. (XI. Einige Versuche mit *Haematopota truncata, H. irrorata* und *Tabanus brunnipes*) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (3), Juni, pp. 226–238, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1927 i.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (61) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 13 pp., figs. 1–3; German summary, pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

1927 j.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). XIX. Overbrengingsproeven met Stomoxys, Lyperosia, Musca en Stegomyia. (XIX. Uebertragungsversuche mit Stomoxys, Lyperosia, Musca und Stegomyia) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 371–390; German summary, pp. 388–389. [W^a.]

1927 k.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (64) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 20 pp.; German summary, pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

[1927 l].—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. VI. Overzicht over de tot nu toe bereikte resultaten <Handel. 4. Nederl.-Indisch Natuurwetensch. Cong. (Weltevreden, 22–26 Sept., 1926), pp. 329–335, 2 pls. [W^c.]

1928 a.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XVII. Weitere Surraübertragungsversuche mit *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 61 (1), 1 März, pp. 92–118, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXII. Uebertragungsversuche mit *Anopheles fuliginosus* Gil. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (5–6), 7 Nov., pp. 327–330. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). XX. Verdere surraoverbrengingsproeven met enkele tabanidensoorten op Sumatra. (XX. Weitere Surrauebertragungsversuche mit einigen Tabanidenarten auf Sumatra) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 249–307, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–12; German summary, pp. 300–306. [W^a.]

[1928 d].—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (66) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 1–59, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–12; German summary, pp. 52–58. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Nieuwe onderzoekingen over de mechanische transmissie van surra en enkele andere ziekten door insecten <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, 2. Helft A, (34), 24 Aug., pp. 3971–3980. [W^m.]

1929 b.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXI. Weitere Surraübertragungsversuche mit *Tabanus striatus* Fabr. und *T. rubidus* Wied. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (1–2), 31 Jan., pp. 78–96, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXIV. Einige weitere Uebertragungsversuche mit Mücken <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 111 (6–8), 25 Apr., pp. 456–460. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXV. Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Versuchstiere auf das Ergebnis von Surraübertragungsversuchen mit *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 113 (1–2), 8 Juli, Orig., pp. 80–89. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. XXVI. Over den incubatietijd bij surrainfecties <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 253–264; German summary, pp. 263–264. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem. XXVI. Uebertragungsversuche mit *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. nach längeren Intervallen <Centralbl. Bakteriol. Jena, v. 113 (1–2), 8 Juli, Orig. pp. 89–93. [W^a.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry—Continued.

1929 g.—Zusammenfassung der Ergebnisse einiger Surraübertragungsversuche auf Java und Sumatra (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem Nr. 23) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (5), Mai, pp. 257–266. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Surraübertragungsversuche auf Java und Sumatra <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (75) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 296 pp., pls. 1–8. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Over behandeling van paarden-surra met naganol en "höchst 4002" <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 58 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 812–814; German, French, and English summaries, p. 814. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Publicatie (148), Inst. Parasitaire en Infectieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, 3 pp. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Ueber Darmflagellaten von Tabaniden in Java <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (2), 20 Apr., pp. 267–268. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Surraübertragungsversuche auf Java und Sumatra [Extract from 1930 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 507–510, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Over de reactie van Stomoxys op verschillende temperaturen <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (4), Aug., pp. 231–238; German and English summaries, p. 238. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (80) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 37–44; German and English summaries, p. 44. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Some remarks about the rôle of true blood-sucking Musca species as transmitters of diseases <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (2), July 7, pp. 213–214. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Ueber die Temperaturbegrenzung der Aktivitätsstufen von *Stomoxys calcitrans* < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 6 (2), 23 Nov., pp. 220–242, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Ueber die Vorzugstemperatur von *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 224–238, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Over coccidiënvrij opfokken van kuikens [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 62 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 565–567, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Ueber Coccidien der Schleiereule <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 92 (8–12), 24 Juni, pp. 279–280, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Ueber die Blutaufnahme unbefruchteter Tabanidenweibchen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 112 (11–12), Dec. 15, pp. 303–305. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Ueber die Larvenstadien von *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. und *Tabanus striatus* Fabr. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 7 (6), Sept. 11, pp. 639–656. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Ueber Kokzidien der Haustauben <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 134 (5–6), 23 Juli, pp. 390–393, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 f.—Ueber zwei trypanosoma-ähnliche Flagellaten aus *Fannia canicularis* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 85 (3), Oct. 23, pp. 416–420, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

1935 g.—Uebertragungsversuche mit Milzbrand und Bettwanzen (*Cimex lectularius*) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (4–5), Nov. 15, pp. 228–229. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Die Entwicklungsstadien von *Tabanus rubidus* Wied. und *T. striatus* Fabr. <Arch. Naturg., Leipzig, n.F., v. 5 (2). Aug. 28, pp. 230–255, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Die mechanische Uebertragung von Krankheiten durch Insekten [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Kong. Entom., Berlin, Aug. 15–20] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), Oct. 1, p. 635. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Ueber eine Bartonella-Infektion beim Rinde <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 53 (3), pp. 175–179, pl. 5. [Issued July 2] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Ueber *Trypanosoma viennei*, ein Rindertrypanosoma aus Südamerika <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 707–711. [W^a.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry—Continued.

1939 a.—Over de mechanische overbrenging van ziekten door bloedzuigende insecten <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 66 (12), June 15, pp. 603–606. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Ueber die Morphologie des *Trypanosome viennei* aus Surinam (Niederländisch Guyana) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 55 (3–4), pp. 207–216. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Ueber einige Probleme der mechanischen Uebertragung von Krankheiten durch Insekten <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1656–1662. [Ur.]

1940 a.—Ueber die mechanische Uebertragung von *Trypanosoma congolense* durch *Aedes aegypti* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 30–33, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Uebertragungsversuche mit einem südeuropäischen Surrastamm und *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 146 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 113–115. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Versuche über die unmittelbare Uebertragung von *Trypanosoma congolense* durch *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 120–124. [W^{a}.]

Nieschultz Otto Christian Henry; and Bos, A.

1931 a.—Enkele therapeutische proeven met antimosan vet. en surra bij kleine proefdieren <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 58 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 856–861; German, English, and French summaries, p. 861. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Enkele therapeutische proeven met nieuwe arseenpraeparaten bij surra <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 58 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 246–253; German summary, p. 253. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Idem <Publicatie (135), Inst. Parasitaire en Infektieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

1931 d.—Therapeutische Versuche mit Mäusecoccidiosis. 1. Versuche mit Kreolin <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 70 (5–6), 7. Mai, pp. 447–456, graph 1. [W^{a}.]

1931 e.—Idem <Publicatie (136) Inst. Parasitaire en Infektieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, pp. 447–456, graph 1. [W^{a}.]

1931 f.—Ueber den Einfluss der Milz auf den Infektionsverlauf von Surra bei Hunden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (31), 1 Aug., pp. 488–489. [W^{a}.]

1931 g.—Idem <Publicatie (143), Inst. Parasitaire en Infectieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, 4. pp. [W^{a}.]

1931 h.—Ueber den Infektionsverlauf der Mäusekokzidiosis <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 39 (1–2), 28 März, pp. 160–168, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1931 i.—Idem <Publicatie (132), Inst. Parasitaire en Infectieziekten R. Univ. Utrecht, pp. 160–168, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Ueber die Coccidien der Silberfüchse <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (52), 30 Dez., pp. 819–820, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Ueber die Benennung und Morphologie der Taubentrichomonaden <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (7–8), Jan. 13, pp. 473–475, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Een verder geval van Bartonella-infectie bij een rund [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 66 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 252–254, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Ueber einige Versuche mit einem Stamm des *Trypanosoma viennei* aus Surinam <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 57 (2), pp. 91–118, illus. [Issued Feb. 10] [W^{a}.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; Bos, A.; and Frickers, J.

1938 a.—Over een infectie door *Trypanosoma viennei* bij een rund uit Suriname [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 65 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 968–972, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Du Toit, René.

1933 a.—The occurrence of *Bdellolarynx uniseriatus* Malloch, a blood-sucking fly, in the Transvaal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 221–222, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Ueber die Temperaturabhängigkeit der Aktivität und die Vorzugstemperatur von *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Musca vicina* und *M. crassirostris* in Südafrika <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 89 (8–12), 23 Nov., pp. 244–249. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Investigations into the transmission of horsesickness at Onderstepoort during the season 1932–1933 <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 213–268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Hofkamp, Harm Steven.

1930 a.—Ueber den Wert der sog. D.-C.-F.-Methoden von Lane als Anreicherungsverfahren für Nematodeneier und Kokzidienzysten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (8), 22 Feb., pp. 116–117, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Kraneveld, F. C.

1928 a.—Over de prophylactische waarde van naganol bij paarden-surra (Ueber den prophylaktischen Wert von Naganol bei Pferde-Surra) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 491–509; German summary, pp. 501–502, 508–509. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Over de prophylactische waarde van naganol bij paarden-surra (II. Mededeeling) (Ueber den prophylaktischen Wert von Naganol bei Pferde-Surra (II. Mitteilung)) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 381–388; German and English summaries, pp. 388–389. [W^{a}.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Krijgsman, Berend Jan.

1925 a.—Ueber *Giardia simoni* Lavier <Arch. Protistenk., v. 52 (1), 31 Juli, pp. 166–169, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Ponto, S. A. S.

1927 a.—Over de verspreiding van het varkenscoccid, *Eimeria debliecki* Douw., op Java <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 397–399; German summary, p. 399. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Over het voorkomen van coccidien bij schapen en geiten op Java <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 332–333; German summary, p. 334. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). IX. Overbrengingsproeven met *Tabanus flavivittatus* Schuurm. Stekh. en *Haematopota pungens* Dol. (IX. Uebertragungsversuche mit *Tabanus flavivittatus* Schuurm. Stekh. und *Haematopota pungens* Dol.) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 139–149, figs. 1–2; German summary, pp. 148–149. [W^{a}.]

1927 d.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (60) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 11 pp., figs. 1–2; German summary, pp. 10–11. [W^{a}.]

1927 e.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). XV. Enkele overbrenginsproeven met *Chrysops flaviventris* Macq. en *C. dispar* Fabr. (XV. Einige Uebertragungsversuche mit *Chrysops flaviventris* Macq. und *C. dispar* Fabr.) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 308–321, fig. 1; German summary, pp. 320–321. [W^{a}.]

1927 f.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (62) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 14 pp., 1 fig.; German summary, pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]

1927 g.—Zoölogische bijdragen tot het surraprobleem. (Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem). XVIII. Over meervoudige infecties met *Tabanus striatus* Fabr. (XVIII. Ueber

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Ponto, S. A. S.—Continued.
mehrfache Infektionen durch *Tabanus striatus* Fabr.) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 364–370; German summary, p. 369. [W^{a}.]

1927 h.—Idem <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (63) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 8 pp.; German summary, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Wawo-Roentoe, Fritz Karel.

1929 a.—Infektionsversuche von Meerschweinchen mit *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 2 (2), 12 Okt., pp. 294–296. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Over den invloed van miltextirpatie op het infectieverloop der surra bij honden <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 1128–1132; German, French, and English summaries, p. 1132. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—De sublimaat-reactie volgens Bennett en Kenny en de surradiagnose bij runderen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (21), 1 Nov. pp. 1133–1136; German, English and French summaries, p. 1136. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Over experimenteele infecties van paarden met *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 57 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 282–289, figs. 1–2; German, French, and English summaries, pp. 289–291. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Ueber Behandlungsversuche von Surra mit der Benzolarsinsäure "Höchst 4002" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (12), Dez., pp. 662–669. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Ueber den Einfluss der Milz auf den Infektionsverlauf der Surra bei verschiedenen Versuchstieren <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 38 (1), 12 Juli, pp. 14–22. [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—Ueber den Einfluss der Milzexstirpation bei Infektionen mit *Trypanosoma gambiense* und *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch., v. 65 (3–4), 26 Feb., pp. 312–317. [W^{a}.]

1930 e.—Ueber die Zucht von Zecken <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (7–8), 20 Feb., pp. 486–488, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Einige Versuche mit *Piroplasma canis* und *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 40 (1), 5 Sept., pp. 60–63. [W^{a}.]

Niessen, J. *See* **Grevillius, A. Y.; and Niessen, J.**

van Niessen, M. [Dr., Wiesbaden]

1894 a.—Der Krebserreger. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 32 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 369–370. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Die Bedeutung der *Spirochæte pallida* für die Syphilisursache und Syphilisdiagnose <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (27), 30 Juni, pp. 1344–1347, figs. 1–3; (28), 7 Juli, pp. 1400–1404, figs. 4–6; (29), 14 Juli, pp. 1458–1462, figs. 7–8. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Der Maul- und Klauenseuchenerreger <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 20 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 561–564, pls. 1–2; (38), 21 Sept., pp. 577–580. [W^{a}.]

Niesz, John.

1851 a.—The family guide to health and husbandry: Containing essays on homœopathic and other medical preparations for the cure of diseases of men, horses, cattle, and sheep [etc.]. 376 pp., 5 l., 10 pp., 3 pls. Canton, O. [W^{m}.]

Nieszytka, L. [Dr. Med., Prakt. Arzt, Bladiau i. Ostpr.]

1912 a.—Ueber die Krankheiten der Erd- und Grubenarbeiter <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. Med., 3. F., v. 43, 1. Suppl.-Heft, pp. 142–180. [W^{m}.]

Nietert, H. L. [M. D., St. Louis]

1902 a.—Dysentery—report of nine cases <St. Louis Med. Rev. (1091), v. 46 (4), July 26, pp. 55–61; discussion, p. 65. [W^{m}.]

Nieto, Carlos A. *See* Tálice, Rodolfo V.; and Nieto, Carlos A.; *and* Tálice, Rodolfo V.; Peluffo, Ciro A.; and Nieto, Carlos A.

Nieto, D. [Dr., Deutsch. Forschungsanst. Psychiat. Kaiser Wilhelm Inst., München]

1933 a.—Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren zur Darstellung von Spirochäten in einzelnen Schnitten <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (45), 11 Nov., pp. 1775–1776. [W^{a}.]

Nieto, Manuel Algora. *See* Algora y Nieto, Manuel.

Nieto Roaro, Daniel. [Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México] [*See also* Hoffmann, Carlos C.; and Nieto Roaro, Daniel]

Nieto Roaro, Daniel; and Caballero y C., Eduardo.

1938 a.—Nota acerca de la presencia de *Clonorchis sinensis* en México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac., México, v. 9 (1–2), June, pp. 165–166, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nieuwenhuijse, P. [Lab. Anat. Path., Asile Meerenberg]

1918 a.—Sur *Lymphocystis johnstonei* <Arch. Néerl. Physiol., v. 2 (4), pp. 552–555, figs. 1–3. [Issued 19 Juillet] [W^{m}.]

Nieuwenhuis, A. W. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Lokalisation und Symmetrie der parasitären Hautkrankheiten im indischen Archipel <Verhandel. K. Akad. Wetensch., Amsterdam, 2. Sect., Deel 10 (4), Jan., 16 pp., pls. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

Nieves, Ignacio Resillez. *See* Resillez Nieves, Ignacio.

Niewandt, Rob.

1912 a.—Die wichtigsten gesetzlichen Vorschriften und Abänderungsvorschriften für Trichinen- und Fleischbeschau im Königreich Sachsen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 13–16; (3), 1 Feb., pp. 27–31. [W^{a}.]

Niewenglowski, G. H.

1913 a.—La lutte contre les mouches <Cosmos, Paris, an. 62, n. s. (1477), v. 68, 15 Mai, pp. 548–550. [Ba^{p}.]

1913 b.—La transmission des maladies par les mouches <Cosmos, Paris, an. 62, n. s. (1476), v. 68, 8 Mai, pp. 513–514. [Ba^{p}.]

Nigg, Clara; and Landsteiner, Karl.

1932 a.—Note on the cultivation of the typhus fever Rickettsia <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (9), June, p. 1291. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Studies on the cultivation of the typhus fever Rickettsia in the presence of live tissue <J. Exper. Med., v. 55 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 563–576, pl. 24, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

Nighbert, Erasmus Manford. [1869–] [*For port. see* National Live Stock Producer, v. 9 (6), Feb. 1931, p. 17] [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Death from internal hæmorrhage, the result of *Strongylus tetracanthus* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 22 (11), Feb., p. 773. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

[1912 a].—The cattle fever tick proposition <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (15. Ann. Meet., Dec. 5–6, 1911), pp. 106–113. [W^{a}.]

[1913? a].—Tick eradication a fundamental principle necessary to consider in the agricultural development of the South <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (16. Ann. Meet., Dec. 3–5, 1912), pp. 19–24. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Eradicating cattle ticks in Florida <Breeder's Gaz. (1829), v. 70 (24), Dec. 14, p. 1104. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—A cystic-nodular condition in Australian cattle, due to a nematode worm, *Onchocerca gibsoni* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (5), Aug., pp. 554–556, 1 fig. [W^{a}.

1924 a.—The control of stomach worms of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 260–264, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Stomach worm diseases in cattle. Life history of the worm and a practical method for its control <Iowa Homestead (3578), v. 70 (53), Dec. 31, p. 14 (p. 1854). [W^{a}.]

Nighbert, Erasmus Manford—Continued.

1925 b.—Stomach worm diseases in sheep. Life history of the worm and a practical method for its control <Wisconsin Farmer (2876), v. 54 (52), Dec. 24, p. 11 (p. 1537). [W^a.]

1928 a.—The occurrence of the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) in the urinary bladder and ureters of the host animal <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 73, n. s., v. 26 (7), Nov., pp. 874–875. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Controlling the kidney worm of swine <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 326–327, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1930 b.—It pays to raise pigs under sanitation methods [Mimeographed circular, U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Animal Indust., Zool. Div.]. 1 l. [Washington] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1930 c.—[Kidney worm ova in urinary tract of sows] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 167. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Mules killed by bees <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 31–32. [W^a.]

1930 e.—[Summary of a report on oesophagostomiasis in pigs] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 57. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Control of sheep parasites <National Live Stock Producer, v. 9 (6), Feb., p. 17, port. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The control of worm infestation in pigs (swine sanitation) [Mimeographed circular, U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Animal Indust.], 1 leaf. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1931 c.—Controlling the kidney worm of swine (*In* Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31. Chicago. pp. 34–35, 3 figs.) [W^a.]

1931 d.—Parasites and the field of veterinary service [Abstract of remarks before U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 3–5, 1930] <Vet. Med., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 30–31, port. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Reducing losses caused by worm parasites of livestock <Vet. Med., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 352–353, port. [W^a.]

1931 f.—[Remarks on parasites] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n. s., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 369–371. [W^a.]

1931 g.—Swine sanitation as a control measure for the thornhead worm (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*) of swine <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 236. [W^a.]

1931 h.—Two males of *Ascaris suum* in copula with one female <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 236. [W^a.]

1931 i.—Unusual location for adult kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) of swine <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 236. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Campaign on horse parasites <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 11 (3), Jan. 16, p. 10. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Controlling stomach worms in sheep and lambs <Leaflet (89), U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Controlling stomach worms in sheep and lambs <Leaflet (89) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Feb., 6 pp., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

[1933 b].—Gastrointestinal parasites as a cause of colic in horses <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 12–13), pp. 49–58. [W^a.]

Nighbert, Erasmus Manford; and Butcher, Fred Dunaway.

1931 a.—Helps farmers combat horse parasites <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct. 20, [mimeographed], [1] l. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The control of bots, stomach worms, and large intestinal roundworms of horses [Mimeographed circular, U. S. Dept. Agric., Exten. Serv.] 6 numb. l. [Washington] [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1932 a.—Idem <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 59–66. [W^a.]

Nighbert, Erasmus Manford; and Connelly, James William.

1928 a.—Losses through condemnations due to parasites and parasitic conditions of swine, and the effect of swine sanitation in the control of kidney worms <North Am. Vet., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 34–37, 52. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Effectiveness of the swine sanitation system in the South <Tech. Bull. (374) U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 14 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

Nighbert, Erasmus Manford; and Jones, Merlin Parry.

1932 a.—Horse botflies, their life cycle and control [Mimeographed circ., Exten. Serv., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., issued Aug. 1] 4 pp., graphs. [W^a.]

Nightingale, P. A. [M. D., Siam]

1902 a.—The climate and diseases of Bangkok <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 839–841. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Hygiene and dermography in Siam <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2–8), v. 8, sect. 7, Hyg. Colon., pp. 123–131. [W^m.]

1903 b.—A rare cerebral complication in malaria <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (21), Nov. 2, pp. 329–330. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—The climate and diseases of Bangkok [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 810. [W^a, W^m.]

Nigon, Victor.

1943 a.—Le déterminisme du sexe chez un nématode hermaphrodite (*Rhabditis elegans* Maupas) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (1–2), Jan., pp. 40–41. [Issued Feb. 11] [W^a.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco. [1902–] [Ph.D., Path., New York Aquarium] [*See also* Padnos, Morton; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco; *and* Smith, George Milton; Coates, C. W.; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco; *and* Smith, George Milton; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco; *and* Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco]

1929 a.—*Dactylosoma jahni* sp. nov., a sporozoan parasite of the erythrocytes and erythroplastids of *Triturus viridescens* [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 31] <Anat. Rec., v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, p. 249. [W^a.]

1929 b.—*Dactylosoma jahni* sp. nov., a sporozoan parasite of the erythrocytes and erythroplastids of the newt (*Triturus viridescens*) [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 102. [W^a.]

1929 c.—On the cytology and life-history of *Trypanosoma diemyctyli* and the polynuclear count of infected newts (*Triturus viridescens*) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 48 (4), Oct., pp. 366–387, fig. A, 1–8, pls. 45–46, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1930 a.—*Dactylosoma jahni* sp. nov., a sporozoan of the erythrocytes and erythroplastids of the newt (*Triturus viridescens*) <Ann. Protist., v. 3 (1), Juin, pp. 13–23, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–47. [Issued 15 Juin] [W^a.]

1932 a.—The life history and control of a destructive fish parasite at the New York aquarium <Bull. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 35 (4), July–Aug., pp. 123–127, 129, illus. [W^o.]

1933 a.—*Naobranchia wilsoni*, a new copepod from the gills of *Diodon hystrix* L. [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 117, 138. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Experiments on the control of *Epibdella melleni* MacCallum, a monogenetic trematode of marine fishes (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 438. [W^a.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco—Continued.

1935 b.—*Naobranchia wilsoni*, a parasitic copepod from the gills of the porcupine fish, *Diodon hystrix* Linn. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 52–56, pl. 12, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—On the effect of fish mucus on *Epibdella melleni*, a monogenetic trematode of marine fishes (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 438. [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Some tropical fishes as hosts for the metacercaria of *Clinostomum marginatum* (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 437–438. [W^{a}.]

1935 e.—Studies on the acquired immunity of the pompano, *Trachinotus carolinus*, to *Epibdella melleni* (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 438–439. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—The morphology, cytology and life-history of *Oodinium ocellatum* Brown, a dinoflagellate parasite on marine fishes [Thesis, Ph. D. New York Univ.] <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 21 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 129–164, figs. 1–5, pls. 1–9, figs. 1–75. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Some tropical fishes as hosts for the metacercaria of *Clinostomum complanatum* (Rud. 1814) (= *C. marginatum* Rud. 1819) <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 21 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 251–256, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Further studies on the susceptibility and acquired immunity of marine fishes to *Epibdella melleni*, a monogenetic trematode <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 22 (2), July 16, pp. 185–192, pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—External parasites of the electric eel, *Electrophorus electricus* (Linnaeus) <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 23 (2), July 14, p. 217. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Fish parasites and fish diseases. 1. Tumours <Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. 2, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 4–7. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Parasites of the swordfish, *Xiphias gladius* Linnaeus <Am. Mus. Novitates (996), June 6, 16 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—*Didymocystis coatesi*, a new monostome from the eye muscles of the wahoo, *Acanthocybium solandri* (C. and V.) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 170–178, pl. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Health of the specimens [aquarium animals] <43. Ann. Rep. N. York Zool. Soc. (1938), Jan., pp. 41–43. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Two species of trematodes from a deep sea scorpion fish, *Sebastes madurensis* [Abstract] (Program 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28–30) <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 156. [W^{a}.]

[1940 a].—Health of the specimens [aquarium animals] <44. Ann. Rep. N. York Zool. Soc. (1939), Jan., pp. 63–66, pl. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Mortality statistics for specimens in the New York Aquarium, 1939 <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 25 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 525–552, pls. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Observations on trematodes of the marine turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 178. [W^{a}.]

1940 d.—Studies on the trematodes of the subfamily Neoschasminae Van Cleave and Mueller, 1932 (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 178. [W^{a}.]

1940 e.—Two new species of trematodes from the deep sea scorpion fish, *Scorpaena madurensis* Cuv. & Val. <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 25 (2), July 3, pp. 263–268, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco—Continued.

1941 a.—Hairworms as parasites of fishes [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Parasites of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (L.), with special reference to the rediscovery of trematodes described by Looss from this host species [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Leeches (*Ozobranchus branchiatus*) on fibro-epithelial tumors of marine turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) [Abstract of report to be read before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New York City, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 84 (4), Dec. 26, pp. 539–540. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Causes of diseases and death of fishes in captivity <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 28 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 203–216, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 a.—Trypanosomes in North American amphibians [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Trypanosomes from North American amphibians, with a description of *Trypanosoma grylli* Nigrelli (1944) from *Acris gryllus* (Le Conte) <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 30 (1), Apr. 27, pp. 47–56, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 a.—Studies on the marine resources of southern New England. V. Parasites and diseases of the ocean pout, *Macrozoarces americanus* <Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. Peabody Mus. Nat. Hist., Yale Univ., v. 9 (5), pp. 187–221, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

[1946 b].—Studies on parasites of bassalian fishes [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 23. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Susceptibility and immunity of marine fishes to *Benedenia* (= *Epibdella*) *melleni* (MacCallum), a monogenetic trematode. III. Natural hosts in the West Indies [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol. v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Breder, Charles Marcus (*jr.*).

1933 a.—The susceptibility and immunity of certain marine fishes to *Epibdella melleni* MacCallum, a monogenetic trematode [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 136. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—The susceptibility and immunity of certain marine fishes to *Epibdella melleni*, a monogenetic trematode <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 259–269. [W^{a}.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Firth, Frank E.

1939 a.—On *Sphyrion lumpi* (Krøyer), a copepod parasite on the redfish, *Sebastes marinus* (Linnaeus), with special reference to the host-parasite relationships <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 24 (1), Apr. 27, pp. 1–10, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Hafter, Ethel.

1947 a.—A species of Hexamita from the skin of two cichlids [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., pp. 683–684. [W^{a}.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Maraventano, Louis William.

1944 a.—Pericarditis in *Xenopus laevis* caused by *Diplostomulum xenopi* sp. nov., a larval strigeid <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 184–190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Smith, George Milton.

1938 a.—Tissue responses of *Cyprinodon variegatus* to the myxosporidian parasite, *Myxobolus lintoni* Gurley <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 23 (2), July 14, pp. 195–202, pls. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—A papillary cystic disease affecting the barbels of *Ameiurus nebulosus* (Le Sueur), caused by the myxosporidian *Henneguya ameiurensis* sp. nov. <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 25 (1), Mar. 18, pp. 89–96, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—The occurrence of leeches, *Ozobranchus branchiatus* (Menzies), on fibro-epithelial tumors of marine turtles, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus) <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 28 (2), pp. 107–108, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley.

1933 a.—Sterrhurus sp., a hemiurid from the gills of the cutlass fish (*Trichiurus lepturus* L.) [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 136–137. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Giant trematodes from the wahoo, *Acanthocybium solandri* [Program 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 567. [W^{a}.]

Nigris, Antonio Beorchia. *See* Beorchia-Nigria, Antonio.

Nigris, Guido. [Dr., Triest]

1905 a.—Notiz zu der Arbeit des Herrn Doz. Dr. E. Hoffmann: Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida* [Letter to editor dated 3 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (51), 21 Dec., p. 2070. [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*See* Hoffmann, Erich, 1905 f]

1905 b.—*Spirochæte pallida* und *refringens* nebeneinander im Blute bei hereditärer Lues <Ibidem (36), 7 Sept., pp. 1431–1432, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nigrisoli.[1]

(1690 a).—Idatidi. Traite var. Ferraræ.

Nigrisoli.[2] [Ravenna]

1898 a.—Sulla cura delle cisti da echinococco [Abstract of remarks before 12. Cong. Soc. Ital. Chir., Torino, 4–7 Ott.] <Gazz. Osp., Milano (127), v. 19, 2. semestre, 23 Ott., p. 1346. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Rapporte les résultats opératoires de 55 échinocoques opérés pendant huit ans à Ravenne [Abstract of report before 13. Cong. Soc. Ital. Chir. Turin, Oct. 4–7, 1898] <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (2), Feb. 10, p. 296. [W^{m}.]

Nigrisoli, Pietro. [Dott.]

1926 a.—La clinica delle false colecistiti. Calcolosi renale ed echinococco del fegato con sindrome colelitiasica <Minerva Med., v. 6 (34), Dec. 10, pp. 1077–1082. [W^{m}.]

Nigro, Tomaso. [Dott., Assistente, Inst. Clin. Pediat., R. Univ. Genova]

1923 a.—Un caso di sodoku in un lattante <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 21 (10), Ott., pp. 615–626. [W^{m}.]

Niimi, Dishiro. [Kitasaku Agric. School, Iwamurata, Nagano Prefecture]

1930 a.—On the outbreak of black-head in Japan <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 256–263, pls. 12–13 [Japanese text]; English summary, p. 263. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Studies on blackhead. I. Morphology, development and pathogenicity of causal agent in body of host <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 58–119, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–15; English summary, Suppl., pp. 15–19. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Studies on blackhead. II. Mode of infection <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 16 (2), June, Japanese text, pp. 183–239, pl.; English summary, pp. 23–26. [W^{a}.]

Niimi, Dishiro—Continued.

1938 a.—Studies on blackhead. III. Test of surgical operation, immunology and chemotherapy <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 17 (1), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 18–57; English summary, pp. 3–5. [W^{a}.]

Niimi, S. [Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis. Tokyo]

1935 a.—Studies on experimental Chagas disease <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo, v. 13 (4), Aug. 10, pp. 543–564, col. pl. 28, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

Nijkamp, J. A.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik.

1934 a.—Proeven over anophelesvernietiging met pyrethrumpraeparaten [English and German summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 78 (21), May 26, pp. 2327–2338. [W^{m}.]

Nijssen, Hendrikus Hubertus. [1880– [Dir. Slachthuis Eindhoven]

[1935 a].—Wild en wildziekten in Nederland; Keuring van Wild. 152 pp., illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Nikanorov, A. F. [Никаноров, А. Ф.] *See* Losev, L. A.; Erokhin, I. P.; and Nikanorov, A. F.

Nikanorov, S. M. [Никаноров, С. М.] [*See also* Tikhomirova, M. M.; and Nikanorov, S. M.]

[1928 a].—The plague problem in the south-east of Russia <Far East Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 2, pp. 84–95. [W^{a}.]

Nikanorov, S. M.; and Gaiskiĭ, N. A.

1928 a.—К вопросу о роли блох как хранителей чумной инфекции (À la question du rôle des puces comme porteuses de l'infection pesteuse) [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Protivochum. Soveshchan. (Saratov, 31 Mai͡a–3 Ii͡uni͡a, 1927), pp. 145–149; French summary, pp. 462–463. [W^{a}.]

Niki, Nobuo. *See* Higuchi, Sakae; and Niki, Nobuo.

Nikitenko, G. I. [Никитенко, Г. И.] *See* Ovchinnikov, P. A.; Nikitenko, G. I.; Zhil'tsov, P. A.; and Zabelin, V. A.

Nikitin, S. A. [Никитин, С. А.] [Odessk, Gosudarstv. San.-Bakteriol. Inst.] [*See also* Polkanov, N. N.; Nikitin, S. A.; and Krusanov]

1927 a.—Материалы по паразитам крови северных позвоночных < Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (6), pp. 350–356. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Frage der Blutparasiten bei den im Norden lebenden Vertebraten) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 90 (13–14), 12 Juli, p. 313. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Трипанозомы и трипаноплазмы Волжско Каспиисских руб <Rabot. Volzhsk. Biol. Stantsii, v. 10 (4), pp. 137–146, pl. 7, figs. 1–6; German summary, pp. 147–148. [W^{a}.]

Nikitin, S. A.; and Artemenko, V. D.

1927 a.—О Protozoa в крови позвоночных юга Украины (Ueber die Protozoa des Blutes bei Wirbeltieren der Südlichen Ukrainae). <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (10), pp. 654–664; German summary, pp. 674–675. [W^{a}.]

Nikitin, S. M. [Никитин, С. М.]

1929 a.—Непроходимости кишечника вызванная аскаридами [Intestinal obstruction caused by ascarids] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 33 (11), June 15, cols. 811–812. [W^{m}.]

Nikitin, V. N.

1915 a.—[Filaria] <Ezhemies. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Boli͡ezn., v. 10, p. 359. [W^{m}.]

Niklas, I͡A. Veinberg. *See* Veĭnberg-Niklas, I͡A.

Nikolaev, B. P.; and I͡Akovleva, V. V.

1929 a.—О судьбе половых форм *Pl. vivax* в полости желудка комаров рода Culex, Theobaldia И Aedes (Le sopt [i. e., Le sort des] formes sexuèes du *Plasmodium vivax* dans la cavitè abdominale des Culex. Theobaldia et Aedes) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (9), pp. 577–582, fig. 1; French summary, pp. 581–582. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (11), Nov., p. 892. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaev, N. D. [Николаев, Н. Д.]

1944 a.—Основные принципы терапии малярии у детей [The basic principles of malaria therapy in children] [Russian text] <Pediatri͡a, Moskva (3), pp. 19–24. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 19 (4), Apr., p. 805. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaev, N. D.; and Tsibina, V. F.

1946 a.—Лечение омнохином малярии у детей [Treatment of malaria in children with omnoquinon] [Russian text] <Pediatri͡a, Moskva (5), p. 65. [W^{m}.]

Nikolaeva, N. V. [Николаева, Н. В.]

1943 a.—Устройство серосжигательной печи в газокамере [Construction of a sulphur stove in a gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡a (7), July, pp. 42–43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, T. V. [Николаева, Т. В.] [Peterhof]

1929 a.—Новый вид паразитических инфузорий—*Ladopsis bithyniae* n. sp. из кишечника *Bithynia tentaculata* L. (*Ladopsis bithyniae*, ein neues parasitisches Infusor aus dem Darme von *Bithynia tentaculata* L.) [Russian text] <Trudy Petergofsk. Estestvenno-Nauch. Inst., v. 6, pp. 217–232, 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1–20; German summary, pp. 228–231. [W^{a}.]

Nikolai, A. [Kwala Simpang (Atjeh)]; and Tijssen, J.

1925 a.—Vervalsachte of minderwaardige oleum chenopodii? <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 65 (2), pp. 248–253. [W^{c}.]

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 73. [W^{a}.]

Nikolajewa, T. B. *See* Nikolaeva, T. V.

Nikolajević, Bor. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Die Behandlung von Malaria mit Peracrina <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (7), pp. 289–293. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaus, H. [Dr. Asst.-Arzt. Chir. Abt. Bürgerhosp., Saarbrücken]

1929 a.—Oxyuren in der Appendixwand <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 215 (1–2), Mar., pp. 133–137, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nikolchev, K. [Николчевъ, К.]

1938 a.—Приносъ къмъ саркоспоридиозата у бивола въ България (Beitrag zur Sarkosporidiose beim büffel in Bulgarien) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiĭsk. Univ. VII. Vet.-Med. Fak. (1937–38), v. 14, pp. 357–372 (pp. 1–16). [W^{a}.]

Nikolič, M.; et al.

1926 a.—Успоредно испитиваюе дејства "Fougere Gignoux" и "Distola" код дистоматозе оваца [Comparative researches on the action of Fougère Gignoux and Distol in distomiasis of sheep] [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 6 (8), 1 Avg., pp. 141–148. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Vergleichende Versuche über die Wirkung von Fougère Gignoux und Distol gegen Distomatosis bei Schafen) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 470. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, A. M. [Никольскій, А. М.] [Prof., Univ. Kharkov]

1907 a.—Медицинская зоологія. Учебникъ зоологіи для студентовъ, медикова и ветеринаровъ [Medical zoology, a textbook in zoology for medical and veterinary students] [Russian text] 93 pp., illus. Kharkov. [W^{m}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, M. M.

1939 a.—Больше внимания борьбе с гельминтозами лошадей [Greater attention in the fight against helminthiasis of horses] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 36–37. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Чесотка свиней [Swine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (9), Sept., p. 86. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Mehr Beachtung der Bekämpfung der Pferdehelminthiasis [Abstract of 1939 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (7–8), Mar. 21, pp. 504–505. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N. [Никольский, С. Н.] [*See also* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; Burtsev, V. I.; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; and Mikol'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Tolstova, A. N.; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.]

1929 a.—La coccidiose des bovidés et des moutons dans le Caucase du Nord <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 71–72. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—К вопросу о географическом распространении кокцидиозов крупного рогатого скота и овец в С. С. С. Р. (Zur Frage über die geographische Verbreitung der Kokzidiose der Rinder und Schafe in der U. d. S. S. R.) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 47–49; German summary, p. 174. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—К вопросу о способе заражения саркоспоридиями крупного рогатого скота (A propos des voies d'infection du gros bétail par les sarcosporidies) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (4), pp. 200–201. [W^{m}.]

1931 b.—Note sur la prophylaxie des métastrongylidoses du mouton en U. R. S. S. <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 5 (1–2), Mai–Juin, pp. 278–280. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Zur Frage der Ansteckungsmethode der Rinder mit Sarcosporidien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (1), 30 Sept., pp. 133–134. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Результаты плановых мероприятий по ликвидации пироплазмоза кр. рог. скота на Сев. Кавказе [Results of the measures for liquidating bovine piroplasmosis in the northern Caucasus] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 66–70. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Zur Frage der Nuttalliose der Pferde <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 51 (2), June 5, pp. 87–88. [W^{a}.]

(1939 a).—Пироплазмозы крупного рогатого скота. [Bovine piroplasmosis]. 118 pp. Pi͡atigorsk.

1940 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 64–66. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Вопросы организации борьбы с клещами в Орджоникидзевском крае [Organization of the control of ticks in Ordzhonikidze territory] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 138, 139. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Mekhtiev, M. A.

1936 a.—Терапия пироплазмоза (*Piroplasma bigeminum*) и франсаэллеза (*Francaiella colchica*) трипафлавином (le traitement de la piroplasmose (*Piroplasma bigeminum*) et de la francaiellose (*Francaiella colchica*) par la trypaflavine) [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 31–32. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ S. N.; and Shein, A. N.

1934 a.—К мероприятиям против случной болезни лошадей на северном Кавказе [Control of dourine in the northern Caucasus] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (9), Sept., pp. 66–69. [W^{a}.]

Nikoltscheff, K. *See* Nikolchev, K.

Nikolyukin, I.

1901 a.—Sluchaĭ samoproĭzvolnavo izlĭecheniya ekhinokokka glaznitsĭ poslĭe rozhi litsa [Spontaneous cure of Echinococcus of the orbit after facial erysipelas] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 18, pp. 537–539. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Ein Fall von Spontanheilung eines Echinococcus der Orbita nach Gesichtsrose [Abstract of 1901 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Ophth., v. 32, pp. 248, 251. [W^{m}.]

Nikotin, M. P. [Никотин, М. П.]

1938 a.—Хирургический аскаридоз [Les ascarides en chirurgie] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 56 (1), pp. 65–70. [W^m.]

Nikoulenko, N. M. *See* Nikulenko, N. M.

Nikulenko, N. M. [Никуленко, Н. М.] [Moskva]

938 a.—К методике количественного определения акрихина в моче (Détermination quantitative de l'acriquine excrétée avec l'urine) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (5), pp. 690–693. [W^a.]

"Nil Desperandum".

1931 a.—Coccidiosis [Letter to editor] <Eggs, v. 24 (22), June 3, p. 353. [W^a.]

Niland, B. J.

1908 a.—Wire worm in sheep. [Extract of letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 33 (5), Nov., p. 552. [W^a.]

Niles, E. P. [Vet., Exper. Station, Blacksburg, Virginia] [*See also* Smyth, E. A.; and Niles, E. P.]

1896 a.—Splenetic or Texas cattle fever <Bull. (61) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 19–26. [W^a.]

1897 a.—The cattle tick in Virginia <Bull. (76) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 45–50. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Idem <South. Planter, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 326–328. [W^a.]

1898 b.—A preliminary study of ticks <Bull. (86) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 25–30, pls. 1–4. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Animal parasites. Part 1 <Bull. (108) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3–11. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Idem. Part 2 <Bull. (109) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 15–22, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1900 c.—Idem Part 3 <Bull. (110) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 27–37, figs. iii–vii. [W^a.]

1900 d.—Idem. Part 4 <Bull. (111) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 41–49, figs. 8–13. [W^a].

1900 e.—Idem. Part 5 <Bull. (112) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 53–68, figs. 14–27. [W^a.]

[1900 f].—Idem. Part 6 <Bull. (113) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 71–80, figs. 28–38. [W^a.]

1900 g.—Idem. Part 7 <Bull. (114) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 83–95, figs. 39–40, pls. 5–7. [W^a.]

Niles, George McCallum. [1864–] [M. D., Atlanta, Georgia]

1908 a.—Some remarks on amoebic dysentery <Atlanta J.-Rec. Med., v. 10 (8), Nov., pp 420–424. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Some remarks on the treatment of amebic dysentery <Am. J. Med. Sc. (511), v. 148 (4), Oct., pp. 526–530. [W^m.]

Niles, George McCallum; and Kraft, Harry Nelson.

1922 a.—The treatment of amebic dysentery <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 134–136. [W^m.]

Niles, Henry D. [M. D., New York]

1938 a.—Albuminuria in association with scabies. Review of the literature and report of urinalyses in two hundred and sixteen cases <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 38 (1), July, pp. 19–25. [W^a.]

Niles, W. B.

1897 a.—Diseases of sheep observed in Iowa <Bull. (35) Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 781–819, figs. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Sheep scab <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 25 (39), Sept. 28, p. 939. [W^a.]

Nilsson, Frederik. [Svalöf, Sweden] *See* Nilsson-Leissner, G.; and Nilsson, Frederik.

Nilsson-Cantell, Carl August. [1893–] [Ph. D., Vänersborg, Sweden]

1921 a.—Cirripeden-Studien. Zur Kenntnis der Biologie, Anatomie und Systematik dieser Gruppe <Zool. Bidrag Uppsala, v. 7, pp. 75–395, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Neue und wenig bekannte Cirripeden aus den Museen zu Stockholm und zu Upsala <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (1), pt. A, art. 3, pp. 1–46, illus., pls. [Issued separately July 20, 1925] [W^a.]

1926 b.—Ueber Veränderungen der sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmale bei Paguriden durch die Einwirkung von Rhizocephalen <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (3), pt. A, art. 13, pp. 1–21, illus. [Issued separately Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1927 a.—Antarktische und subantarktische Cirripedien gesammelt von S. Vallin 1923–24 <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (4), pt. A, art. 27, pp. 1–16, illus. [Issued separately Sept. 3, 1926] [W^a.]

1932 a.—The barnacles Stephanolepas and Chelonibia from the turtle *Eretmochelys imbricata* <Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.-Zool. and Geol.), v. 16 (3), Mar. 18, pp. 257–264, pls. 51–53. [W^a.]

Nilsson-Ehle, Herman.

1902 a.—Något om betydelsen af storkornigt utsäde, särskildt vid angrepp af fritflugan <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 12 (3), pp. 158–165. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Fortsatta iakttagelser öfver nematoder på våra sädesslag <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 13 (4), pp. 179–196, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Nematoder, en hotande fara för vår sädesodling <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 13 (1–2), pp. 34–66, illus. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Om några af våra vigtigaste växtsjukdomar och deras ekonomiska betydelse för landtbruket <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 14 (4), pp. 163–174. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Ueber Resistenz gegen *Heterodera schachtii* bei gewissen Gerstensorten, ihre Vererbungsweise und Bedeutung für die Praxis <Hereditas, v. 1, pp. 1–34, illus. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Växtförädlingen och växtföljdsfrågan <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 39 (1), pp. 17–29. [W^a.]

Nilsson-Leissner, G.; and Nilsson, Frederik.

1940 a.—Herbage plant breeding in Sweden <Joint Publication (3) Imp. Agric. Bureaux, Mar., pp. 15–51. [W^a.]

Nimi, D. *See* Niimi, D.

Nimier. [Dr., Médecin Aide-Major]

1881 a.—Observation de cysticerque du corps vitré <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 54 (105), 13 Sept., pp. 834–836. [W^m.]

Nimier; and Laval, Ed.

1904 a.—Un cas de ver de Guinée <Caducée, v. 4 (22), 19 Nov., pp. 320–322. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 419. [W^m.]

Nin Posadas, J. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Quiste hidatídico retro-vesical operado por la vía transvesical <Semana Méd., v. 30, pt. 1 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 530–532. [W^m.]

Ning, Yao Tzu. *See* Yao, Tzu-Ning.

Ninni, Alessandro Pericle. [1838?–1892] [*For necrology and port. see* Boll. Scient., v. 14 (1), Marzo 1892, p. 26] [W^c.] [*See also* Ninni, Emilio, 1900 a]

1865 a.—Sulla mortalità dei gamberi (*Astatus* [sic] *fluviatilis*, L.) nel veneto e piùparticolarmente nella provincia Trevigiana <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1864–65), 3. s., v. 10 (9), 19 Giugno, pp. 1203–1210, pl. 15. [W^c.]

NINNI, C.; and TRAMONTANO, V.

1934 a.—Transmission de la leishmaniose tropicale au cobaye <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 12, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 338–343. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Trasmissione della *Leishmania tropica* alla cavia (*In* Verhandl. 5. Ital. Kong. Mikrobiol., Cagliari, 27–31 May, 1934) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 118 (17–18), 15 Aug., p. 370. [W^{a}.]

NINNI, EMILIO.

1900 a.—Catalogo della raccoltà elmintologica del Conte Dott. A. P. Ninni <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1900–01), v. 60, 8. s., v. 3, pt. 2, 10 Dic., pp. 53–74. [W^{c}.]

NINNI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Prof. Napoli]

1889 a.—Ciste da echinococco della regione inferiore ed interna della coscia sinistra <Riforma Med., v. 5 (128), 1 Giugno, pp. 764–766. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Frattura dell' omero sinistro per cisti da echinococco del midollo. Sutura metallica, pseudoartrosi. Seconda sutura metallica, guarigione <Atti R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Napoli, v. 64 (1), pp. 3–11. [W^{m}.]

NIÑO, E. *See* Parodi, Silvio E.; and Niño, E.

NIÑO, FLAVIO L. [Dr., Lab. Inst. Clín. Quir.] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Niño, Flavio L.; *and* Parodi, Silvio E.; and Niño, Flavio L.]

1924 a.—La *Filaria tucumana* <Semana Méd., v. 31, pt. 1 (25), June 19, pp. 1211–1213, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

(1925 a).—Balantidiasis in Argentina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12, June 30, p. 114.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 85 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 858, 859. [W^{a}.]

1925 c.—Ensayos de infección experimental del *Bufo marinus* (sapo) con *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 11 (35), May 20, pp. 1154–1162, illus. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—A propósito de las formas endoglobulares del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la sangre periférica de la lauchita blanca <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 120–122, pl. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—A propósito de las formas endoglobulares del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la sangre periférica de la lauchita blanca <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 416–418, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Contribución al estudio de la distribución geográfica del *Triatoma infestans* y de su indice de infección por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 387–391, 1 map; descriptive text, p. [386]. [W^{a}.]

1926 d.—Contribución al estudio de la distribución geográfica del *Triatoma infestans* y de su índice de infección por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 90–95, map. [W^{m}.]

1926 e.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitosis intestinal en la población hospitalizada de Avellaneda (Prov. de Buenos Aires). Indice amebiano <Semana Méd., v. 33 (1), Marzo 18, pp. 533–560, 6 graphs. [W^{m}.]

1926 f.—Formas culturales del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1324–1326, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1926 g.—Formas culturales del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 528–530, pls. [W^{m}.]

1926 h.—*Hemogregarina bufo marinus* en los sapos de Buenos Aires <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (27), 28 Feb., pp. 944–952, 4 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1926 i.—Notas sobre anatomia patológica de la esquizotripanosis experimental <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 419–425, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1926 j.—Notas sobre anatomía patológica de la esquizotripanosis experimental <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 123–129, pls. [W^{m}.]

NIÑO, FLAVIO L.—Continued.

1927 a.—Formas culturales del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, 2. Reunión, 30–31 Agosto, 1926] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin. [etc.], v. 10 (5), 15 Mayo, p. 404. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Schizotrypanosis experimental en el gato. (*In* 3. reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 888–898, figs. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3. pp. 372–382, figs. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—A propósito de un nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en la República Argentina (Consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico etiológico) <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 mayo), pp. 579–585, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 579–585, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1928 c.—A propósito de un nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en la República Argentina. (Consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico etiológico <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (20), 20 Dic., pp. 869–872, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1928 d.—A propósito del tratamiento de la infecciones por *Giardia intestinalis* <Semana Méd., v. 35, pt. 2 (49), Dic. 6, pp. 1616–1617. [W^{m}.]

1928 e.—Aspectos morfológicos del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en los organismos de sus huéspedes y en los medios de cultivo <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 600–604, 7 leaves, pls. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1928 f.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 600–604, 7 leaves, pls. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1928 g.—Sindrome disentérico por asociación amebiano-tricomonal <Semana Méd., v. 35, pt. 2 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1280–1282. [W^{m}.]

(1929 a).—Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas o tripanosomiasis americana en la República Argentina. 237 pp., 54 figs., 8 pls., 9 graphs, 2 maps. Buenos Aires.

1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (6), Nov., p. 589. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Nueva contribución al estudio de la distribución geográfica del *Triatoma infestans* (Klug) en la República Argentina y de sus índices de infección por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.–1 Oct. 1930), pp. 521–[524], 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Consideraciones diagnósticas y parasitológicas acerca de un caso de eosinofilia apendicular <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir. (79–81), v. 9, pp. 339–345, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Miositis verminosa (Consideraciones diagnosticas y parasitologicas) (Nota previa). <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir. (79–81), v. 9, pp. 346–348, illus. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Contribución al estudio de las llamadas apendicitis verminosas <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 907–917, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}]

1934 b.—Consideraciones clinicas y parasitológicas acerca de una observación de triquinosis humana <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (84–87), v. 10, pp. 173–200, illus. [W^{m}.]

1934 c.—Consideraciones clínicas y parasitológicas acerca de una observación de triquinosis humana <Semana Méd., v. 41 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 461–488, illus. [W^{m}.]

1934 d.—Miositis verminosa. (Consideraciones diagnósticas y parasitologicas). (Nota previa) <Semana Méd., v. 41 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 824–827, illus. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Triquinosis experimental en la rata <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (97–99), v. 11, pp. 336–350, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Niño Flavio L.—Continued

1935 b.—Triquinosis experimental en la rata <Semana Méd., v. 42 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 1045–1059, illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Algo más sobre las apendicitis verminosas y las parasitosis apendiculares <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933) pt. 2, pp. 588–599, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Verbreitungsgebiet der Triatomidae (Hemipt.-Heteropt.) in Argentinien und Beschreibung einer neuen Art <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 606–610, figs. 1–2; Berichtigung und Ergänzung, v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, p. 144. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Amebiasis intestinal úlcero-necrótica y tumor amebiano del ciego y colon ascendente <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 813–843, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Comprobación de coccidiosis intestinal en peludos en la República Argentina <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 601–616, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Oxyuridae parásito del intestino del *Chaetophractus villosus* <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 640–645, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Triquinosis experimental en el "peludo" <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 630–639, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 e.—Contribución al estudio de la distribución geográfica de la enfermedad de Chagas comparada con la de los triatomas vectores del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la República Argentina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 813–823, map. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—A propósito del tratamiento de la giardiasis <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (123), v. 15, Jan., pp. 14–21. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Miasis por larvas de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel, 1858), complicando un cancer de labio. Nota parasitológica <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (141), v. 17, June–July, pp. 510–522, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Miasis por larva de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel, 1858) (Nota parasitológica) <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 28 (29), July 16, pp. 1493–1501, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Apendicitis verminosa por *Enterobius vermicularis* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (149), v. 18, Sept., pp. 683–693, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Resultados obtenidos con el tratamiento de la teniasis con acranil. Nota previa <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 29 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 1242–1244. [W^{m}.]

1942 c.—Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la teniasis con "acranil". (Nota previa) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (145), v. 18, May, pp. 279–282. [W^{m}.]

1942 d.—Tumores inflamatorios amibianos del intestino grueso. (Contribución a su estudio) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., (145), v. 18, May, pp. 153–213, illus. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Apendicitis verminosa por *Enterobius vermicularis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 30 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 30–36, illus. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la teniasis con un derivado de la acridina <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (70), v. 12, May–June, pp. 152–153. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Contribución al tratamiento quimioterápico de la teniasis por *Taenia saginata* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (168), v. 20, Nov.–Dec., pp. 813–830. [W^{m}.]

1944 b.—Papel de los helmintos en las llamadas apendicitis verminosis <Día Med., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (45), Nov. 6, pp. 1371–1372, illus. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Papel de los helmintos en las llamadas apendicitis verminosas <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (173), v. 21, May, pp. 277–281, illus. [W^{m}.]

Niño, Flavio L.; and Defazio, Francisco.

1932 a.—La cuestión de las apendicitis verminosas <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (67), v. 8, pp. 119–135, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—La cuestión de las apendicitis verminoses <Semana Méd. (2047), v. 40, pt. 1 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 1166–1176, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Miasis cutánea por larvas de *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel, 1858) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (173), v. 21, May, pp. 282–286, illus. [W^{m}.]

Niño, Flavio L.; and Fernandez, Julian C.

1944 a.—Miasis cutánea por larvas de *Cochliomya hominivorax* (Coquerel) 1858 <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 2653–2656, illus. [W^{m}.]

Niño, Flavio L.; and Jorg, Miguel Eduardo.

1933 a.—Carcinosis de Fiebiger a localizaciones múltiples en una rata cruzada. (Consideraciones etiopatogenicas) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 20 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 883–893, illus. [W^{m}.]

Niño, Flavio L.; and Masucci, Antonio L.

1926 a.—Amibíasis ósteoarticular de la cadera <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 280–288, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Amibíasis ósteoarticular de la cadera <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1076–1084, figs. [1]–5, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

Niño, Flavio L.; and Rivas, Carlos I.

1940 a.—Nota parasitológica a propósito de una observación de miasis forunculosa por larva de *Dermatobia hominis* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 16, pp. 214–219, illus. [W^{m}.]

1940 b.—Nota parasitológica a propósito de una observación de miasis forunculosa por larva de *Dermatobia hominis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (31), July 31, pp. 1594–1598, illus. [W^{m}.]

Niño, Flavio L.; and Triaca, José Abel.

1934 a.—Miasis forunculosa por larvas posiblement de *Cochliomya macellaria* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (84–87), v. 10, pp. 201–204, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nintai, Hiroshi.

1941 a.—[Treatment with santonin] [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon., v. 31 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 114–116. [Y^{um}.]

Nirenstein, Edmund.

1926 a.—Die Nahrungsaufnahme bei Protozoen <Handb. Norm. u. Path. Physiol. (Bethe et al.), v. 3, pp. 3–14, illus. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Die Verdauungsvorgänge bei Protozoen <Handb. Norm. u. Path. Physiol. (Bethe et al.), v. 3, pp. 15–23, illus. [W^{m}.]

Niro, Salvatore. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Colon., R. Univ. Modina]

1935 a.—Gli ixodidi della nostre colonie dell' Africa Orientale. Distribuzione geografica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 602–609, maps. [W^{m}.]

Nisbet, A.

1940 a.—Trichinosis in Pembrokeshire [Abstracted from written communication] <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (27), July 6, p. 497. [W^{a}.]

Nisbet, A. T. H. [Capt., A.A.M.C.]

1918 a.—Filariasis amongst Australian troops <Brit. Med. J. (3021), v. 2, Nov. 23, p. 573. [W^{a}.]

Nisbet, D. Heath. [M.D., F.A.C.P., Charlotte, N. C.]

1932 a.—Obstructive jaundice due to a strongyloid larvae <South. Med. and Surg., [Charlotte, N. C.], v. 94 (12), Dec., pp. 785–786. [W^{m}.]

Nisbet, Thomas W. [M.D., Pasadena, California]

1947 a.—Dermatitis due to quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 134 (5), May 31, pp. 446–450. [W^{a}.]

Nisbet, W. B. [Townsville]

(1915 a).—Note on the infectivity of Filaria <Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (20), May 15, p. 449.

1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 362. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—The treatment of filariasis [Letter to editor dated Mar. 18] <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 1 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 327–328. [W^{m}.]

Nisbet, W. O. [M.D., Charlotte, North Carolina]

1920 a.—A case of *Balantidium coli* infection <South. Med. J., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 403–406. [W^{m}.]

Nisbet, W. R. [Exten. Serv., Texas A. and M. Coll.]

1938 a.—Demonstrations prove dipping kills goat lice <Angora J., v. 28 (11), Nov., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—We can eradicate goat lice <Cattleman, v. 25 (4), Sept., p. 35, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Sulphur kills goat lice [Abstract. Source not given] <Farm and Ranch, v. 59 (3), Mar., p. 27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nisbet, William. [M. D., F. R. C. S., Edinburgh]

1793 a.—The clinical guide, or a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and cure of diseases; to which is subjoined, a practical pharmacopœia in three parts [etc.]. xiv pp., 1 p. l., 173 pp. interl., 1 l., 180 pp. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1796 a.—Idem. 2. ed. much enlarged by the dissections of the principal diseases, and also by considerable additions to their history and treatment. xix + 359 pp. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1799 a.—Idem 3. ed. much enlarged by considerable additions to the treatment and also to the pharmaceutical or prescription part. xxiii + 374 pp. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1800 a.—The clinical guide; or, a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and treatment, of the state and diseases of infancy and childhood. With an appropriate pharmacopœia [etc.]. xi + 407 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1801 a.—The clinical guide; or, a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and cure of diseases; to which is subjoined, a practical pharmacopœia [etc.]. 4. ed. much enlarged by considerable additions to the treatment and also to the pharmaceutical or prescriptive part. xxiii + 372 pp. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

Nisbett, John G. More. [Wuhu, China]

1935 a.—Chronic amoebiasis and chronic appendicitis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3905), Nov. 9, p. 924. [W^{a}.]

Niseggi, Carlos Horacio; and de Quirós, Julio B.

1939 a.—Sobre un caso de hidatidosis cardiaca <Semana Méd. (2359), v. 46 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 693–705, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nishi, Gyoku.

(1923 a).—Therapy of schistosomiasis *japonica* by the use of tartar emetic. Clinical observations, histological examinations and the histological findings in intoxication cases by tartar emetic <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 7 (7), July.

Nishi, Masanori. [Surg.-Major, Dept. Path. and Parasitol., Med. Coll., Taihoku Imp. Univ.]

1932 a.—[On bloodsucking behavior of hookworm species, especially experimental observation on *Ancylostoma caninum*] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., p. 30. [Issued June 13] [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Experimental observations on the bloodsucking activities of Ancylostomidae, especially *Ancylostoma caninum* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (338), v. 32 (5), May, [Japanese text], pp. 677–691 (pp. 73–87), 1 pl., figs. 1–4; English summary, suppl., pp. 61–62. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—A biological investigation on the family Ancylostomidae, with special reference on the results of an experimental investigation into the rate of infection, immunity and the site of parasitism within the lumen of the alimentary tract [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (381), v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 2744–2761 (pp. 82–99), 1 fold. table. [W^{a}.

Nishi, Masanori—Continued.

Nishi, Michitomo. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Experimental study on the treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with tartar emetic. Clinical observation, histological investigation and pathological changes on animal intoxicated with tartar emetic <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 2, pp. 485–501, pl. [W^{m}.]

Nishibe, Masujirô; Hosono, Shichirô; and Miyazawa, Masaei.

[1932 a].—*Rickettsia orientalis* in tissue culture <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1–3), v. 22, pp. 670–680. [Y^{am}, W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Further studies on *Rickettsia orientalis*, the virus of tsutsugamushi disease, in cultures of rabbit tissues <Arch. Exper. Zellforsch., v. 13 (3), 9 Dez., pp. 465–490, pls. 9–11, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

Nishida, S. [Dr.]

1910 a.—The dose of thymol in the treatment of *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (340), v. 29 (6), June 30, pp. 1–34. [W^{o}.]

Nishida, T.

(1920 a).—[Intraperitoneal swelling caused by parasitic worms] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2191), Aug. 28, pp. 1614–1618.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (3), Apr., p. 237. [W^{a}.]

Nishigaki, Y.

(1938 a).—*Eimeria carinii.* Studies on acquired resistance for infection of Eimeria <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 18, p. 763.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 37 (15–16), Aug. 15–31, p. 928. [W^{a}.]

Nishigawa, Y. *See* Sasamoku, S.; and Nishigawa, Y.

Nishigishi, Shingen.

(1924 a).—On the application of Melzer-Lyon's method of diagnosis and therapy of *Clonorchis sinensis* together with a notice on the application of the same method on the demonstration of other parasites' eggs <Chugai Iji-Shinpo, Tokyo (1061), v. 43 (13), July; (1062), (14), July.

Nishigori, Masao [*or* Masawo]. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] [*See also* Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Nishigori, Masao; *and* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Nishigori, Masao; *and* Yokogawa, Sadamu; Nishigori, Masao; and Kobayashi, Hidekazu]

[n.d.].—On the life history of *Hepaticola hepatica.* (Second report). Reprint. pp. 1–12 (in Japanese); 1–2 (in English), 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]

1923 a.—On the life history of *Hepaticola hepatica* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (226), Jan., pp. 33–38, pl.; English summary, pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—On a new species of fluke, *Stamnosoma formosanum,* and its life-history <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (234), May, Japanese text pp. [181]–[228], pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17; English summary, pp. 1–3. [Ba^{w}.] [*Also photostat copy of English summary and of pls.:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 b.—Idem [English text only; no illus.] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4–6), v. 14, pp. 184–186. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nishigori, Masao—Continued.

1924 c.—On a new species of the genus Hepaticola <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (236), Sept., Japanese text, pp. [383]–[392], pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12; English summary, pp. 1–3. [W^m, Ba^w.]

1924 d.—Two new trematodes of the fam. Heterophyidae found in Formosa [*Title only* of report before 19. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 15–16] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (237), Nov., p. 6. [Ba^w.]

(1924 e).—The life cycles of two new species of Heterophyidae, *Monorchotrema taihokui* and *M. taichui*, found in Formosa. Preliminary note [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (237), pp. 567–570, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–14.

1926 a.—Ueber die Bedingungen für die Entwicklung des *Strongyloides stercolaris* [sic] [Abstract]. <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16. Ann. Scient. Sess. Tokyo, Apr. 2–4), v. 16, pp. 109–110. [R^m, W^m.]

1927 a.—The life cycles of two new species of Heterophyidae found in Formosa [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (264), Mar., pp. 294–322, pls.; English summary, pp. 2–3. [B^{aw}.]

[1927? b].—Idem Reprint. [29] pp. [in Japanese], pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15; English summary, pp. 1–2. [Lib. Hall]

(1928 a).—The factors which influence the external development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* and on autoinfection with this parasite [Japanese text; English abstract] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (276), pp. 291–311.

1928 b.—The factors which influence the external development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* and on autoinfection with this parasite [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (277), Apr. 28, pp. 397–431 (pp. 71–105), pls.; English summary, pp. 31–33. [W^m, Ba^w.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1928 c]—The factors which influence the external development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* and on autoinfection with this parasite. [Reprint of 1928 a–b] [60] pp., 1 fig., pls. 1–3, figs. 1–33; English summary, pp. 1–3. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

Nishigori, Masao; and Ohba, Tatsunosuke. [Drs., Govt. Med. Coll. Formosa]

[1923 a].—Investigation of the migrating route of the Ascaris larva within the body of its host <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 13, pp. 13–16. [W^m, Y^{am}.]

Nishikawa, T.

1907 a.—Number of pearls produced by a single shell [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (220), v. 19, Feb., pp. 42–56 (pp. 6–20), figs. 1–5. [W^o.]

Nishikawa, Yoshikata. [Dr.]

[1918 a].—Von den Milztumoren bei Schistosomiasis *japonica* [Author's abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (8. Tag., 2–4 Apr.), pp. 115–118. [W^m.]

(1919 a).—Zur vergleichenden pathologischen Morphologie der verschiedenen chronischen Milztumoren, insbesondere bei Schistosomiasis japonica und Morbus Banti <Mitt. Med. Fak. K. Univ. Tokyo, v. 21 (1), 215 pp., 4 pls.

Nishimine, Shingen.

1924 a.—The practical application of Merzer-Lyon's method on the diagnosis and therapy of clonorchiasis [Abstract of report before XXI. Gen. Meet. Japan Intern. Med. Soc., Tokyo, Apr. 1–3] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (7), July 15, p. 190. [W^a.]

Nishimiya, Kinzaburo. [Dr. Path. Inst. Tokio]

1919 a.—Ueber das Interstitium, besonders die Gitterfasern der Leber bei Schistosomiasis *japonica* [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 33 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 99–150; German summary, pp. 1–3. [W^m.]

Nishimura, Fukutaro.

(1930 a).—On the development of *Gongylonema orientale* Yokogawa in the final host <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (307–308), Oct. 28–Nov. 28, pp. 1–26, pp. 1–22, pls.

1930 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1–26; 1–22 [Japanese text], 3 figs., folded pls. 1–3; pp. 1–7 [English summary]. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]

1931 a.—On the histological changes in the tissues of the final host. Cause by the progressive development of *Gongylonema orientale* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (314), v. 30 (5), May, [Japanese text], pp. 483–507 (pp. 1–25), illus.; (6), June, [Japanese text], pp. 633–646 (pp. 35–48), 2 pls.; English summary, Suppl., pp. 46–48. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem Reprint [Japanese text], pp. 483–507, 633–646 (pp. 1–25, 35–48), pls. 1–2; English summary, Suppl. pp. 1–3. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]

1931 c.—On the normal state and initial proliferation changes in the membrana mucosa of forestomach, oesophagus and tongue of the rat <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (317), v. 30 (8), Aug., [Japanese text], pp. 813–820 (pp. 19–26), 3 figs.; English summary, Suppl., pp. 59–60. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Idem Reprint. [Japanese text], pp. 1–8, 3 figs.; English summary, 1 leaf at end. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]

Nishimura, Keisuke. [Dr., Univ. Keijo, Japan]

1928 a.—Ueber die antitryptische Kraft des Ascaris-extractes <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 18 (84), Jan. 20, Japanese text pp. 63–66; German summary p. 83. [W^m.]

Nishimura, Keisuke; and Sekikuchi, K.

1934 a.—[A case of intestinal obstruction caused by Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 24 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 676–679 (pp. 152–155). [W^m.]

Nishimura, M.

(1932 a).—Ueber die an Gemüse und Obst haftenden pathogenen Bakterien und Parasiteneier. I. Mitt. <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 8 (16).

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 107 (1–2), 25 Aug., p. 18. [W^a.]

Nishimura, Shinji. [*See also* Yoshikawa, Motohisa; Nishimura, Shinji; and Uesugi, Shige]

(1936 a).—Einige Beobachtungen über Trichomoniasis bei der Milchkuh und über Inokulationsversuche bei den kleinen Versuchstieren [Japanese text; German summary] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 49, pp. 31–56.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 62 (9–10), Mar. 31, p. 636. [W^a.]

Nishimura, Toshiji.

(1932 a).—On the examination of *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 10 (10), pp. 1030–1036.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 5 (2), Oct. 20, Abstr., p. 21. [W^a.]

Nishino, Tsunenori.

(1925 a).—Studies on Oxyuris. Communication II <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 3 (2), Feb.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (12), Dec. 15, p. 359. [W^a.]

Nishio, K.[1] *See* Onji, Y.; and Nishio, K.

Nishio, K.[2]

(1918 a).—Ascaris in the mouse <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2061), Feb. 9, pp. 305–309.

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med J., v. 34 (5), Sept., p. 539. [W^m.]

Nishio, Kenzo. [Dr., Parasitol. Dept. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis.]

1939 a.—Clinical studies on the disease caused by *Hymenolepis nana* (v. Siebold) <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 17 (3), June 20, pp. 319–331, pl. [W^a.]

Nishio, T. [Dr.] [*See also* Onji, Y.; and Nishio, T.]

1915 a.—Issin Pygidiopsis zoku Kyuchu ni tsuite (On a new trematode belonging to the genus Pygidiopsis) [Photostat copy of Japanese text from Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1923), pp. 1139–1143 (pp. 1–5), figs. 1–3; *and* typed English transl., 8 pp.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1924 a).—*Fasciola hepatica* to sono Chukan Kishu (Die Zwischenwirte der *Fasciola hepatica* in Japan) [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakkuwai Zasshi, v. 2, pp. 657–664, 3 pls.

[1924 a].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 657–664, 1 leaf, 3 pls., figs. 1–18; author's German summary on leaf facing p. 664. [n.p.] [Issued Sept. 28] [Lib. Price]

(1924 b).—Studies on Oxyuris <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 109–162, 3 pls.

1924 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (8), Aug. 15, p. 205. [W^{a}.]

(1925 a).—Studies on oxyurids. II <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 3 (2).

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VI., Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 235. [W^{a}.]

Nishio, Tsunetaka.

1929 a.—Studies on *Enterobius vermicularis* and three allied species [Résumé of papers pub. in Japanese in Chiba Igakuzassi, v. 2–3] <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 1–11, fig. 1, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–43. [W^{a}.]

Nishiuchi, N. *See* Miura, Kinnosuke; and Nishiuchi, N.

Nishiyama, Iori. [*See also* Eguchi, Suyeo; and Nishiyama, Iori]

(1929 a).—Study of a lung fluke (*Distoma pulmonale*) found among school children in Shizuoka prefecture and of its intermediate host [Japanese text] <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 5 (7), July; English summary, pp. 3–4.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 183. [W^{a}.]

Nishiyama, Sadao. [Vet. Lab., School Agric. and Forest., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Formosa, Japan] *See* Sugimoto, Matsaatsu; and Nishiyama, Sadao.

Nishizaki, Buikazu. [Gerichtsärztl. Inst. Med. Fak. Okayama] [*See also* Hudimi, Tadahiko; and Nishizaki, Buikazu]

1938 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über den harnsäurespaltenden Vorgang in der Leber bei den an Schistosomiasis japonica erkrankten Kaninchen [German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (582), v. 50 (7), July, pp. 1418–1423. [W^{m}.]

Nisiaev, V. V.; and Sidorova, N. I.

(1934 a).—Sind Lamblien pathogen? [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (12), p. 928.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (17), 25 Apr., p. 686. [W^{a}.]

Niŝikaŭa, Toŝihiko. [Dr., Path. Inst. Imp. Univ., Kioto]

1926 a.—La sintenado de pulmo kontraŭ diversaj fremdaĵoj alportitaj al ĝi per sangofluo [Author's abstract in Esperanto] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16 Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2–4), v. 16, pp. 122–123. [R^{m}.]

Nisioka, Tosiyuki. [Path. Inst. Taikyu Med. Schule]

1939 a.—Ueber einen Fall vom Amoebengeschwür der Scheide und Portio uteri [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon, v. 29, pp. 529–531, pl. [Issued Aug. 20] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Ein Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frühveränderung des Amöbenabszesses der Leber <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 30 (2), Feb. 20, Japanese text pp. 194–198 (pp. 28–32), pl.; German summary p. 17 (p. 179). [W^{m}.]

1940 b.—Ueber einen Fall vom Amöbengeschwür der Scheide und Portio uteri <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 30 (2), Feb. 20, Japanese text, pp. 199–204 (pp. 33–38), pl.; German text, pp. 17–19 (pp. 179–181). [W^{m}.]

Nisioka, Tosiyuki—Continued.

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (3), Feb. 1, p. 92. [W^{a}.]

Nisjajew, W. W. *See* Nisiaev, V. V.

Nissen, Heinz. [Tierarzt, Clausthal]

1935 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Räude bei Schafen mit Derrispräparaten und Schwefel-Kalkbädern. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 44 pp. Hannover. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nissen, R.

1930 a.—Besondere technisch-operative und chirurgischklinische Beobachtungen. V. Beobachtungen über Lungenechinococcen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 229 (1–2), Oct., pp. 145–149, illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Zur Indikation und Technik der Operation solitärer intrathorakaler Echinokokkuszysten. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der mediastinalen Echinokokken) <Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 3 (2), pp. 295–307, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nissenbaum. [Dr.]

1928 a.—The cure of malaria by plasmochin. (Report) [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 2 (4), pp. 43–44. [W^{m}.]

Nissle, A.; and Wagener, O. [Dr.].

1904 a.—Zur Untersuchungstechnik von Eiern und Larven des *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 14 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 57–60. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Zur Untersuchungstechnik von Eiern und Larven des *Anchylostomum duodenale* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (9), 20 März, p. 404. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (6), Juni, p. 268. [W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (17–18), 29 Oct., p. 568. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nissle, Alfred. [Dr. Med.]

1904 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Nagana- und Rattentrypanosomen (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 1039–1041. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 42–43. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (84), v. 21 (4), 31 März, pp. 524–525. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Beobachtungen am Blut mit Trypanosomen geimpfter Tiere <Arch. Hyg., München v. 53 (3), pp. 181–204, pl. 3, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—Blutparasiten und Erythrocytolyse <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 54 (4), pp. 343–353. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Weitere Studien über die Ursache der Pathogenität und der Heilmittelwirkung bei Trypanosomeninfektionen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (17), Sept., pp. 545–568; (18), Sept., pp. 597–612. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Theoretische Erwägungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Parasit und Krankheit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der progressiven Paralyse <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 93, pp. 258–266. [W^{a}.]

(1943 a).—Studien zum Problem der Pathogenität toxinfreier Mikroorganismen (Trypanosomen) und des Wirkungsmechanismus chemotherapeutischer Mittel (nach früheren Versuchen) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 104 (2–5), Dec. 11, pp. 274–282.

Nisticó, Giuseppe. [Dott. Venezia]

1940 a.—Strano caso di fuoriuscita di ascaridi attraverso l'uretra [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 17 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 559–560. [W^{m}.]

Nithack. *See* Maassen, A.; and Nithack.

de Nito, G. [Dott., R. Univ. Napoli]

1933 a.—Ricerche tossicologiche e farmacologiche sull' olio di chenopodio <Rassegna Terap. e Patol. Clin., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 111–123. [W^{m}.]

Nito, R.
1909 a.—About a case of *Dis-tomum westermanni* (Distomiasis pulmomum) [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (333), v. 28 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 3–17, illus. [W^c.]

Nitsche, H. *See* Judeich, J. F.; and Nitsche, H.

Nitsche, Hinrich.
1873 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau der Tænien <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 23 (2), 12 Mai, pp. 181–197, pl. 9, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

Nitsche, Otto. [Oberstabsvet.] [*See also* Nöller, Wilhelm; and Nitsche, Otto]

1929 a.—Die pathologischen Veränderungen in der Milz bei Vogelmalaria <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 60 (5), 25 Nov., pp. 410–425, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Die Rinderdassellarve und ihr Vorkommen beim Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 401–405. [W^a.]

Nitsche, P.; and Weltner, Wilhelm.
1894 a.—Ueber einen neuen Hautparasiten (*Tetramitus nitschei*) an Goldfischen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (1), 2 Juli, pp. 25–30, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (10), Juli, p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]

Nitschke. [Prof. Dr.]
(1867? a).—*Anguillula secalis* <Landwirtsch. Ztg. Westfalen u. Lippe (22), May 28.

1868 a.—[*Anguillula secalis*] [Abstract of notice] <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 18 (3–4), Abhandl., p. 901. [W^a.]

Nitschke, Alfred. *See* Noeggerath, Carl; and Nitschke, Alfred.

Nitschke, Paul Herman. [M. D., Portland, Oregon]

1936 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in the male <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 107 (1), July 4, pp. 12–14. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Comments on *Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in the male <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 190–192. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Trichomonas infestation of the bladder <West. J. Surg., Obst. and Gynec., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 278–281. [W^m.]

van Nitsen, René [Méd. Chef Union Minière Haut-Katanga] [*See also* Mouchet, René; and van Nitsen, René]

1926 a.—Essais de traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par le nitsol. (Note préliminaire) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 18 (6), pp. 171–174. [W^m.]

1927 a.—L'action du stovarsolate de quinine sur les infections à *Plasmodium falciparum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 727–728. [W^a.]

1927 b.—L'action des sels d'uraniun dans certaines affections tropicales <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 19, pp. 113–120. [W^m.]

1933 a.—L'hygiène des travailleurs noirs dans les camps industriels du Haut-Katanga <Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 1 (6), 248 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Essai de prophylaxie rationnelle chez l'enfant indigène <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 11 (6), pp. 185, 187–193. [Bn^m.]

1934 b.—Quatre observations de paludisme congénital <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 11 (3), pp. 83, 85–87. [Bn^m.]

1934 c.—Traitement de la bilharziose intestinale par la fouadine concentrée <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 11 (4), pp. 123–124. [Bn^m.]

1935 a.—Le paludisme chez l'enfant indigène <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (2), June 30, pp. 229–268. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Le stibilase (Dn7) et la trystibine (Dn 18) en thérapeutique coloniale <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 12 (5), pp. 205, 207–213. [Bn^m.]

van Nitsen, René—Continued.
1936 a.—Le traitement de la malaria par le paludex, nouveau dérivé quinoléinique. Étude basée sur 1,000 observations d'indigènes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 387–407. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Le quinimax dans le paludisme des nourrissons indigènes <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 13 (3), pp. 114–115, 117–119. [Bn^m.]

1937 a.—De l'emploi des sels de ciuvre en therapeutique coloniale (note préliminaire) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 273–283. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Essais de traitement de la bilharziose intestinale par les sels de cuivre. Note préliminaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 77–82. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Contribution à la chimiotherapie du paludisme <Bruxelles Méd., v. 17 (16), Feb. 14, pp. 587–592. [W^m.]

van Nitsen, René; and Langeron, J.
1929 a.—A propos d'un cas de dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 6 (1), pp. 41–43. [Bn^m.]

van Nitsen, Reneé; and Serra, D.
1936 a.—Le paludisme chez les Européens traités par le paludex <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 409–428. [W^a.]

Nitsuma, Y.
1902 a.—[Study of the Yamanashi Prefecture endemic disease, hypertrophy of liver and spleen] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (536), v. 22 (14), July 20, pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

(1903 a).—Second report concerning the hypertrophy of liver and spleen in Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (561).

Nitta, N. [1874–1936] [Hon. Prof. Tokyo Imp. Univ., Head-Dir. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), Mar. 1936, pp. 1–2, following Japanese text, and front.] [W^a.]

1897 a.—Ueber Distoma im Pankreas der Rinder [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Geselsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (20), 20 Oct., pp. 1–3. [W^m.]

Nitti, F. S.
(1904 a).—La malaria (il più grande problema meridionale); come attenuare il male e come combatterlo <N. Scuola Med. Napol., v. 20, pp. 57–61.

Nitto, Shuichi. [Niigata]
1936 a.—Ein Fall von Schwefelvergiftung bei der Skabiesbehandlung [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 434–439; German summary, pp. 47–48. [W^m.]

Nitze, Max. [1848–1906] [*For biography see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (13), 29 März, 1906, pp. 510–511] [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Hématurie provoquée par le *Distoma hæmatobium* [Abstract of 1892 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (6), 4 Fév., pp. 40–41. [W^m.]

1891 b.—[*Distomum hæmatobium*] [Abstract of 1892 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (6), 5 Feb., p. 228. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Ueber einen Fall von tropischer parasitärer Hæmaturie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (7), 16 Feb., pp. 178–179. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem <Verhandl. Berl. Med. Gesellsch. (1891), v. 22 (1), pp. 59–62. [W^m.]

Nitzelnadel, Ernst. [Dr. Med.]
1897 a.—Compendium der Arzneimittellehre und Arzneiverordnungslehre. Für Studienrende und Aerzte bearbeitet. iv pp., 1 p. l., 412 pp. Leipzig und Wien. [W^m.]

van Nitzen, R. *See* van Nitsen, R.

Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig. [1782–1837] [*See also* Giebel, C. G. A., 1852 a, 1857 a, 1864 a, 1874 a]

1803 a.—Nachricht von einem neu entdeckten Schmarotzerthiere auf dem *Vespertilio murinus* <Mag. N. Zustand Naturk., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 365–370, pl. 10, figs. 4–5. [W^a.]

NITZSCH, CHRISTIAN LUDWIG—Continued.

(1807 a).—Seltsame Lebens- und Todesart eines kleinen bisher unbekannten Wasserthierchens. (*In* Kilian. Georgia, oder Der Mensch im Leben und im Staate. pp. 257–262; 281–286.)

1817 a.—Beitrag zu Infusorienkunde oder Naturbeschreibung der Zerkarien und Bazillarien <N. Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch., Halle, v. 3 (1), viii + 128 pp., pls. 1–6. [W^a.]

(1817 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. Halle.

1818 a.—Die Familien und Gattungen der Thierinsekten (Insecta epizoica); als Prodromus einer Naturgeschichte derselben <Mag. Entom., v. 3, pp. 261–316. [W^a, W^o.]

(1818 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. Halle.

1818 c.—Darstellung der Familien und Gattungen der Thier-Insecten [Abstract of 1818 a] <Isis (Oken) (9), pp. 1563–1565. [W^o.]

1818 d.—Beytrag zur Infusorienkunde, oder Naturbeschreibung der Zerkarien u. Bazillarien [Abstract of 1817 a] <Ibidem (4), pp. 727–729 (i. e., 677–679), pl. 9, figs. 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15. [W^a.]

1818 e.—Acanthocephala (pp. 241–243, figs. 1–3); Acanthocephalus (p. 243); *Acanthrus sipunculoides* (p. 244); Acaridiæ (p. 246); Acarina (pp. 246–248); *Acarus* (pp. 249–253); Acephalocystis (pp. 275–276) <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), [1. Sect.], v. 1, pages cited. [W^o.]

1819 a.—Amphistoma <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 397–401, 1 pl., figs. 1–22. [W^o.]

1820 a.—Anthocephalus <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 258–259. [W^o.]

1820 b.—Argas <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 208–209. [W^o.]

1821 a.—Ascaris <Ibidem, v. 6, pp. 44–49, 2 pls. [bound in vol. 1]. [W^o.]

1821 b.—Bandwurm <Ibidem, v. 7, p. 305. [W^o.]

1824 a.—Bothriocephalus (pp. 94–99); Brachionus (pp. 190–191) <Ibidem, v. 12, pages cited. [W^o.]

1826 a.—Capsala <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 150–151. [W^o.]

(1826–27 a).—Litteratur zur Helminthologie. 4 pp. MSS.

1827 a.—Cercaria <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), [1. Sect.], v. 16, pp. 66–69. [W^o.]

1829 a.—*Spiropteræ strumosæ* descriptio. 13 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs. Halæ. [W^a.]

1829 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 18, pp. 312–313. [W^o.]

1837 a.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung des *Pteroptus vespertilionis* Dufour <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 3. J., v. 1, pp. 327–330, pl. 8, figs. I–III. [W^o, W^a.]

1855 a.—Zur Geschichte der Thierinsectenkunde <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 269–287. [Footnote by Giebel, p. 269] [W^o.]

1866 a.—Die Federlinge der Sing-, Schrei-, Kletter- und Taubenvögel <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 27, pp. 115–122. [W^o.]

NITZSCHE. [Dr.]

1872 a.—[Ueber den feineren Bau des Tænienkopfes] [Abstract of remarks, 15 Aug.] <Tagebl. 45. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (7), Aug., p. 139. [W^o.]

1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 40, n. F., v. 6, Sept., p. 315. [W^o.]

NITZSCHKE, CHRISTIANUS.

(?).—De intestinorum vermibus. Regiom.

NITZULESCO, G. *See* Nitzulesco, V.; and Nitzulesco, G.

NITZULESCO, V.; MANOILESCO, C.; and POPOVICI, R.

1939 a.—Sur la recherche des oeufs d'helminthes par la méthode de Willis-Hung <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 4, v. 7 (2), pp. 86–99. [W^m.]

NITZULESCO, V.; and NITZULESCO, G.

1939 a.—Contributions à l'étude de l'helminthiase intestinale dans la région de Iassy <Presse Med., v. 47 (45), June 7, p. 906. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Contributions à l'étude de l'helminthiase intestinale dans la région de Jassy <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 4, v. 7 (2), pp. 100–103. [W^m.]

NITZULESCU, J. *See* Triandaf, E.; and Nitzulescu, J.

NITZULESCU, V. *See* Gracoski, S.; Nitzulescu, V.; and Hurmuzache, C.

NITZULESCU, VIRGIL.

1922 a.—Contribution à l'étude des anomalies des cestodes. L'inversion des organes génitaux chez le *Taenia saginata* Goetze <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (37), 9 Déc., pp. 1232–1233. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude des anomalies du bothriocéphale. Le bothriocéphale d'apparence taenioïde <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (27), 12 Août, pp. 771–772. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Ueber das häufige Vorkommen des *Trichocephalus trichiurus* in Rumänien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 92 (7–8), 15 Okt., pp. 542–546. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Sur le Leptomonas sp., parasite de l'intestin de *Notonecta glauca* L., en Roumanie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (21), 18 Juin, pp. 124–125. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Contributions à l'étude de l'appareil buccal et de la pompe salivaire chez les insectes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 980–986, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la pompe salivaire des culicides <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 851–857, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Contribution à l'étude de la pompe salivaire des simulidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 748–753, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Contribution à l'étude de la pompe salivaire des tabanidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 846–851, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Sur le stylet médian de l'appareil buccal de la puce <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 467–473, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Notices de technique parasitologiques <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 655–658. [W^a.]

NIVEN, JAMES CUMMING. [M. B., Ch. B., Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States] [*See also* Field, John William; and Niven, James Cumming; *and* Field, John William; Niven, James Cumming; and Hodgkin, Ernest P.]

1938 a.—Paludex in the treatment of subtertian malaria <Bull. (3), Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S., 13 pp., pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1938 b.—Sulphanilamide in the treatment of malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (3), pp. 413–418. [Issued Nov. 26] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Sulphanilamide (prontosil) in the treatment of malaria <Bull. (4), Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S., 27 pp. [W^a, W^m.]

1938 d.—Division of malaria research <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1937), pp. 96–106. [W^a.]

NIVET. [D. M., Ancien Interne Hôp.]

1839 a.—Observations de cysticerques ladriques du cerveau <Arch. Gén. Méd., 3. s., v. 6, Déc., pp. 478–483. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Beobachtungen von Cysticercus des Gehirns <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (275), v. 13 (11), Feb., cols. 171–175. [W^m.]

NIVET, VINCENT. [Dr.]

1843 a.—Note sur l'acarus ou sarcopte de la gale <Ann. Scient., Litt. et Indust. Auvergne, v. 16, pp. 259–261. [W^o.]

NIWA, M. [Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, Mukden, Manchoukuo] *See* Ito, S.; Yamashita, J.; and Niwa, M.

Niwa, Y.; and Okamoto, H.

(1927 a).—Stool examinations of school children in Kyôto <Nippon Gakkô-Eisei, v. 15 (12).

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 239–240. [W^a.]

Nix, James Thomas. [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Levin, Abraham Louis; Nix, James Thomas; and Nix, James Thomas (*jr.*).

Nix, James Thomas (*jr.*) [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Levin, Abraham Louis; Nix, James Thomas; and Nix, James Thomas (*jr.*).

Nix, Kenneth G. [M. D., N. Orleans]

1947 a.—An evaluation of anti-amebic drugs <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 100 (3), Sept., pp. 108–119. [W^a.]

Nixon, Christopher J.

1889 a.—Handbook of hospital practice and physical diagnosis. xix + 344 pp., 48 figs., 4 pls. London. [W^m.]

Nixon, John Alexander. [M. B., F. R. C. P., Univ. Bristol] [*See also* Bush, James Paul; and Nixon, John Alexander]

[1915 a].—Cotton-seed dermatitis [Abstract of report before Dermat. Sect., Mar. 18] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1914, Dermat. Sect., pp. 112–115, figs. A–D. [W^m.]

1915 b.—Cotton-seed dermatitis and its cause, *Pediculoides ventricosus* <Bristol. Med.-Chir. J., v. 33 (128), June, pp. 73–81, pl. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Cheese itch and "itchy cargoes" in reference to workmen's compensation <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 37 (8), June, pp. 405–410, illus. [W^m.]

Nixon, P. I. [M. D., Texas]

1914 a.—Chaparro amargosa in the treatment of amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (20), May 16, pp. 1530–1533 [W^a.]

1915 a.—Chaparro amargosa in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <Am. J. Trop. Dis., v. 2 (9), Mar., pp. 572–584. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Chaparro amargosa in the treatment of amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (13), Mar. 25, p. 946. [W^a.]

Nixon, W. C. W.

1946 a.—Congenital malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4459), June 22, p. 966. [W^a.]

Niyamasena, Song Grant. [Bangkok]

1940 a.—Chromosomen und Geschlecht bei *Bilharzia mansoni* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (5), pp. 690–701, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Niyogi, A. K. [Dept. Protozool., Indian Inst. Med. Research, Calcutta]

1942 a.—Complement fixation of human serum in *Plasmodium vivax* infection with *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 2 (1), pp. 51–54. [W^m.]

1942 b.—Effect of *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen on acute and chronic infections with the homologous strain of parasite in *M. rhesus* <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 2 (1), pp. 55–58. [W^m.]

Niyogi, A. K.; and Roy, A. N.

1942 a.—Observations on in-vitro cultivation of *Plasmodium knowlesi* by a modified Bass and Johns method <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 2 (1), pp. 59–62. [W^m.]

Njan, Han Tjiong. *See* Tjiong Njan Han.

Noack. [Bezirksthierarzt]

1890 a.—[Lebervergrösserung etc. bei Würmern im Darmkanale] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1889), v. 34, pp. 69–70. [W^a.]

1890 b.—[Creolin bei Sarcoptesräude der Hunde] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1889), v. 34, p. 83. [W^a.]

1891 a.—[Finnen im Gehirn eines Hundes] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1890), v. 35, p. 85. [W^a.]

1891 b.—[Rinderfinnen bei einer 6 Jahre alten Kuh] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1890), v. 35, p. 82. [W^a.]

Noack, Carl. [Amtsthierarzt, Städt. Fleischbeschau, Dresden]

1871 a.—Ueber einige kürzlich in Dresden beobachtete Fälle von Trichiniasis [Abstract] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (1870–71), pp. 9–10. [W^m.]

1895 a.—*Cysticercus inermis* in einer Lymphdrüse beim Rinde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 3 (8), 23. Feb., p. 64. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (15), 23 Apr., pp. 536–537. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 132. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 4 (9), 29 Feb., pp. 71–73. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (12), Sept., p. 237. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (18–19), 5 Nov., pp. 706–707. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 7 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 967–968. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Betrachtungen hinsichtlich der Behandlung einfinniger Rinder <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (52), 26 Dec., pp. 485–487. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Nochmals die Rinderfinne <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (35), 2 Sept., pp. 403–404. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 11 (29), 10 Oct., p. 230. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milch-Hyg., v. 16 (5), Feb., pp. 153–154. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Beitrag zur Finnigkeit der Kälber <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 348–349. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Beobachtungen über Pseudo-Tuberkulose der Schafe und deren Beziehungen zur Echinokokken-Invasion <Ibidem, pp. 346–348, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 2 (2–3), pp. 254–255. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Recherches sur la pseudo-tuberculose du mouton et ses rapports avec l'échinococcose [Abstract of 1906 c] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (100), v. 9, 15 Fév., pp. 200–201. [W^a.]

Noack, Ernst Julius. [Herzogswalde, Königr. Sachsen]

1892 a.—Die Anatomie und Histologie des *Distomum cavigerum* Rud. Inaug.-Diss. 1 l. + 56 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1–14. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (17), 28 Oct., pp. 565–566. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

Noack, Friedrich Karl. [Dr. Asst. 2. Chir. Abt. Neuköllner Krankenh.]

1922 a.—Appendicitis und Oxyuren <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 35, pp. 407–418. [W^m.]

Noack, Fritz.

1898 a.—Die Pfahlwurzelfäule des Kaffees, eine Nematoden-Krankheit <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 8 (3), 20 Juli, pp. 137–142; (4), 29 Oct., pp. 202–203, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

Noack, Julius. [1862–] [Bzt. Reg.-Vet.-Rat Dr., Leipzig]

1919 a.—Trichinosis <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, p. 211. [W^a.]

Noack, Otto. [V. S., Reading, Pennsylvania]

1896 a.—Trichinosis <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 108–116. [W^a, W^m.]

Noack, Paul Theophilus. [1836–]

[1860 a].—De echinococcis hepatis. Dissertatio inauguralis medica . . . in alma litterarum Universitate Gryphiswaldensi ad summos in medicina, chirurgia, arte obstetricia honores . . . die XXV. mensis Augusti anni MDCCCLX. 56 pp. Gryphiswaldiae. [W^a, W^m.]

(1883 a).—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Oppeln für das Jahr 1881. 90 pp. Oppeln.

1884 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Oppeln. General-Bericht erstattet von . . . 156 pp. Oppeln. [W^m.]

(1887 a).—Fünfter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Oppeln für die Jahre 1883, 1884, 1885. 173 pp. Oppeln.

Noack, W.

1901 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Musciden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 70 (1), 10 Sept., pp. 1–57, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–57. [W^a, W^e.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (4–5), 22 März, pp. 118–121. [W^a, W^e.]

Noack, Willy.

(1925 a).—Beiträge zum Nachweis von Sklerostomumeiern beim Pferd durch Anreicherungsverfahren. Diss. (Hannover).

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (35), 29 Aug., pp. 583–585. [W^a.]

Noback, Charles Victor. [1888–1937] [D. V. M., N. York City] [*For necrology see* Cornell Vet., v. 27 (1), Jan. 1937, pp. 91–93] [W^a.]

1921 a.—Some parasites found in sheep on the sabana of Bogota <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 60, n.s., v. 13 (3), Dec., pp. 325–327, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The care and treatment of primates (monkeys) in a zoological park <Vet. Med., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 223–227, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem. (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks and 21 collaborators. Chicago. pp. 57–61, 1 fig. [Lib. Hall]

1930 a.—The care and treatment of primates (monkeys) in a zoological park. (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks and 25 collaborators. Chicago. Rev. Apr. pp. 67–71, 1 fig.) [W^a.]

1935 a.—Report of the veterinarian <39. Ann. Rep. N. York Zool. Soc. (1934), Jan., pp. 38–41. [W^a.]

Nobbs, Eric A.; and Sinclair, John MacLure.

1916 a.—Compulsory dipping <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 466–473. [W^a.]

Nobécourt, P.; Bidot, Ch.; and Comninos, A.

1933 a.—Recherches sur le parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants de la région parisienne [Preliminary report] <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 170–174. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Recherches sur le parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants de la région parisienne <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 329–343. [W^m.]

1933 c.—Recherches sur le parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants de la région parisienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Pédiat., Paris, 25 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (40), 20 Mai, p. 825. [W^a.]

Nobécourt, P.; and Gimbert, H.

1918 a.—Note sur quelques cas de dysenterie amibienne autochtone observés dans une armée <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 42, 18 Jan., pp. 57–60. [W^m.]

Nobécourt, P.; Levaditi, Constantin; and Darré, Henri.

1905 a.—Syphilis congénitale et *Spirochæte pallida* Schaudinn <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris., v. 58 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1021–1023. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

Nobécourt, P.; and Maillet, M.

1923 a.—Formulaire du praticien. I. Traitement de la dysenterie chez le nourrisson. II. Vers intestinaux <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 2, v. 3 (1), Aug.–Sept., pp. 42–51. [W^a, W^m.]

de Nobele, J.; and Goebel, Oswald.

1905 a.—Action des rayons de röntgen et du radium sur les trypanosomes de la nagana <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand., an. 71, v. 85 (5), pp. 216–218. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Essais de radiothérapie dans les trypanosomiases experimentales <Ann. Soc. Med. Gand., an. 72, v. 86, pp. 52–59. [W^m.]

Nobili, Umberto. [Dott. Chir. Dir. Osp. Civ. Sant Agostino del Lago (Perugia)]

1925 a.—Cisti da echinococco primitiva del polmone sinistro <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 32 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 390–400, illus. [W^m.]

(1925 b).—Cisti da echinococco del lobo superiore del polmone sinistro <Boll. Accad. Med.-Chir. Perugia (1), p. 2.

Nobiling. [Dr., München]

1920 a.—Kritische Zuzammenstellung der Methoden der Läusevertilgung <Aerztl. Rundschau, v. 30 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 343–347; (44–45), Nov. 6, pp. 351–357. [W^m.]

Nobiling, Alfred. [Dr., München]

1870 a.—Markschwamm der Mamma mit Generalisation, Trichinosis <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., v. 17 (31), 4 Aug., pp. 409–410. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 160 (1), p. 95. [W^m.]

Nobl, Gabo. [–1938] [Prof., Dermatol., Head Vienna Gen. Clin.] [*For note of death see* Science, n.s. (2256), v. 87, Mar. 25, 1938, p. 275] [W^a.]

1917 a.—Ursachen gehäufter Skabiesrezidiven <Klin. Therap. Wchnschr., v. 24 (15–16), Apr. 9–16, cols. 137–144, illus. [W^m.]

Noble. [Médecin Chef Hosp. Versailles]

(1822 a).—Notice sur les sangsues [Read 6 Mars] <Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine-et-Oise.

[1822 b].—Idem. Reprint [?]. 13 pp. [Versailles] [W^m.]

1823 a.—Sur la conservation et la reproduction des sangsues [Abstract of 1822 a] <J. Univ. Sc. Méd., an. 8, v. 30, pp. 120–125. [W^m.]

1824 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1822 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 2, pp. 104–105. [W^c.]

Noble, Alden Earl. [1899–] [Dept. Zool. Coll. Pacific] [*See also* Lynch, James Eric; and Noble, Alden Earl]

1933 a.—Two new trematodes from the American coot <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (4), Oct., pp. 353–360, incl. pl. 50, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1936 a.—New avian trematodes of the genus Neodiplostomum <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 247–254, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

Noble, Alden Earl; and Noble, Glenn Arthur.

1937 a.—*Accacladium nematulum* n. sp., a trematode from the sunfish, *Mola mola* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 55–60, illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Alden Earl; and Park, James T.

1937 a.—*Helicometrina elongata* n. sp. from the gobiesocid fish *Caularchus meandricus*, with an emended diagnosis of the trematode genus Helicometrina <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 344–347, illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray. [1909–] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Santa Barbara State Coll., California]

1938 a.—The life cycle of *Zygosoma globosum* sp. nov., a gregarine parasite of *Urechis caupo* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 43 (2), pp. 41–65, illus., pls. [Issued May 3] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Myxosporidia from tide pool fishes of California [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

1938 c.—A new gregarine from *Urechis caupo* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 142–146, pl. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Two new Myxosporidia from tide pool fishes of California <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 441–444, pl. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray—Continued.

1939 a.—Myxosporidia from tide pool fishes of California <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 359–364, pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The life cycle of the protozoan genus Ceratomyxa [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 133. [W^a.]

1941 b.—On distribution relationships between California tide pool fishes and their myxosporidian (protozoan) parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 409–415, pl. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Nuclear cycles in the life history of the protozoan genus Ceratomyxa <J. Morphol., v. 69 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 455–479, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Nuclear cycles in the protozoan parasite *Myxidium gasterostei* n. sp. <J. Morphol. v. 73 (2), Sept., pp. 281–289, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Life cycles in the Myxosporida <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 213–235, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Cell division in *Entamoeba gingivalis* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc, Parasitol. Boston, Dec. 26–28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Cell division in *Entamoeba gingivalis* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 53 (7), pp. 263–280, pls. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Mitosis in *Entamoeba gingivalis* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. (Chicago, Dec. 29–31)] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., pp. 603–604. [W^a.]

Noble, George E. [State Vet. Surg., Idaho]

[1906 a].—First annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho to the Governor of Idaho and State live stock sanitary board for the period ending December 31, 1905. 19 pp., 1 pl. [n. p.] [W^a.]

[1906 b].—[Second] annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1906. 12 pp. [n.p.] [W^a.]

[1908 a].—Fourth annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1908. 22 pp., 1 pl. [n.p.] [W^a.]

[1909 a].—Fifth annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1909. 28 pp. [n.p.] [W^a.]

[1910 a].—Sixth annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1910. 12 pp. American Falls. [W^a.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur. [1909–] [Dept. Zool., Coll. Pacific] [*See also* Noble, Alden Earl; and Noble, Glenn Arthur]

1940 a.—*Trichodina urechi* n. sp., an entozoic ciliate from the echiuroid worm, *Urechis caupo* <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 387–405, pls. [W^a.]

Noble, Harold. [S. B. Penick and Co.]

1940 a.—Rotenone products <Soap, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 111, 113. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Pyrethrum and rotenone situation <Pests, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

Noble, N. S. [M. S., D. I. C., B. Sc. Agr., Asst. Entom., N. South Wales] *See* McCulloch, Robert Nicholson; and Noble, N. S.

Noble, R. J. [Ph. D., Biol.]

1928 a.—Root knot and other eelworm diseases <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 39 (1), July 1, pp. 546–550, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

Noble, R. J.; et al.

1937 a.—The occurrence of plant diseases in New South Wales, with particular reference to the three-year period ending 30th June, 1936 <Science Bull. (57) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, 42 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Robert P. [Dr., Selma]

1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease. Case <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 457. [W^a.]

Noble, Stanley. [M. D.]

1922 a.—Transmission of sarcoptic mange from dog to man <Vet. J. (569), v. 78 (11), Nov., p. 434. [W^a.]

Noble, William; and Smith, Septima Cecilia.

1932 a.—*Hasstilesia tricolor* Stiles and Hassall, 1894– a new report <Science, n.s. (1966), v. 76, Sept. 2, p. 216. [W^a.]

Nobles, C. R.

1924 a.—Sheep management in southwest Virginia as shown by a survey of 100 farms <Bull. (238) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 20 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]

Nóbrega, Paulo. [Inst. Biol. S. Paulo] [*See also* Reis, José; Reis, A. S.; and Nóbrega, Paulo; *and* Reis, José; and Nóbrega, Paulo]

1936 a.—Verminose das gallinhas (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 434–435. [W^a.]

Nóbrega, Paulo; and Reis, José.

1942 a.—Identidade dos toxoplasmas de aves e de mamíferos [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 13, pp. 21–28, pls. [W^a.]

Noc, Fernand [*i.e.* Fernand-Edmond] [1875–1924] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (4), Apr. 9, 1924, pp. 285–287] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [*See also* Barrois, Théodore Charles; and Noc, Fernand; *and* Lang; and Noc, Fernand; *and* Pons, René; and Noc, Fernand; *and* Simond; Aubert; and Noc, Fernand]

1904 a.—Note sur la sécrétion venimeuse de l'*Ornithorhynchus paradoxus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (10), 18 Mars, pp. 451–452. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (9), 15 Mai, p. 394. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Loyalty Islands [diseases] [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (10), May 16, p. 158. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Sur quelques propriétés physiologiques des différents venins de serpents <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 18 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 387–406. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Du rôle des puces dans la propagation de la peste; état actuel de la question <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 300–304. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Propriétés bactériolytiques et anticytasiques du venin de cobra <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (4), Avril, pp. 210–223. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 521–522. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Le ver blanc des cases indigènes au Congo (larve de diptère suceuse de sang observée dans l'état libre du Congo). Premier rapport (pendant l'intérim) de l'expédition de l'école de médecine tropicale de Liverpool au Congo, 1903, par E. J. Dutton, J. L. Todd et C. Christy, traduit de l'anglais par F. Noc <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 8, pp. 298–303, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1905 e.—Technique de microbiologie tropicale. Précédé d'une préface de A. Calmette. ix + 320 pp., 74 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2361), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 745. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 289–290, [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Sur la fréquence et le rôle étiologique probable de l'*Uncinaria americana* dans le béribéri <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 1232–1233. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 35, 3. s., v. 22 (24), 16 Juin, p. 375. [W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (16), 30 Août, p. 696. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (23), Oct., pp. 716–717. [W^a.]

Noc, Fernand—Continued.

1906 g.—L'*Uncinaria americana* dans le béribéri [Abstract of 1906 c] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (47), 13 Juin, p. 380. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—The utility of thymol in beriberi [Abstract of 1906 c] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1446), v. 84 (7), Aug. 18, p. 340. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1906 i.—The relationship of ankylostomiasis to beriberi [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 306. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 k.—Beriberi and Uncinaria [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (16), Oct. 20, p. 1317. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1906 l.—Sur la fréquence et le rôle probable de l'*Uncinaria americana* dans le béribéri [Same as 1906 c] <Semaine Méd., v. 26 (24), 13 Juin, pp. 282–283. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (9), 1 Mai, p. 544. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Un cas de dysenterie à *Balantidium* chez le *Macacus cynomolgus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (18), 29 Mai, pp. 878–880, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Etudes sur l'ankylostomiase et le béribéri en Cochinchine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 22 (11) 25 Nov., pp. 896–916; (12), 25 Déc., pp. 956–981. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Etudes sur l'ankylostomiase et le béribéri en Cochinchine <J. Méd. Bruxelles, v. 13, pp. 896–916; 956. [W^m.]

1908 d.—Filaires d'Indo-Chine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 369–373, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Observations sur le cycle évolutif de *Lamblia intestinalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 93–97, figs. 1–14. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Recherches sur la dysenterie amibienne en Cochinchine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris. v. 23 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 177–204, pls. 10–13. [W^a.]

1910 a.—La bilharziose à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 26–30. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Un cas d'ankylostomiase maligne compliquee de bilharziose rectale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 30–32. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Les parasites intestinaux à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 390–395. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Sur la durée conservation de protozoaires, à l'état humide ou desséché <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (4), 6 Fév., pp. 166–168. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Les dysenteries tropicales et leur traitement spécifique <Rev. Hyg., v. 37 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 747–752 (Soc. Méd. Publ., pp. 286–291). [W^a.]

1915 b.—Parasitisme intestinal en Cochinchine. Contribution à l'étude des dysenteries indochinoises <Bull, Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 208–217; note by Laveran, pp. 217–218. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Amibiase intestinale, émétine, novarsénobenzol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 325–340. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Dysenterie bacillaire, dysenterie amibobacillaire et diarrhée chronique en Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 709–723. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Parasitisme intestinal en Cochinchine. (Diagnostic de l'amibiase intestinale chronique) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 125–126. [W^a.]

1916 d.—Parasitisme intestinal en Cochinchine. (Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des dysenteries indo-chinoises) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 15–20. [W^a.]

(1917 a).—Parasitisme intestinal des Indochine. Ankylostomiase et amibiase. Comment les combattre <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 7 (9), Nov., pp. 327–342.

Noc, Fernand—Continued.

1917 b.—Prophylaxie de l'amibiase intestinale par l'ipéca total glutinisé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 868–870. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Nouveau cas de coccidiose intestinale humaine à Isospora <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 785–789. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Les spirochétoses humaines à Dakar (Sénégal) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 672–679; note by A. Pettit, p. 679. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Les dysenteries et les entérites infectieuses et parasitaires <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 19 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 5–38, pls. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Filaire sanguicole du héron goliath du Sénégal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 69–71. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Formes hémogrégariniennes observées dans un cas d'anémie pernicieuse autochtone <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 936–943, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Infestation massive naturelle de la genette du Sénégal par des larves de porocéphales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 621–631, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Les spirochétoses dans les colonies françaises <Rap. Cong. Santé Pub. et Prévoyance Sociale (Marseille, 11–17 Sept.), pp. 47–59. [W^a.]

(1922 d).—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut de biologie pendant l'année 1920. Entomologie médicale. Govt. Gén. Afr. Occ. Francaise, Serv. San. & Med. Paris. pp. 14–22.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom. v. 11, ser. B, pt. 11, Nov., p. 193. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Chimiothérapie des filarioses. Action de l'amino-arséno-phénol (132) sur *Microfilaria bancrofti* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 126–132, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Sur l'embryon acariforme et les stades larvaires des linguatulidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 340–346, figs. 1–6, pl. 2, 2 figs. [W^a.]

Noc, Fernand; and Baury, A.

(1920 a).—Etude biologique du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans un cas de trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Franç. Ouest Afric., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 190–193.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (10), Dec., p. 878. [W^a.]

Noc, Fernand; and Brochard, V.

1908 a.—Sur la présence du pigment ocre dans les organes de sujets morts de béribéri <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 425–430. [W^m.]

Noc, Fernand; and Curasson, Georges Charles Maurice.

1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'évolution biologique de *Porocephalus armillatus* Wyman <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 656–659. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Filaire de la corneille du Sénégal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (14), 24 Avril, pp. 520–522. [W^a.]

Noc, Fernand; and Giglioli, George S.

1922 a.—Linguatulids parasitic in monitors. The new genus Sambonia <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 276–280, figs. 1–4, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

Noc, Fernand; Henry, V.; and Esquier, A.

1920 a.—L'anguillule intestinale de l'homme au Sénégal (*Strongyloides intestinalis* Bavay, 1877) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 588–596. [W^a.]

Noc, Fernand; and Nogue, Maurice L.

(1919 a).—Note sur un cas de porocéphalose <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Franç. Ouest. Afric., v. 1 (5), Dec., pp. 6–9.

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 18 (8), 30 Avril, p. 288. [W^a.]

Noc, Fernand; and Nogue, Maurice L.—Cont.

(1920 b).—Un nouveau cas de porocéphalose humaine <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Franç. Ouest.-Afric., v. 2 (10), Dec., pp. 284–286.

(1920 c).—Parasitisme hépatique chez les indigènes de l'A. O. F. <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Franç. Ouest-Afric., v. 2 (6), Juin, pp. 171–172.

1921 a.—Ictères épidémiques et spirochètes au Sénégal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 460–470. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Un nouveau cas de porocéphalose humaine [Abstract of 1920 b] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 10, ser. B, pt. 8, Aug., p. 155. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Parasitisme hépatique chez les indigènes de l'A. O. F. [Abstract of 1920 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 207. [W^a.]

Noc, Fernand; and Stévenel, Léon.

1911 a.—Présence à la Martinique de *Leptomonas davidi* Lafont <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 461–464; note by Mesnil, p. 464; note by Mathis, C., p. 464. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Filariose, lymphangite et éléphantiasis à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 663–668. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Flore intestinale du *Stegomyia fasciata* adulte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 708–710. [W^a.]

Noc, G. *See* Noe, Giovanni.

Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne. [1850–1903] [*For necrology see* Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (15), Aug. 15, 1903, pp. 497–532] [W^a.] [*See also* Buffard, T.; and Schneider, Georges Edouard, 1900 a; *and* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne; *and* Mollereau, Marie Adena; and Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne; *and* Weber; and Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne]

1881 a.—La trichine en France. Interdiction de l'entrée en France des viandes de porc d'origine américaine <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 6 (4), 25 Fév., pp. 121–126. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Maladie épileptiforme des chiens de meute "acariase auriculaire" <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 375–384. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—La maladie épileptiforme des chiens de meute (acariase auriculaire) <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 32, Apr., pp. 213–214. [W^a.]

1885 a.—Note sur les éruptions coïtales indépendantes de la maladie du coït (dourine) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (13), July 15, pp. 411–415. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Traitement et guérison du tournis du mouton par la réfrigération du crâne <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 7. s., v. 3 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 330–333. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Tuberculose pulmonaire (expérimentale) chez une chèvre atteinte de gale généralisée <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 44, n. s., v. 8, pp. 401–404. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 a.—Tumeurs à coccidies de l'intestin grêle du mouton <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (London, Aug. 10–17, 1891), v. 2, Sect. 2, pp. 94–95. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Sur l'inoculabilité de la dourine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 114 (4), 25 Jan., p. 188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 c.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 279–280. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Kyste séreux, multiloculaire et en grappe <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 49, n. s., v. 13, 30 Avril, p. 169. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—Les passages successifs par l'organisme de la chèvre n'atténuent pas le virus rabique <Ibidem, v. 52, n. s., v. 16, pp. 526–527. [W^a, W^c.]

1898 b.—Les maladies infectieuses du bétail argentin, d'après les travaux de M. Lignières. Conférence faite . . . à la Société rurale argentine, 5 octobre 1898 <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 673–687. [W^a, W^m.]

Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne—Continued.

1901 a.—A propos de la note de M. Bosc, intitulée: "Le parasite de la clavelée" <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (3), 25 Jan., pp. 50–51. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*See* Bosc, F. J., 1901 a]

1901 b.—Sur les rapports qui existent entre la dourine et le surra ou le nagana <Ibidem (16), 10 Mai, pp. 464–466. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 379–380. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 d.—La "horse sickness" ou "maladie des chevaux" de l'Afrique du Sud <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 Jan., pp. 37–51, 1 fig., charts 1–4. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 e.—[Discussion of Almy, J., 1901, pp. 375–380] <Ibidem, 30 Oct., p. 381. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 f.—Nodosités parasitaires du poumon simulant la morve chez un cheval atteint de plaies d'été <Ibidem, pp. 387–390, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 g.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., v. 52, 5. s., v. 5, 31 Déc., pp. 746–747. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 f] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 51 (2), Fév., pp. 117–118. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—La prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques. Conférence de M. Nocard faite à l'occasion du cinquantenaire de la Société de médecine vétérinaire de la Seine-Inférieure et de l'Eure à Rouen, le dimanche 27 octobre 1901. 31 pp., port. Les Andelys. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Den Rotz vortäuschende parasitäre Knötchen in den Lungen eines Pferdes [Abstract of 1901 f] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 44 (3), Mai–Juni, p. 157. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Parasitische Knoten in der Lunge, welche bei einem an Sommerwunden leidenden Pferde Rotz vortäuschten [Abstract of 1901 f] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (20), 26 Juni, p. 619. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Sur la piroplasmose canine. Propriétés du sérum des animaux immunisés <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 66, 3. s., v. 47 (24), pp. 724–730. [W^m.]

1902 f.—Pyroplasmosis in the dog [Abstract of 1902 e] <Med. News, N. Y. (1545), v. 81 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 371–372. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 g.—Piroplasmosis canina. Propiedades del suero de los aninales inmunizados [Transl. of 1902 e.] <Vet. Españ. (1623), v. 50 [n. s.], v. 45, 3. época, 20 Nov., pp. 583–585; (1624), 30 Nov., pp. 598–600: (1625), 10 Dic., pp. 610–611. [W^a.]

1902 h.—Sur la fréquence en France et sur le diagnostic de la piroplasmose canine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 Déc., pp. 716–717. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—On the frequency of canine piroplasmosa in France and its diagnosis [Transl. of 1902 h] <Vet. J. (332), v. 56, n. s. (38), v. 7, Feb., pp. 111–112. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—The national importance of the study of tropical veterinary medicine. Being a speech delivered at the Conference of tropical medicine held in Liverpool, May 11, 1903 [French text] <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 15–17. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Les pasteurelloses <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (16), an. 1, v. 2, 15 Août, pp. 188–201. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Une conférence de Nocard. Le 11 mai à la Conférence de méd. trop., à Liverpool <Ibidem (20), 15 Oct., pp. 443–446. [W^a.]

1903 e.—Die Pasteurellosen [Transl. of 1903 c] <Fortschr. Vet-Hyg., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 205–209, 1 fig.; (8), Nov., pp. 233–237. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—Speech delivered at the Conference of tropical medicine, held in Liverpool 11th May, 1903 [Transl. of 1903 b] <Vet. J., o. s. (340), v. 57, n. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., pp. 157–158. [W^a, W^m.]

Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne; and Almy, J.

1901 a.—Une observation de piroplasmose canine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 Avril, pp. 192–197. [W^a, W^c.]

Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne; and Leclainche, Emmanuel.

1896 a.—Les maladies microbiennes des animaux. ix + 816 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem. 2. éd., viii + 956 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem. 3. éd., entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée. v. 1, ii + 668 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. v. 2, 645 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

Nocard, Edmond Isidore Etienne; and Motas, C. S.

1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose canine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 16 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 257–290, figs. 1–6, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Practically same as 1902 a] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 Mai, pp. 253–283, charts 1–2, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 c.—Contribution to the study of canine piroplasmose [Transl. of 1902 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (7), Oct., pp. 581–594; (8), Nov., pp. 722–729; (9), Dec., pp. 807–818. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 d.—Sur la piroplasmose canine [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd. Paris, 17 Juin] <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 13 (25), 18 Juin, pp. 206–207. [W^m.]

Nocht, Albrecht Eduard Bernhard. [1857–] [Prof. Dr., Direktor Hamburg. Tropeninst.] [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (45), 4 Nov., 1927, pp. 1915–1916] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (11), Nov. 1937, p. 667] [W^a.]

1898 a.—Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 24 (22), 15 Dec., pp. 839–844. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten <Ibidem, v. 25 (21–22), 31 Mai, pp. 764–769. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Ueber Tropenmalaria bei Seeleuten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. (1), Feb., pp. 1–19, 15 charts. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Nachtrag zu dem Aufsatze in No. 22: "Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten" <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (1), 7 Jan., p. 17. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* 1898 a]

1901 a.—Ueber die Entwickelung der malariaähnlichen Vogelblutparasiten in Mücken [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 23 Apr. 1901] <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 907–908. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Ueber die hygienischen Aufgaben in unseren Kolonien [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. 1902, by Kæsewurm] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 54. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Malariaplasmodien und andere Blutparasiten <Encykl. Mikr. Technik, v. 2, pp. 779–788. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Die Pest unter den Ratten des Dampfers "Cordoba" <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (7), 11 Feb., pp. 244–245, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten. (Gelbes Fieber, Schlafkrankheit, Beriberi.) Aus dem Zyklus von Vorträgen über "Volksseuchen," veranstaltet vom Zentralkomité für das ärztliche Fortbildungswesen in Preussen <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 1 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 603–614, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Neueres über Protozoen als Krankheitserreger <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), May 2, pp. 883–885. [W^a, W^m.]

Nocht, Albrecht Eduard Bernhard—Continued.

1906 a.—[Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber] [Extract of 1906 g] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 117. [W^a. W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 12 Dec. 1905] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 46–47. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of discussion of report before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 9 Jan.] <Ibidem (6), 6 Feb., p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem [Same as 1906 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (10), 8 März, p. 406. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber (bilieuse hémoglobinurique) [Abstract of 1906 g] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (8), 30 Avril, p. 363. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Ueber Chinintherapie bei Malaria [Abstract of 1906 h] <Ibidem (7), 15 Avril, p. 336. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. (Berlin, 5–7 Okt. 1905), pp. 218–230. [W^m.]

1906 h.—Ueber Chinintherapie bei Malaria <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 5–7 Okt., 1905), pp. 214–218. [W^m.]

1906 i.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 77. Versamml., Meran, Sept. 24–30, 1905, 1 Abt., pp. 39–57. [W^m.]

1906 j.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten im Seeverkehr <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 5–7 Okt., 1905), pp. 305–316. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Die Therapie der Malaria <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 513–517. [W^m.]

1912 a.—[Discussion of Schilling, C., 1912 b] <Beihefte (4) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Mai, pp. 148–151; 151–152 (pp. 434–437; 437–438). [W^a.]

1914 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Prof. Ziemann "Weiteres über die Züchtung der Malariaparasiten und der Piroplasmen in vitro" (Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene, Bd. 18, Heft. 3) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (5), März, pp. 166–167. [W^a.] [*See* Ziemann, H., 1914, pp. 77–93]

1926 a.—Ueber Malariabekämpfung [German and Chinese texts] <Tung-Chi Med. Monatschr., v. 1 (9), June, pp. 316–327. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Chemotherapy in tropical diseases <Malayan Med. J., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 38–42. [W^a.]

[1932 a].—Report on the activity of the Malaria Commission of the League of Nations and on some experiments on the pathogenesis of blackwater fever <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9–12, 1930), v. 2, pp. 239–247. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Present state of knowledge of chemotherapy <Chinese Med. J., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 479–489. [W^m.]

Nocht, Albrecht Eduard Bernhard; and Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl.

1903 a.—Ueber die Vernichtung von Ratten an Bord von Schiffen als Massregel gegen die Einschleppung der Pest <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 20 (1), pp. 91–113, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

Nocht, Albrecht Eduard Bernhard; and Halberkann, J.

1915 a.—Beiträge zur Läusefrage <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62, Feldärztl. Beilage (18), 4 Mai, pp. 626–627. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Bemerkung zu der Arbeit: Zur Frage der Läusebekämpfung von N. Swoboda in Nr. 34 dieser Wochenschrift <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (39), 30 Sept., p. 1060. [W^m.]

Nocht, Albrecht Eduard Bernhard; and Mayer, Martin.

1906 a.—Trypanosomen als Krankheitserreger <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), Heft 1, pp. 1–75, figs. 1–10, pls. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1937 a.—Malaria; a handbook of treatment, parasitology and prevention. 196 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

Nocito, Cesar. [Hosp. Ramos Mejía] *See* Nocito, Francisco J.; and Nocito, Cesar.

Nocito, F.

(1933 a).—La hidatidosis raquidea. Tesis doctoral de Buenos Aires.

Nocito, Francisco J.; and Nocito, Cesar. [Hosp. Ramos Mejía]

1942 a.—Contribución al estudio de los quistes hidatídicos de la glándula tiroidea <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 29 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1805–1811. [W^m.]

Nocito, Juan F. *See* Martinez Barrios, Raul; and Nocito, Juan F.

Nockerman. *See* Nokerman.

Nockolds, Coleman. [M. D., V. S., 1st Cl. Vet., 1st Cavalry, U. S. A., Batangas, P. I.]

1901 a.—Surra in the Philippines <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 743–745. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Some further remarks on "surra" <Ibidem (11), Feb., pp. 900–903. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—[Surra in the Philippine Islands] [Letter to editor dated July 31] <Vet. J., o. s. (328), v. 55, n. s. (34), v. 6, Oct., pp. 232–236. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Equine tropical diseases, particularly ulcerative lymphangitis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (8), Nov., pp. 756–763. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 d.—Statistics as to the color of surra victims <Ibidem (9), Dec., pp. 850–854. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Surra in the Philippines [Abstract of 1901 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1901), v. 17, p. 557. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Tropische Pferdekrankheiten im Besonderen ulcerative Lymphangitis [Abstract of 1902 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 142. [W^a.]

1903 c.—Tropical diseases of Army animals <J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., v. 32, Mar.–Apr., pp. 286–292. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. J., o. s. (336), v. 56, n. s. (42), v. 7, June, pp. 340–341. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Some facts and theories regarding "surra" and ulcerative lymphangitis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (2), May, pp. 129–131. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Noda, Eki. *See* Noda, Y.

Noda, Y. [Govt. Hosp. Karenko]

1928 a.—On the resistance of the eggs and the mature larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* against the halogen-group, especially iodine [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (280), July 28, pp. 733–752 (pp. 43–62); English summary, p. 50. [Ba^w.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (12), Dec., p. 967. [W^a.]

Nodarse. *See* Recio; Nodarse; and Chediak.

Nodenot, L. [Inst. Pasteur, Brazzaville] [*See also* Boisseau, R.; and Nodenot, L.]

1946 a.—Note sur le traitement de la maladie du sommeil par la pentamidine <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 3 (2), pp. 215–226. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase par le 70A (acide para-arséno-phényl-butyrique) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (1), pp. 71–72. [W^m.]

1947 b.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase par les médicaments nouveaux <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (1), pp. 73–74. [W^m.]

Nodenot, L.; and Combescot de Marsaguet, J. G.

1947 a.—Notes sur les résultats éloignés d'un essai de traitement de la maladie du sommeil par le M. B. 800 (diamidino-diphénoxy-pentane) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (1), pp. 67–70. [W^m.]

Nodier, Charles.

[1801 a].—Bibliographie entomologique, ou catalogue raisonné des ouvrages relatifs à l'entomologie et aux insectes, avec des notes critiques et l'exposition des méthodes. viij + 64 pp., interleaved. Paris. [An. 9 de la République] [W^c.]

Noè, Giovanni. [Dr. Lab. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Roma] [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Noè, Giovanni]

1900 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue esclusivamente per mezzo della puntura delle zanzare. 2. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 2. semestre (12), 16 Dic., pp. 357–362, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1901 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue unicamente per la puntura delle zanzare. 3. Nota preliminare <Ibidem, an. 298, 5. s., v. 10, 1. semestre (8), 21 Apr., pp. 317–319. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1901 b.—Sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria bancrofti* (Cobbold) e della *Filaria immitis* (Leidy) <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Comp. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 8 (3–4), 26 Dic., pp. 275–353, pls. 19–21, figs. 1–33. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Propagation of blood Filariæ [Abstract of 1901 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 536. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue unicamente per la puntura delle zanzare [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (4–5), 11 März, pp. 120–121. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (14), 13 Nov., p. 437. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Sul ciclo evolutio della *Filaria Bancrofti* (Cobbold) e della *Filaria immitis* (Leidy) [Abstract of 1901 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (24–25), 16 Dec., pp. 776–777. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 a.—Studî sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria labiato-papillosa,* Alessandrini. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 2. semestre (9), 8 Nov., pp. 387–393. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (26), 29 Dec., pp. 928–929. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—Ulteriori studî sulla *Filaria immitis,* Leidy. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 2. semestre (10), 22 Nov., pp. 476–483, figs. a–c. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (1–2), 26 Jan., pp. 32–33. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Studî sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria labiato-papillosa* Alessandrini. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, pp. 133–134. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (19–21), 22 Nov., pp. 650–651. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Transmission de la filaire du bœuf [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 30 Avril, p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Propagazione della punctura delle zanzare [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 7. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1907 a.—La *Filaria grassii* n. sp. e la *Filaria recondita* Grassi. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 304, 5. s., v. 16, 2. semestre (12), 15 Dic., pp. 806–810. [W^a.]

Noè, Giovanni—Continued.

1908 a.—Il ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria grassii* mihi, 1907 <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 305, 5. s., v. 17, 1. semestre (5), 1 Mar., pp. 282–293, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Contribuzioni alla sistematica ed alla anatomia del genere Filaria. 1. La *Filaria grassi* (Noè, 1907) <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma (1910–11), v. 15 (3–4), 5 Mag., pp. 235–252, pl. 11, figs. 1–32. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—La spermatogenesi del *Gigantorhynchus hirudinaceus* Pall., 1781. I. Fase meiotica <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat., an. 311, 5. s., v. 10 (5), pp. 46–118, figs. 1–14, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–160. [W^{o}.]

Noe, J.

(1919 a).—Hookworm in coal mines of southern Chile <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 148–157.

(1921 a).—Echinococcus disease in Santiago <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 62.

Noé, Juan [Prof. Dr., Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Bacteriol. Chile]; and **Páez, R.**

1930 a.—La *Bartonella muris* en Chile <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 20–27. [W^{pas}.]

1930 b.—La *Bartonella muris* en Chile <Clinica, Santiago de Chile (136), v. 6, Feb. 1, pp. 1998–2006. [W^{pas}.]

Noe, William Leeds (*jr.*) [1901–] [M. D., Langhorne, Pennsylvania]; and **Cheney, Garnett.**

1945 a.—Failure of oral quinine and atabrine therapy in a patient with South Sea malaria <Mil. Surgeon, v. 97 (2), Aug., pp. 146–150. [W^{a}.]

Nöcker. [Unterapotheker Dr.] *See* Kranich; and Nöcker.

van der Noeden, J.

(1922 a).—De complement bindingsreactie bij echinococcose van mensch en dier. Diss. (Utrecht). Berlin.

Nœggerath, C. T.; and **Stæhelin, Rudolf.**

1905 a.—Zum Nachweis der *Spirochæte pallida* im Blut Syphilitischer <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (31), 1 Aug., p. 1481. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Noeggerath, Carl; and **Nitschke, Alfred.**

1931 a.—Tierische Parasiten der Harnorgane (*In his* Urogenitalerkrankungen der Kinder) <Handb. Kinderh. (v. Pfaundler u. Schlossmann), 4. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 196–198. [W^{m}.]

Nøhr, H. P. H. [Af Dyrlaege, Katrinedal]

1919 a.—Om Aarsagen til Rosenfeber hos Kvaeget <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 31 (17), Dec. 1, pp. 350–351. [W^{a}.]

Noehren, Theodore H. [M. D., Rochester, New York]

1946 a.—Amebiasis in diagnostic dilemmas <N. York State J. Med., v. 46 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 2046–2048, illus. [W^{m}.]

Noel, P. [Dr.]

1925 a.—Gale et érythrasma <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 32, p. 362. [W^{m}.]

Noel, Paul.

1901 a.—La nielle des blés (*Anguillula tritici*) <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 23, 2. s. (345), v. 15, 15 Juillet, pp. 165–166. [W^{c}.]

1901 b.—La tique du chien <Ibidem (351), v. 15, 15 Oct., p. 237. [W^{o}.]

1902 a.—Les ennemis des abeilles <Ibidem, v. 24, 2. s. (361), v. 16, 15 Mars, pp. 70–73; (362), 1 Avril, p. 87; (363), 15 Avril, pp. 96–97; (364), 1 Mai, pp. 107–109. [W^{c}.]

1902 b.—Cousins ou moustiques et la filariose <Ibidem (369), v. 16, 15 Juillet, pp. 161–163. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—La strongylose des moutons <Naturaliste, Paris (424), v. 26, 2. s., v. 18, 1 Nov., p. 248. [W^{c}.]

Noel, Paul—Continued.

1908 a.—La douve hépatique du mouton (*Distoma hepaticum*) <Naturaliste, Paris (506), v. 30, 2. s., v. 22, 1 Avril, pp. 84–85. [W^{c}.]

1908 b.—Le *Syngamus trachealis* <Naturaliste, Paris (516), v. 30, 2. s., v. 22, 1 Sept., pp. 203–204. [W^{o}.]

1909 a.—Les Argas de l'instituteur <Naturaliste, Paris (535), v. 31, 2. s., v. 23, 15 Juin, pp. 146–147. [W^{o}.]

Noël, Simon Bart. Jos.

1807 a.—[Observations sur l'ascaride du clupé hareng (*Gordius marinus* de Linné), (*Ascaris halecis* de Gmelin)] [Abstract] <Précis Analyt. Trav. Acad. Sc. Rouen (1804), pp. 81–82. [W^{o}.]

Noel-Pillers, A. W. *See* Pillers, A. W. Noël.

Noell, R. [Dr.-Vét. Serv. Elevage, Tunis]

1927 a.—Quelques essais de traitement des piroplasmoses <Eleveur Nord-Africain (47), v. 3, 5 Déc., pp. 673–675. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Le trypanbleu dans le traitement de la piroplasmose vraie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 103 (16), 15 Sept., pp. 529–530. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Le gale sarcoptique de la chevre est-elle transmissible au mouton <Eleveur Nord-Africain (62), v. 4, 20 Juillet, pp. 846–847. [W^{a}.]

Nœller.

(1897 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Lüneburg während der Jahre 1889 bis 1894. 359 pp. Lüneburg.

Nöller, Wilhelm. [Direktor, Inst. Parasitenk. u. Vet.-Med. Zool., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin] [*See also* Hartmann, Max; and Nöller, Wilhelm; *and* Szidat, Lothar; and Nöller, Wilhelm]

1912 a.—Die Blutprotozoen des Hamsters (*Cricetus frumentarius* Pall.) und ihre Uebertragung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (3), 17 Mai, pp. 377–385, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Demonstration einer neuen Arbeitsmethode zum Studium der Krankheitsübertragung durch Flöhe <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 54, Beiheft, 22 Aug., pp. 251–253, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—*Entamoeba aulastomi* nov. spec., eine neue parasitische Amöbe aus dem Pferdeegel (*Aulastomum gulo* Moq.-Tand.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 24 (3), pp. 195–200, pl. 19, figs. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

1912 d.—Ueber Blutprotozoen einheimischer Nagetiere und ihre Uebertragung [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 13 Feb.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (11), 11 März, pp. 524–525. [W^{a}.]

1912 e.—Ueber eine neue Schizogonie von *Lankesterella minima* Chaussat. (= *Lankesterella ranarum* Lank.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 24 (3), pp. 201–208, pl. 20, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1912 f.—Die Uebertragungsweise der Rattentrypanosomen durch Flöhe <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (3), 17 Mai, pp. 386–424, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Die Blutprotisten des Wasserfrosches und ihre Uebertragung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 28 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 313–316. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Die Blutprotozoen des Wasserfrosches und ihre Uebertragung. 1. Teil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 31 (2), 10 Oct., pp. 169–240, figs. a–e, pls. 13–15, figs. 1–72. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Die blutsaugenden Insekten als Krankheitsüberträger. Sammelreferat <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 25 (1–2), 4 Oct., pp. 68–90, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Die Uebertragungsweise der Rattentrypanosomen. 2. Teil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (3), 17 Juni, pp. 295–335, figs. 1–3, pls. 22–23 figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Die Uebertragung des *Trypanosoma theileri* Laveran 1902. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (39), 28 Sept., pp. 457–460. [W^{a}.]

Nöller, Wilhelm—Continued.

1917 a.—Blut- und Insektenflagellatenzüchtung auf Platten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (4–5), 2 Feb.–1 Mar., pp. 53–94, 3 figs., pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Kritische Bemerkungen zur 4. Auflage von Doflein's Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde <Arch. Protistenk., v. 37 (3), pp. 332–352. [Issued 14 Mai] [W^a.]

1917 c.—Neue Züchtungsergebnisse bei Blut- und Insektenparasiten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (14), 2 Apr., pp. 346–348. [W^a.]

1917 d.—Zur Biologie und Bekämpfung der Sarcoptesmilbe des Pferdes <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 29 (12), 31 Dec., pp. 481–504. [W^a.]

1917 e.—Neue Züchtungsergebnisse bei Blut- und Insektenparasiten [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Mar. 7] <Med. Klin., Berlin (645), v. 13 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 435–436. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Schaftrypanosomas. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (5), März, pp. 99–100. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Zur Verbreitung des Schaftrypanosomas bei heimischen Schafen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (32), 9 Aug., pp. 327–328, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1919 c.—Zur Parasitenkunde bei Haus- und Nutztieren <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (49), 6 Dez., pp. 555–560, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

(1919 d).—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Schwefeldioxyd. 64 pp. Berlin.

1919 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 20, (2), pp. 172–173. [Issued 16 Juni] [W^a.]

1920 a.—Antwort auf die Erwiderung von Raebiger und Ehrlich zu meinen Ausführungen über das Gasverfahren <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (9), 28 Feb., p. 101. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Globidium (Gastrocystis, Besnoitia) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), v. 2, 7 Lief., pp. 919–933, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1920 c.—Kleine Beobachtungen an parasitischen Protozoen. (Zugleich vorläufige Mitteilung über die Befruchtung und Sporogonie von *Lankesterella minima* Chaussat) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (2), 25 Aug., pp. 169–189, figs. A–D, pl. 4–6. [W^a.]

1920 d.—Kurze Bemerkungen zur Biologie und Bekämpfung der Sarkoptesmilbe des Pferdes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 25–29, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1920 e.—Neuere Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Blutparasiten unter den Sporozoen. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (11), Nov. pp. 353–355. [W^a.]

1920 f.—Neuere Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Trypanosomenzüchtung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (6), Juni, pp. 168–172. [W^a.]

1920 g.—Die neueren ausländischen Arbeiten über die Parasiten der Sommerwunden [Referat] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (2), 10 Jan., p. 17. [W^a.]

1920 h.—Die neueren Ergebnisse der Haemoproteus-Forschung. Zugleich vorläufige Mitteilung über das Kreuzschnabeltrypanosoma und über Züchtungsversuche an einigen anderen Trypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 149–168. [Issued 10 Juni] [W^a.]

1920 i.—Die Toxoplasmen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), v. 2, 7 Lief., pp. 907–918, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Ueber einige wenig bekannte Darmprotozoen des Menschen und ihre nächsten Verwandten [Abstract of report read Dec. 7, 1920] <Arch. Schiffs.- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 32–33. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Ueber einige wenig bekannte Darmprotozoen des Menschen und ihre nächsten Verwandten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (2), März, pp. 35–46. [W^a.]

Nöller, Wilhelm—Continued.

1921 c.—Die Bekämpfung der parasitären Erkrankungen unserer Haustiere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der neuen Heilverfahren <Jahrb. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch. (1920), v. 35, pp. 58–72. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Bemerkungen zu der vorstehenden Entgegnung Dr. Bosnics auf meine Kritik einiger Ausführungen des ersten Teiles seiner Räudearbeit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Die Darmprotozoen des Menschen in ihren Beziehungen zu den Darmparasiten der Haustiere [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Path. Anat. u. Vergl. Path., 19 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (8), 18 Feb., pp. 396–397. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Die wichtigsten parasitischen Protozoen des Menschen und der Tiere. I. Teil. Einführung in die allgemeine Kenntnis und die Untersuchung der parasitischen Protozoen und Abschnitt I: Die parasitischen Rhizopoden. 272 pp., figs. 1–113, pls. 1–3. Berlin. (von Ostertag, R.; Wolffhügel, K.; and Nöller, W. Die tierischen Parasiten der Haus- und Nutztiere. Band I.) [W^a.]

1923 a.—Ueber Fortschritte in der Erforschung der beim Menschen vorkommenden wichtigsten Bandwürmer und Saugwürmer [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Path. Anat. u. Vergleich. Path., 22 März] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (22), 28 Mai, p. 1044. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Die Züchtung der tierischen Parasiten und Krankheitserreger auf künstlichen Nährböden <Handb. Mikrobiol. Techn. (Kraus u. Uhlenhuth), v. 1, Abt. 1–4, (1), pp. 647–692, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Zur Kenntnis eines Nierencoccids. Der Entwicklungskreis des Coccids der Wasserfroschniere [*Isospora lieberkühni* (Labbé 1894)] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 47 (1), 8 Nov., pp. 101–108, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

(1923 d).—Richtlinien zur Untersuchung von Pferden auf das Vorliegen von verminöser Anämie <Ministerialbl. Preuss. Verwaltung Landwirtschaft, Domänen u. Forsten (30).

1923 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 33 (23–24), 15 Sept., pp. 211–212. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Die Bedeutung der Parasitenkunde für die Zoologie, die Menschen und die Tierheilkunde und für die Volkswirtschaft <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (42), 18 Okt., pp. 635–637. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Die Bedeutung der Parasitenkunde für die Zoologie, die Menschen und die Tierheilkunde und für die Volkswirtschaft <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (23), 1 Dez., pp. 235–236. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Idem <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 765–767. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Eine halbtrockene Giemsa-Färbung für Darmflagellaten [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Mikrobiol., 18 Feb.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 76 (9–10), 23 Apr., pp. 239–240. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Die Lebensweise und Bekämpfung des Leberegels <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.—Gesellsch., v. 39 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 326–334, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1924 f.—Wechselrede zum Vortrag: Ueber Dochmiasis des Rindes <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 219–220. [W^a.]

(1924 g).—Die Lebensweise und Bekämpfung des Leberegels <Ztschr. Schafzucht (10, 11, 12, und 13).

(1924 h).—Idem <Deutsche Schäferei-Ztg. (42, 43).

1925 a.—Wechselrede zum Vortrag: Ueber Dochmiasis des Rindes <Deutsche Schlacht.-Ztg., v. 25 (2), Jan. 25, p. 27. [W^a.]

Nöller, Wilhelm—Continued.

1925 b.—Die Bedeutung der Parasitenkunde für die Zoologie, die Menschen und die Tierheilkunde und für die Volkswirtschaft [Same as 1924 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 78 (7–8), Jan. 5, pp. 165–167. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Die Leberfäule (Leberegelkrankheit) unserer Haustiere, ihr Wesen, ihre Bedeutung und ihre Bekämpfung. Eine gemeinfassliche Belehrung ausgearbeitet im Auftrage des Preussischen Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten. 44 pp., figs. 1–17. Jena. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Der Nachweis des Ueberträgers des gemeinen Rindertrypanosomas, *Trypanosoma theileri*, mit Hilfe des Kulturverfahrens. (Ein Beitrag zur Methodik der Trypanosomenforschung) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 79 (5–6), 25 Mai, pp. 133–142. [W^a.]

1925 e.—Der Nachweis des Ueberträgers des gemeinen Rindertrypanosoma (*Tryp. theileri*) mit Hilfe des Kulturverfahrens [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 16 März] <Klin. Wcnschr., v. 4 (24), 11 Juni, p. 1187. [W^a.]

1925 f.—Der Nutzen der Beschäftigung mit den Tropen-Krankheiten der Haustiere für unsere heimische Tierseuchenbekämpfung und Volkswirtschaft und für unser tierärztliches Studium. Rede bei der Reichsgründungsfeier der Tierärztlichen Hochschule zu Berlin am 18. Januar 1925 (Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (10), 6 März, pp. 145–150. [W^a.]

1925 g.—Tierische Parasiten als Krankheitserreger bei Tieren <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 5 (1), 15 Jän, pp. 12–14. [W^a.]

1925 h.—Zur Kenntnis der Tierwelt von Schaftränken der Liebringer Mulde (Deube) und des Döllstedter Kessels bei Stadtilm in Thüringen. 1. Teil. Fine Zerkarie aus *Pisidium fontinale* und Versuche zur Ermittelung ihres Hilfswirtes und Wirtes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 795–798, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Balantidien und Balantidiosis <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), v. 2 (6), pp. 88–95, figs. 28–30. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 89–90. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 27 (4), 25 Feb., pp. 67–68. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (7), 12 Feb., pp: 106–107. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (8), 22 Feb., pp. 120–122. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 114–115. [W^a.]

1927 f.—Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 37 (10), 15 Feb., pp. 168–169. [W^a.]

1927 g.—Einschlusskörperchen <Tierheilk. Tierzucht, (Stang u. Wirth), Lfg. 11, v. 3, pp. 116–120. [W^a.]

1927 h.—Fragebogen zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (19), 13 Mai, p. 315. [W^a.]

1927 i.—Fragebogen zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (19), 10 Mai, p. 276. [W^a.]

1927 j.—Fragebogen zur Schaffung einer Leberegelkarte von Deutschland <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (19), 8 Mai, p. 346. [W^a.]

1927 k.—Der Tierbesitzer, der Tierarzt und der Hersteller von Leberegelmitteln in ihrer Einstellung zur Behandlung gegen Leberegelseuche. Eine Antwort auf die Ausführungen von Herrn Dr. H. Sorge in Nummer 12 dieser Zeitschrift <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (13), 29 März, pp. 193–195. [W^a.]

Nöller, Wilhelm—Continued.

1927 l.—Ueber das Eingeben von Wurmmitteln in Kapseln, insbesondere beim Schafe <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 53–55, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1927 m.—Ueber den Erreger der Blinddarmleberentzündung der Truthühner <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1925) (1–10), Jan.–Dez., pp. 8–9. [Issued 1 Juni] [W^a.]

1928 a.—Ein Einblick in das Gebiet der Leberegelmittel. Zugleich Berichtigung und Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz des Herrn Dr. Opel in der D. T. W., Jahrg. 36, Nr. 1, S. 6–7 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 84–91. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Kokzidien bzw. Coccidien (Coccidia) und die Erkrankungen durch Coccidien (Coccidiosis) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 27, v. 6, pp. 174–200. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Haustiere und Fragen ihrer Behandlung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 430–431. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Печеночно-глистная болезнь домашних животных (ее сущность, значение и борьба с нею). [The liverfluke disease of domestic animals (its nature, importance and control)] [Russian translation of 1925 c] 54, [1] pp., figs. 1–14. Moskva. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Weidehygiene und ihre Beziehungen zur Stallhygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorbeugungsmassregeln gegen die parasitären Weidekrankheiten <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 704–706. [W^a.]

1928 f.—Ueber die Leberegelkrankheit (Leberegelseuche, Leberfäule, Distomatose) unserer Haustiere <Flugbl. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch. (97), Aug., [Beilage Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 43 (36)], 8 pp., figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1928 g.—Weidehygiene und ihre Beziehungen zur Stallhygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorbeugungsmassregeln gegen die parasitären Weidekrankheiten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 868–869. [W^a.]

1928 h.—Weidenhygiene und ihre Beziehungen zur Stallhygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorbeugungsmassregeln gegen die parasitären Weidekrankheiten [Abstract of report to Tierärztl. Abt. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 21 Sept.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (48), 25 Nov., pp. 880–882. [W^a.]

1928 i.—Zu welchem Trematoden gehört *Cercaria arhopalocerca* Nöller 1925? <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1927), (8–10), Okt.–Dez., pp. 162–164. [Issued 1 Juni] [W^a.]

1928 j.—Die Züchtung der parasitischen Protozoen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 12. Lief., Mai, pp. 1815–1967, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

(1928 k).—Ueber die Leberegelkrankheit unserer Haustiere <Vereinsbl. Stader Zuchtgebiet, v. 2, pp. 11–17.

1928 l.—Ueber die Leberegelkrankheit (Leberegelseuche, Leberfäule, Distomatose) unserer Haustiere <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17 (20), Oct. 2, pp. 345–350, illus. [M^u.]

1929 a.—Befunde bei Schnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden in einem Lanzettegelgebiete <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (26), 30 Juni, pp. 485–489. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Bemerkungen zur Kotuntersuchung bei norddeutschen Weiderindern. I. Paramphistomumeier und Leberegeleier <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (40), 6 Okt., pp. 748–750, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Parasitäre Knötchen- u. Knotenbildungen in Haustierorganen, verursacht durch tierische Parasiten <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 35, v. 7, pp. 634–643. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM—Continued.

1929 d.—Parasitenbefunde bei Landschnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden in einem Lanzettegelgebiete <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4–7), Apr.–Juli, pp. 96–140. [Issued 15 Okt.] [W^a.]

(1929 e).—Ueber die Leberegelkrankheit (Leberegelseuche, Leberfäule, Distomatose) unserer Haustiere <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17, pp. 345–350.

1930 a.—Allgemeines über Trypanosomen und Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 46, v. 7, pp. 1079–1138, figs. 1–18: bibliography, pp. 1126–1138. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Erwiderung auf die vorstehenden Bemerkungen von H. Vogel zu meiner Arbeit: Parasitenbefunde bei Landschnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden in einem Lanzettegelgebiete <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1929), (8–10), Okt.–Dez., pp. 271–274. [Issued 1 Apr.] [W^a.]

1930 c.—Protozoen als Krankheitserreger <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 37, v. 8, pp. 209–219. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Die nächsten Verwandten der Blutflagellaten und ihre Beziehungen zu den Blutbewohnenden Formen . . . unter Mitwirkung von A. Eichholz <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), v. 3, 13. Lief., pp. 1969–2171, figs. 1–28. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Singvögel- und Stubenvögelkrankheiten, verursacht durch Virusarten, pflanzliche und tierische Parasiten <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 43, v. 9, pp. 424–432; Lief. 44 ,v. 9, pp. 433–440. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Toxoplasmen und Toxoplasmose <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 45, v. 9, pp. 804–807, pl. 44, figs. 1–35. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Einige Schmarotzer des Pferdes und ihre Bekämpfung. Fliegenarten als Schädlinge, insbesondere Bremsen und Magenbremsen <Deutsches Kaltblut, v. 5 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 209–216, figs. 1–7; (15), 1 Aug., pp. 231–235, figs. 8–10. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1932 b.—Ueber die Roller der Wildkaninchen als Lanzettegelträger in einem Thüringer Lanzettegelgebiete <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (12), 20 März, pp. 190–191. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Parasitenbefunde bei Landschnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden in einem Lanzettegelgebiete <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1–3), Jan.–März, pp. 3–62; Nachtrag, pp. 60–62. [Issued 1 Juli] [W^a.]

1933 a.—Ueber Coccidien beim Kamel (*Eimeria cameli* n. sp.) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8–10), Okt.–Dez., pp. 417–418. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Ueber eine Kleinhöhlenbewohnende deutsche Zecke und ihren Wirt <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8–10), Okt.–Dez., pp. 374–377. [Issued 15 März] [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and BUTTGEREIT, FRITZ FRANZ.

1923 a.—[Ein neues parasitisches Protozoon der Haustaube, *Octomitus columbae*] [Demonstration before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 26 März] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (23), 4 Juni, p. 1094. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Ueber ein neues parasitisches Protozoon der Haustaube (*Octomitus columbae* nov. spec.) [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Mikrobiol., 26 März] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 75 (9–10), 2 Juli, pp. 239–240. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and ENIGK, KARL.

1933 a.—Ein Platynosomum beim Steinhuhn <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8–10), Okt.–Dez., pp. 419–423, 2 figs. [Issued 15 März] [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and ENIGK, KARL—Continued.

1933 b.—Weitere Cercarienbefunde bei Landschnecken <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8–10), Okt.–Dez., pp. 424–437, 5 figs. [Issued 15 März] [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; FLIETNER, A.; and SCHMID, FELIX.

1928 a.—Ueber die Wirkung und Verträglichkeit des Hexachloraethans in Kapseln bei der Leberegelseuche des Rindes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (12), 18 März, pp. 223–227. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and FRENZ, OTTO.

1922 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Ferkelkokzids und seiner Wirkung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 1–3, pl. 1, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; GLUSCHKE, ALEXANDER; and SCHMID, FELIX.

1927 a.—Ueber Zusammensetzung und Wirkung einiger Leberegelmittel <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (10), 8 März, pp. 149–152. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and KONČEK, SERGEJ.

1928 a.—Die äusseren morphologischen Veränderungen der Leberegelcysten bei der Trocknung <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1927), (8–10), Okt.–Dez., pp. 154–162, pls. 5–6. [Issued 1 Juni] [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and KORKHAUS, ROLF.

1929 a.—Das Verhalten von Eiern des Lanzettegels in Schnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 677–680. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem. Korrekturen und Nachtrag <Ibidem (38), 22 Sept., pp. 722–723. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Ueber den Einfluss von Torf und Sägemehl auf die Entwickelung der Eier und Larven von Pferdestrongyliden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (35), 31 Aug., pp. 597–599. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; KROSZ, KARL HEINRICH; and ARNDT, ARTHUR.

1921 a.—Beziehungen der Rhizopoden des Pferdekotes und des Strassenstaubes zu Darmpassanten des Menschen [Abstract of report read Dec. 7, 1920] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (1), Feb., p. 33. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Die Rhizopodenfauna des Pferdekotes und des Strassenstaubes in ihren Beziehungen zu Darmpassanten des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 114–120. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and KUCHLING, MAX.

1923 a.—Zur Züchtung des Schaftrypanosomas und der Schaflausrikettsia aus dem Schafblute <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 197–198. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and NITSCHE, OTTO.

1923 a.—Ueber einige verbreitete Erkrankungen unserer einheimischen Sperlingsvögel. Nach einem Vortrage, gehalten auf der Jahresversammlung der Deutschen Ornithologischen Gesellschaft vom 6. Mai 1923 im Zoologischen Institute der Universität Berlin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (42), 18 Okt., pp. 443–447. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and OTTEN, LUDWIG.

1921 a.—Die Kochsalzmethode bei der Untersuchung der Haustierkokzidien <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (41), 13 Okt., pp. 481–483. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Coccidiosis in different species of animals [Review by Panisset] <North Am. Vet., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 254–255. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and RUPPERT, HELLMUTH.

1925 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung des Taubenkokzids *Eimeria pfeifferi* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 257–258. [W^a.]

NÖLLER, WILHELM; and SCHMID, FELIX.

1926 a.—Versuche über die Wirksamkeit von Leberegelmitteln <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 754–756. [W^a.]

Nöller, Wilhelm; and **Schmid, Felix**—Continued.

1927 a.—Neueres über die Invasionsweise und Invasionszeit bei der Leberegelerkrankung <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4–7), Apr.–Juli, pp. 96–126, pls. 2–3. [*Plates bound with (8–10), issued 1928*] [Issued 1 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Vorversuche zur Bekämpfung des Leberegels, insbesondere mit parenteral zu verabreichenden Mitteln <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (46), 13 Nov., pp. 851–857, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Die Wasserglas-Zentrifugier-Schwimm-Methode nach Vajda 1927 in ihrem Werte für parasitologische Untersuchungen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (41), 9 Okt., pp. 759–762. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung von *Paramphistomum cervi* (Schrank) s. *Amphistomum conicum* (Zeder) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1927), (8–10), Okt.–Dez., pp. 148–154, pl. 4, figs. 1–11. [Issued 1 Juni] [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Bemerkungen zur Kotuntersuchung bei norddeutschen Weiderindern. 2. Der Nachweis der Lungenwurmlarve beim Rinde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (41), 13 Okt., pp. 765–766, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Zur Frage der Ansteckungsfähigkeit des Heues von Leberegelweiden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (15), 14 Apr., pp. 273–277. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Idem (Korrekturen) <Ibidem (17), 28 Apr., p. 327. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Trocknung des Pferdekotes auf die Larvenentwickelung der in ihm enthaltenen Strongylideneier <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 543–544. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Düngemittel auf Larven von Pferdestrongyliden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 121–125. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Ueber Magenwurmbefall bei Rindern an der Westküste Schleswig-Holsteins <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (47), 23 Nov., pp. 797–802, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Zur Diagnose des Lungenwurmbefalles bei Pelztieren <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (4), 5 Sept., pp. 737–747, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}.]

Nöller, Wilhelm; **Schürjohann, Stephan**; and **Vorbrodt, Karl.**

1922 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Ziegen- und Schafkokzidiose. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 193–198, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

Nöller, Wilhelm; and **Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.**

1924 a.—Die Entwicklung des Leberegels bis zur Zerkarie in *Limnaea stagnalis* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 369–370. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Das Verhalten von Mirazidien des Leberegels *Fasciola hepatica* in *Limnaea palustris* <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (37), 12 Sept., pp. 611–612. [W^{a}.]

Nöller, Wilhelm; and **Ullrich, Konrad.**

1927 a.—Die Entwicklung einer Plagiorchis-Art. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Cercariae armatae*) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4–7), Apr.–Juli, pp. 81–96, pl. 1, figs. 1–26. [*Plate bound with (8–10), issued 1928*] [Issued 1 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Ueber den Befallsgrad der Leberegelschnecken mit Redien und Cercarien des gemeinen Leberegels in einem Leberegelschadgebiete <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (43), 23 Okt., pp. 798–800. [W^{a}.]

Nöller, Wilhelm; and **Wagner, Oskar.**

1923 a.—Der Entwicklungskreis des Entensaugwurmes *Hypoderaeum conoideum* [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 7 Nov.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (51), 17 Dez., p. 2330. [W^{a}.]

Nöller, Wilhelm; and **Wagner, Oskar**—Cont.

1923 b.—Der Wasserfrosch als zweiter Zwischenwirt eines Trematoden von Ente und Huhn (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (44), 1 Nov., pp. 463–464. [W^{a}.]

Noerdenbos, W. *See* Lubhars, H. A.; and Noerdenbos, W.

Nördlinger, H. [Dr., Forstrath u. Prof. K. Land- u. Forstwirthschaftl. Akad. Hohenheim]

1869 a.—Die kleinen Feinde der Landwirthschaft oder Abhandlung der in Feld, Garten und Haus schädlichen oder lästigen Schnecken, Würmer, Gliederthierchen, insbesondere Kerfe, mit Berücksichtigung ihrer natürlichen Feinde und der gegen sie anwendbaren Schutzmittel. 2. Aufl. xxiv, 760 pp., illus. Stuttgart. [W^{e}.]

Nörgaard, Victor Andreas. [1868–1920] [V. S., Chief, Div. Animal Indust., Hawaii] [*See also* Van Dine, Delos Lewis; and Nörgaard, Victor Andreas]

1897 a.—Dipping cattle for destruction of ticks. (Compiled from a report by Victor A. Noergaard) <12. and 13. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1895–96), pp. 109–118, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Cattle dipping, experimental and practical <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1898), pp. 453–472, figs. 121–122. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Division of animal industry. Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905, with subsequent notes <2. Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii, pp. 167–228. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Embolic colic in horses and mules <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1906), pp. 193–195. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Insect pests of live stock <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1907), pp. 159–183. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Report of the territorial veterinarian <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1910), pp. 175–199, pls. 33–40. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^{a}.]

Nörgaard, Victor Andreas; and **Case, Leonard N.**

1913 a.—Report of the territorial veterinarian for the biennail period Jan. 1, 1911, to Dec. 31, 1912 <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1911–12), pp. 160–220, pls. 22–29. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1911–12), pp. 160–220, pls. 22–29. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Report of the territorial veterinarian for the biennail period January 1, 1913 to December 31, 1914 <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1913–14), pp. 177–207, pl. 20. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1913–14), pp. 177–207, pl. 20. [W^{a}.]

Nörner, Carl. [–1932] [*For necrology see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (29), 17 July, 1932, p. 508] [W^{a}.]

1880 a.—Einiges über die Sarcoptiden (Krätzmilben) beim Geflügel, insbesondere über *Dermatoryctes mutans* <Monatschr. Deutsch. Ver. Schutze Vogelwelt, v. 5 (5–6), Mai–Juni, pp. 103–108, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^{e}.]

1881 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Spicula der Strongyliden <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., 6. J., v. 5 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 2–5, figs. i–vii. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—*Syringophilus bipectinatus* <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 57 (2), pp. 91–139, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–30; Nachtrag, pp. 139–148. [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Die Krätzmilbe der Hühner (*Dermatoryctes mutans*) <Ibidem, v. 58 (2), pp. 113–124, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—*Analges minor* eine neue Milbe im Innern der Federspulen der Hühner <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1882), v. 32, Abhandl., pp. 387–410, pls. 19–20, figs. 1–28. [W^{a}, W^{e}.]

Nörner, Carl—Continued.

(1883 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. 2 pls. Wien.

(1883 c).—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Milbenfamilie der Dermaleichiden. 18 pp., 2 pls. Wien.

1905 a.—Thymol gegen Würmer bei Pferden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (44), 4 Nov., p. 509. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nörr, Johannes. [Dr. Med. Vet., Ord. Prof. Inn. u. Gerichtl. Vet.-Med., Direktor Med. Vet.-Klin., Ludwigs-Univ. Giessen] [*For port. see* Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (5), Mai, 1929, Suppl.] [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Einige pharmako- und serotherapeutische Mitteilungen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (23), 3 Juni, pp. 445–450. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Versuche bei der Einfürrung des Leberegelmittels Serapis SB. 444 in Bulgarien <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (12), 23 März, pp. 138–139. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Alcune notizie farmacologiche <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 236–238, 241. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Demonstration einiger Fälle von Acanthosis nigricans und Akariasis beim Hunde [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Giessen, 15 Jan.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (14), 5 Apr., p. 605. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Gedanken eines Klinikers zur neueren Nomenklatur der Parasiten, besonders der Acarus-Milben <München. Med. Wchnschr. v. 83 (3), 27 Jan., pp. 37–39. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Die Trichinose im Spiegel alter Karikaturen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 42 (17), 1 Juni, pp. 348–351, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Ueber die Behandlung von Hauterkrankungen der Haustiere, besonders auch der Acanthosis nigricans des Hundes, mit "Aulin" <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (18), 4 Mai, pp. 205–209, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zum Genuss von Silberfuchs- und Nutriafleisch <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (16), 15 Mai, p. 307. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Demodicosis des Pferdes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 217–222, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Beachtenswertes beim Gebrauch von Antiformin als Ektoparasitikum <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (39), Sept. 27, pp. 739–740. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Die Härte der nur sechswöchigen Klagefrist bei der Drehkrankheit der Rinder und Schafe. Ein Beitrag zur gerichtlichen Tiermedizin <Berl. Tierärstl. Wchnschr. (8), Feb. 25, pp. 109–110. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Ueber fehlerhafte Aussprache von Fachausdrücken <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 49–51. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Santostibin bei Spulwurmbefall des Pferdes <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (17), Apr. 26, pp. 195–197. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Bemerkenswertes aus französischen Schlachthäusern <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1–2), Jan. 9, pp. 14–15. [Y^{am}.]

1943 a.—Ein Beitrag zu den klinischen Erscheinungen bei Gastruslarvenbefall des Pferdes <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (29–30), July 23, pp. 241–243. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Begriffsverwirrung um die Gastrophiliden und Oestriden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (7–8), May 15 [*i.e.* May 22], pp. 70–71. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49) [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Ueber die Unzweckmässigkeit der Bezeichnungen "Höhlendasseln" und "Biesfliegen" als wissenschaftliche Namen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (1–2), Jan. 1, p. 17 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Ueber die Lebensweise der Chorioptesmilben und ihre deutsche Benennung <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (11–12), Mar. 17, pp. 93–94. [W^{a}.]

Nörr, Johannes—Continued.

1944 c.—Ueber Sarkoptesräude beim Lama sowie ihre Uebertragung auf andere Tierarten und auf den Menschen <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 79 (2), pp. 121–133, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [W^{a}.]

Nœsske, Hans. [Dr., Chir. Klinik, Strassburg]

1902 a.—Zur Frage der Krebsparasiten <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir. (31. Cong., 2–5 Apr.), pt. 2, pp. 305–314. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Untersuchungen über die als Parasiten gedeuteten Zelleinschlüsse im Carcinom <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 64 (4), Juli, pp. 352–410, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (2), 10 Feb., pp. 62–63. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Zur Lehre von der parasitären Natur des Karzinoms [Abstract of report before Physiol. Ver. Kiel, 18 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (52), 29 Dec., p. 2303. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Noggerath, H. [Dipl.-Landw. Z. Oberhellersdorf]

1927 a.—Vorbeugungsmassnahmen gegen Leberegelseuche <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 47 (15), 15 Apr., pp. 196–197. [W^{a}.]

Noguchi, Hideyo. [1876–1928] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (3517), June 2, 1928, pp. 961–962] [W^{a}.] [*For autobiography see* Leopoldina, v. 4, Amerika-Band, 1929, pp. 301–302] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Akatsu, Seinai; and Noguchi, Hideyo; *and* Cohn, Alfred Einstein; and Noguchi, Hideyo; *and* Flexner, Simon; and Noguchi, Hideyo; *and* Ohira, Tokuzo; and Noguchi, Hideyo]

1903 a.—The effects of venom upon the blood corpuscles of cold-blooded animals <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 16 (5–6), July–Aug., pp. 182–185. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (1), 15 Jan., p. 28. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 55–56. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Immunity to rattlesnake poison [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell] <Med. News, N. Y. (1635), v. 84 (20), May 14, pp. 942–943. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 d.—Antidote for snake bite [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell, read before Ass. Am. Phys., Washington, D. C., May 10] <Ibidem, p. 948. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 e.—Serum for rattlesnake bites [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell, read before Ass. Am. Phys., 19. Ann. Meet. Washington, May 10–11] <Ibidem, p. 952. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 f.—A reported antiote for snake bite [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1328), v. 79 (20), May 14, p. 943. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 g.—An antitoxin for snake venom [Abstract of 1904 l] <Am. Med., v. 7 (22), May 28, p. 847. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 h.—An antidote for rattlesnake bite [Abstract of 1904 c] <Brit. Med. J. (2268), v. 1, June 18, p. 1451. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 i.—The action of snake venom upon cold-blooded animals <Publication Carnegie Inst. Washington (12), June, 16 pp. [W^{c}.]

1904 k.—Snake venom and cold-blooded animals [Abstract of 1904 i] <Med. News, N. Y. (1650), v. 85 (9), Aug. 27, p. 419. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 l.—Immunization against rattlesnake venom [Letter to Weir Mitchell dated Apr. 27] <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 17 (5–6), July–Aug., pp. 154–155. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—The protective action of venom upon blood-corpuscles [Abstract of paper read before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., N. Y., Feb. 15] <Am. Med., v. 9 (12), Mar. 25, p. 491. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—A study of the protective action of snake venom upon blood corpuscles <J. Exper. Med., v. 7 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 191–222. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Noguchi, Hideyo—Continued.

1906 a.—The action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom, with demonstrations [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., Dec. 20] <Science (577), n.s., v. 23, Jan. 19, p. 109. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—On certain thermostable venom activators <J. Exper. Med., v. 8 (1), Jan. 25, pp. 87–102. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Idem Reprint. 16 pp., 16 tables. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 5.) [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—The photodynamic action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 6 (1–2), Feb.–Mar., pp. 19–22. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—The photodynamic action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom <J. Exper. Med., v. 8 (2), Mar. 26, pp. 252–267. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 f.—Idem Reprint. pp. 252–267. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 5.) [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—A method for the pure cultivation of pathogenic *Treponema pallidum* (*Spirochaeta pallida*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 14 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 99–108, 1 fig., pls. 8–12, figs. 1–48. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 14, pp. 99–108, 1 fig., pls. 8–12, 48 figs. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Cultivation of *Spirochaeta gallinarum* <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 620–628, pl. 68, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Cultural studies on mouth spirochaetae (*Treponema microdentium* and *macrodentium*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 81–89, pls. 7–11, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 15, pp. 81–89, pls. 7–11, 23 figs. [W^a.]

1912 e.—The direct cultivation of *Treponema pallidum* pathogenic for the monkey <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 90–100, pls. 12–14, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1912 f.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 15, pp. 90–100, pls. 12–14, 18 figs. [W^a.]

1912 g.—Identification of *Spirochaeta pallida* in culture <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 59 (14), Oct. 5, p. 1236. [W^a.]

1912 h.—Kulturelle und immunisatorische Differenzierung zwischen *Spirochaeta pallida*, *Spirochaeta refringens*, *Spirochaeta microdentium* und *Spirochaeta macrodentium* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 14 (4), 7 Sept., pp. 412–419. [W^a.]

1912 i.—A method for cultivating *Treponema pallidum* in fluid media <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 211–215, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 j.—Morphological and pathogenic variations in *Treponema pallidum* <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 201–204, pl. 29, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1912 k.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 15, pp. 201–204, pl. 29, 10 figs. [W^a.]

1912 l.—The pure cultivation of *Spirochaeta duttoni*, *Spirochaeta kochi*, *Spirochaeta obermeieri*, and *Spirochaeta novyi* <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 199–210, pls. 19–20, figs. 1–32. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 m.—Pure cultivation of *Spirochaeta phagedenis* (new species), a spiral organism found in phagedenic lesions on human external genitalia <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 261–268, pls. 32–33, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 n.—Pure cultivation of *Spirochaeta refringens* <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (5), May 1, pp. 466–469, pl. 69, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1912 o.—Reinzüchtung der Spirochäten des europäischen, des amerikanischen und des afrikanischen Rückfallfiebers <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1937–1938. [W^a.]

Noguchi, Hideyo—Continued.

1912 p.—*Treponema mucosum* (new species), a mucin-producing Spirochaeta from pyorrhea alveolaris, grown in pure culture <J. Exper. Med., v. 16 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 194–198, pl. 18, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 q.—Zur Züchtung der *Spirochaeta pallida* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (33), 12 Aug., pp. 1554–1556. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—Contribution to the cultivation of the parasite of rabies <J. Exper. Med., v. 18 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 314–316, pl. 19, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Cultivation of *Spirochaeta gallinarum* [Reprint of 1912 b] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 17, pp. 161–169, pl. 68, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Cultivation of *Treponema calligyrum* (new species) from condylomata of man <J. Exper. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 89–98, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1913 d.—The culture of spirochaetes and of the virus of rabies and poliomyelitis. Dr. Noguchi's cultivation methods and the demonstration of *T. pallidum* in the brain [Abstract of lecture before Roy. Soc. Med., Oct. 20] <Brit. Med. J. (2756), v. 2, Oct. 25, pp. 1100–1101. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Des moyens de reconnaitre le tréponème pale en cultures pures <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (17), 16 Mai, pp. 984–987. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Etat actuel de la culture du tréponème pale <Presse Méd., v. 21 (81), 4 Oct., pp. 801–804, figs. 1–34. [W^a.]

1913 g.—Etudes culturales sur le virus de la rage <Presse Méd., v. 21 (73), 6 Sept., p. 729, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1913 h.—Etudes culturales sur les virus de la rage <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 70 [n.s.], v. 38 (10), 1 Oct., pp. 592–595. [W^a.]

1913 i.—A method for cultivating *Treponema pallidum* in fluid media [Reprint of 1912 i] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 17, pp. 34–38, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1913 j.—The pure cultivation of *Spirochacta duttoni*, *Spirochaeta kochi*, *Spirochaeta obermeieri*, and *Spirochaeta novyi* [Reprint of 1912 l] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 17, pp. 22–33, pls. 19–20, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1913 k.—*Treponema mucosum* (new species), a mucin-producing Spirochaeta from pyorrhea alveolaris, grown in pure culture [Reprint of 1912 p] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 17, pp. 17–21, pl. 18, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Contribution to the cultivation of the parasite of rabies [Reprint of 1913 a] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 19, pp. 71–73, pl. 19, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Cultivation of *Treponema calligyrum* (new species) from condylomata of man [Reprint of 1913 c] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 18, pp. 121–130, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Certain alterations in biological properties of spirochaetes through artificial cultivation <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

1917 a.—*Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae* in American wild rats and its relation to the Japanese and European strains. First paper <J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (5), May 1, pp. 755–763. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Spirochaetes <Harvey Lect. (1915–16), Ser. 11, pp. 174–270. [W^a, W^m.]

1917 c.—Spirochaetes <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 2 (6), Mar., pp. 365–400, 3 charts; (7), Apr., pp. 472–499. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Morphological characteristics and nomenclature of *Leptospira* (*Spirochaeta*) *icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada and Ido) <J. Exper. Med., v. 27 (5), May 1, pp. 575–592, fig. 1, pls. 25–29, figs. 1–112. [W^a.]

Noguchi, Hideyo—Continued.

1918 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 16 (16), 30 Août, pp. 501–503; footnote by F. Mesnil, pp. 502–503. [W^{a}.]

1918 c.—Further study on the cultural conditions of *Leptospira* (*Spirochaeta*) *icterohaemorrhagiae* <J. Exper. Med., v. 27 (5), May 1, pp. 593–608. [W^{a}.]

1918 d.—The spirochetal flora of the normal male genitalia <J. Exper. Med., v. 27 (6), June 1, pp. 667–678, pls. 30–32, figs. 1–33. [W^{a}.]

1918 e.—The survival of *Leptospira* (*Spirochaeta*) *icterohaemorrhagiae* in nature; observations concerning microchemical reactions and intermediary hosts <J. Exper. Med., v. 27 (5), May 1, pp. 609–625. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Contribution to the etiology of yellow fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 187–188. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Etiology of yellow fever. 1. Symptomatology and pathological findings of the yellow fever prevalent in Guayaquil <J. Exper. Med., v. 29 (6), June 1, pp. 547–564, figs. 1–5, pls. 31–34, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1919 c.—Etiology of yellow fever. 2. Transmission experiments on yellow fever <J. Exper. Med., v. 29 (6), June 1, pp. 565–584, figs. 1–3, pl. 35, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1919 d.—Etiology of yellow fever. 3. Symptomatology and pathological findings in animals experimentally infected <J. Exper. Med., v. 29 (6), June 1, pp. 585–596, figs. 1–3, pls. 36–38, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1919 e.—Etiology of yellow fever. 4. The acquired immunity of guinea pigs against *Leptospira icteroides* after the inoculation of blood of yellow fever patients <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (1), July 1, pp. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1919 f.—Etiology of yellow fever. 5. Properties of blood serum of yellow fever patients in relation to *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (1), July 1, pp. 9–12. [W^{a}.]

1919 g.—Etiology of yellow fever. 6. Cultivation, morphology, virulence, and biological properties of *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (1), July 1, pp. 13–29, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1919 h.—Etiology of yellow fever. 7. Demonstration of *Leptospira icteroides* in the blood, tissues, and urine of yellow fever patients and of animals experimentally infected with the organism <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 87–93. [W^{a}.]

1919 i.—Etiology of yellow fever. 8. Presence of a Leptospira in wild animals in Guayaquil and its relation to *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* and *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 95–107. [W^{a}.]

1919 j.—Etiology of yellow fever. 9. Mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 401–410. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1919 k.—Further study on the cultural conditions of *Leptospira* (*Spirochaeta*) *icterohaemorrhagiae* [Reprint of 1918 c] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 25–40. [W^{a}.]

1919 l.—Morphological characteristics and nomenclature of *Leptospira* (*Spirochaeta*) *icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada and Ido) [Reprint of 1918 a] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v 31, pp. 7–24, fig. 1, pls. 25–29, figs. 1–112. [W^{a}.]

1919 m.—The spirochetal flora of the normal male genitalia [Reprint of 1918 d] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 79–90, pls. 30–32, figs. 1–33. [W^{a}.]

1919 n.—The survival of *Leptospira* (*Spirochaeta*) *icterohaemorrhagiae* in nature; observations concerning microchemical reactions and intermediary hosts [Reprint of 1918 e] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 41–57. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Etiology of yellow fever. 1. Symptomatology and pathological findings of the yellow fever prevalent in Guayaquil [Reprint of 1919 b] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 27–44, figs. 1–5, pls. 31–34, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

Noguchi, Hideyo—Continued.

1920 b.—Etiology of yellow fever. 2. Transmission experiments on yellow fever [Reprint of 1919 c] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 45–64, figs. 1–3, pl. 35, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1920 c.—Etiology of yellow fever. 3. Symptomatology and pathological findings in animals experimentally infected [Reprint of 1919 d] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 65–76, figs. 1–3, pls. 36–38, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1920 d.—Etiology of yellow fever. 4. The acquired immunity of guinea pigs against *Leptospira icteroides* after the inoculation of blood of yellow fever patients [Reprint of 1919 e] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 77–84. [W^{a}.]

1920 e.—Etiology of yellow fever. 5. Properties of blood serum of yellow fever patients in relation to *Leptospira icteroides* [Reprint of 1919 f] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 85–88. [W^{a}.]

1920 f.—Etiology of yellow fever. 6. Cultivation, morphology, virulence, and biological properties of *Leptospira icteroides* [Reprint of 1919 g] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 89–105, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1920 g.—Etiology of yellow fever. 7. Demonstration of *Leptospira icteroides* in the blood, tissues, and urine of yellow fever patients and of animals experimentally infected with the organism [Reprint of 1919 h] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 107–113. [W^{a}.]

1920 h.—Etiology of yellow fever. 8. Presence of a Leptospira in wild animals in Guayaquil and its relation to *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* and *Leptospira icteroides* [Reprint of 1919 i] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 34, pp. 115–127. [W^{a}.]

1920 i.—Etiology of yellow fever. 9. Mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever [Reprint of 1919 j] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 35, pp. 13–22. [W^{a}.]

1920 j.—Etiology of yellow fever. 10. Comparative immunological studies on *Leptospira icteroides* and *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* <J. Exper. Med., v. 31 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 135–158. [W^{a}.]

1920 k.—Etiology of yellow fever. 11. Serum treatment of animals infected with *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 31 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 159–168. [W^{a}.]

1920 l.—Etiology of yellow fever. 12. Chemotherapy versus serotherapy in experimental infection with *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 381–400. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 38, pp. 5–24. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Cristispira in North American shellfish. A note on a Spirillum found in oysters <J. Exper. Med., v. 34 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 295–315, pls. 21–24, figs. 1–46. [W^{a}.]

1921 c.—Demonstration of *Leptospira icteroides*, with notes on the results of prophylaxis and serum treatment of yellow fever <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n.s., v. 21 (1–5), Jan.–May, pp. 49–51, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1921 d.—A note on the venereal spirochetosis of rabbits. A new technic for staining *Treponema pallidum* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 77 (26), Dec. 24, pp. 2052–2053, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1921 e.—Recent experimental studies on yellow fever <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 118–129, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

[1922 a].—Infectious jaundice (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 2, London, pp. 1215–1228, illus., graphs) [W^{c}.]

Noguchi, Hideyo—Continued.

1922 b.—A note on the venereal spirochetosis of rabbits. A new technique for staining *Treponema pallidum* [Reprint of 1921 d] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 42, pp. 65–68, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1922 c.—Prophylaxis and serum therapy of yellow fever <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 40, pp. 243–257, charts 1–5, tables 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1922 d.—Venereal spirochetosis in American rabbits <J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 391–407, pls. 17–20, figs. 1–49, table 1. [W^{a}.]

1922 e.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 42, pp. 259–275, pls. 17–20, figs. 1–49. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Action of certain biological, chemical, and physical agents upon cultures of Leishmania; some observations on plant and insect herpetomonads <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Prob. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp. 455–479, pls. A, 1–3, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Yellow fever research, 1918–1924: A summary <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (10), May 15, pp. 185–193. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Comparative studies of herpetomonads and leishmanias. II. Differentiation of the organisms by serological reactions and fermentation tests <J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 327–337. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Cultivation of Rickettsia-like microorganisms from the Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* <J. Exper. Med., v. 43 (4) Apr. pp. 515–532, pls. 15–18. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Etiology of Oroya fever. V. The experimental transmission of *Bartonella bacilliformis* by ticks (*Dermacentor andersoni*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 729–734, graphs 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1926 d.—A filter-passing virus obtained from *Dermacentor andersoni* <J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (1), July 1, pp. 1–10, graphs 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—The spirochetes. (*In* Jordan, Edwin Oakes; and Falk, Isidore Sydney. The newer knowledge of bacteriology and immunology. Chicago. chap. 36, pp. 452–497, pls. 1–13, figs. 1–130.) [W^{a}.]

Noguchi, Hideyo; et al.

1924 a.—Experimental studies of yellow fever in northern Brazil <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Problems Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp. 169–179. [W^{m}.]

Noguchi, Hideyo; and Kliger, Israel Jacob.

1920 a.—Immunological studies with a strain of Leptospira isolated from a case of yellow fever in Merida, Yucatan <J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 627–637, tables 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Experimental studies on yellow fever occurring in Merida, Yucatan <J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 601–625, charts 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 38, pp. 103–127, charts 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Immunology of the Peruvian strains of *Leptospira icteroides* <J. Exper. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 253–260. [W^{a}.]

1921 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 39, pp. 153–160. [W^{a}.]

Noguchi, Hideyo; and Lindenberg, Adolph

1925 a.—The isolation and maintenance of Leishmania on the medium employed for the cultivation of organisms of the Leptospira group of spirochetes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 63–69, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

Noguchi, Hideyo; and Tilden, Evelyn Butler.

1926 a.—Comparative studies of herpetomonads and leishmanias. I. Cultivation of herpetomonads from insects and plants <J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 307–325, pls. 10–15, figs. 1–34. [W^{a}.]

Noguchi, R.

(1917 a).—[Thymol poisoning, hemoglobinuria following hookworm treatment] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (172), Feb. 28, pp. 96–110.

1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 186. [W^{a}.]

Nogué, Jean. [Dr., Méd. 1. Cl. Colon.]

[1900 a].—Du syndrome fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique déterminé par la présence de douves dans les canaux biliaires <13. Cong. Internat. Méd. C.R. (1900), Méd. Colon., pp. 168–172. [W^{m}.]

Nogue, Maurice L. [1883–1926] [*See also* Léger, Marcel; and Nogue, Maurice L.; *and* Noc, Fernand; and Nogue, Maurice L.]

1913 a.—L'émétine à l'hôpital de Saïgon (Cochinchine). II. Cas où les injections de chlorhydrate d'émétine ont eu une action curative évidente <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 1122–1127. [W^{m}.]

(1919 a).—Un cas de cystite amibienne <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Franc. Ouest-Afric., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 22–24.

(1920 a).—Rôle des mouches en pathologie intestinale. Prophylaxie <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Franç. Ouest-Afric., v. 2 (10), Dec., pp. 280–283.

(1920 b).—Un cas de trypanosomiase avec mouvements choréoathétosiqués et incoordination cérébelleuse très marquée <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Franç. Ouest-Afric., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 196–197.

1922 a.—Un cas de cystite amibienne [Abstract of 1919 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (8), Oct., p. 686. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Rôle des mouches en pathologie intestinale. Prophylaxie [Abstract of 1920 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (10), Dec., p. 834. [W^{a}.]

1922 c.—Un cas de trypanosomiase avec mouvements choréoathétosiqués et incoordination cérébelleuse très marquée [Abstract of 1920 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (10), Dec., p. 879. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie, de la rate et du péritoine chez un noir du Congo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 144–146. [W^{a}.]

Nogue, Maurice L.; and Boulay, A.

1923 a.—Note préliminaire sur l'insuffisance rénale chez les bilharziens. Essais de traitement par l'émétique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 564–566. [W^{a}.]

Nogue, Maurice L.; and Leger, Marcel.

1923 a.—Essais de traitement de la dysenterie amibienne aiguë par le stovarsol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 557–559. [W^{a}.]

Nogué, Raymond. [Dr., Méd. Bureaux Bienfaisance]

1894 a.—Formulaire spécial de thérapeutique infantile. Préface de G. Variot. xiii + 630 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Précis de posologie infantile. xxxiii + 348 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Nogueira, Alejandro. [Dr., Jefe, Serv. Vías Urin., Hosp. Maciel]

1916 a.—Quistes hidáticos del riñón <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (218), v. 19 (5), Mayo, pp. 331–450, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1916 b.—Sobre resecciones renales <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (222) [*i.e.* (223)], v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 843–859; discussion, pp. 864–867. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Hydatidencyste der Niere <Ztschr. Urol., v. 29, p. 581, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nogueira, João Viegas Paula. *See* Paula Nogueira, João Viegas.

Nogueira Rivero, Pedro. [Dr., Director San. Marianao]

1943 a.—Contribución al conocimiento del parasitismo por *Taenia saginata*, con especial referencia a su tratamiento <Avance Med., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 33–36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nogueira Rivero, Pedro—Continued.

1943 b.—Idem <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 9 (3), May–June, pp. 32–38, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 c.—Parasitismo a vermes en Marianao <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 9 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 18–22. [W^{a}.]

(1943 d).—Parasitismo a vermes en Marianao <Bol. Soc. Cubana Pediat., v. 15 (11), pp. 707–722.

Noguer, Santiago Alcobé y. *See* Alcobé y Noguer, Santiago.

Noguera, Emilio Pérez. *See* Pérez Noguera, Emilio.

Noguera, Juan.

1932 a.—La etiologia y la patogenia del cáncer en el momento actual <Gac. Méd. Españ. (74), v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 81–88. [Y^{am}.]

Noguera Gómez, E. [Dr.]

1924 a.—Composición quimica, posologia y toxicidad de la esencia de quenopodio <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Caracas (76), v. 7 (9), July 31, pp. 185–195. [W^{m}.]

Noguera Toledo, Julio. [Dr., Madrid]

1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico gigante del pulmón [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Feb. 8] <Med. Ibera (645) an. 14, v. 26, v. 1, pp. 382–383. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Quiste hidático de pulmón y tuberculosis [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Nov. 8] <Med. Ibera (682) an. 14, v. 24, v. 2, Dec. 6, pp. 636–637. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Asma y toxihidatidosis <Med. Ibera (869), an. 18, v. 28, v. 2, July 7, pp. 4–8, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nogueras. [Dr.]

1929 a.—Sobre el quiste hidatídico del pulmón [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Apr. 20] <Med. Ibera (602), an. 13, v. 24, v. 1, May 26, pp. 689–690. [W^{m}.]

Nogueras; and Gutiérrez, J. A.

1929 a.—Septicemia hidatídica [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Nov. 24, 1938] <Med. Ibera (583), an. 13, v. 24 v. 1, Jan. 12, p. 40. [W^{m}.]

Nogueras, Victor Manuel. [Madrid] [*For port. see* Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, 1932, p. 209] [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Diagnóstico diferencial entre el quiste hidatídico de pulmón y la tuberculosis <Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, pp. 209–216, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

[1932 b].—Dos casos mas de quiste hidatídico de pulmon <An. Hosp. San Jose y Santa Adela (1931–1932), v. 3 (1), pp. 29–33. [W^{m}.]

Nogueras Coronas, E.

(1920 a).—Clinical picture of hydatid cyst in liver in children <Arch. Españ. Pediat., v. 4 (5), May, p. 257.

Nogusa, G. and Hotta, K.

(1919 a).—Ueber tieresche Parasiteneier im Koth der Volksschüler in Hikamigun, Hynogo-ken <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 18 (10).

Nohl, J. Victor. [1870–] [Pract. Arzt]

1899 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus im vierten Ventrikel. Diss. 14 pp., 1 l. Breslau. [W^{m}.]

Nohmi, Sueichi. *See* Nomi, Sueichi.

le Noir. *See* Le Noir.

Noir.

(1936 a).—La lutte contre les affections vermineuses <Concours Méd., v. 58 (42), Oct. 18, p. 2945.

Noir, J. [Dr. Méd.]

1904 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme en Algérie par l'éducation populaire <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 33, 3. s., v. 19 (1), 2 Jan., p. 4. [W^{m}.]

Noirot, Pierre.

(1932 a).—Valeur anthelminthique du tétrachlorure de carbone. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 55 pp.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 275. [W^{a}.]

Nokerman, E. *See* van der Elst, O.; Nokerman, E.; and Missal, F.; *and* Walravens, P.; van Saceghem, René; Nokerman, E.; and Missal, F.; *and* van der Elst, O.; Missal, F.; and Nokerman, E.

Nokheyl, V.

1926 a.—Prinos na prouchavan'u malariye u Makedoniyi [Der Saison von Malaria Tertiana, Tropica und Quartana] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 1. god., v. 1 (1–4), pp. 95–117, 7 graphs; German summary, pp. 118–119. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, Don E. [M.D.] [*See also* Warshawsky, Harry Luray; and Nolan, Don E.; *and* Warshawsky, Harry Luray; Nolan, Don E.; and Abramson, William]

Nolan, Don E.; and Warshawsky, Harry Luray.

1948 a.—Pointers on amebiasis and its complications, diagnosis and treatment. Part I <Clin. Med., Chicago, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Pointers on amebiasis and its complications, diagnosis and treatment. Part II. <Clin. Med., Chicago, v. 55 (2), Feb. pp. 46–49. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, Don E.; Warshawsky, Harry Luray; and Pedigo, G. W. (*jr.*).

1946 a.—Malaria <Minnesota Med., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 423–426. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, J. W. [M.D.]

1908 a.—Lousy fish of Alaska [Letter to editor dated Mar. 26] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (22), May 30, pp. 1813–1814. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman). [1900–] [*See also* Collins, Benjamin Joseph; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* Cram, Eloise Blaine; Jones, Myrna Frances; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* Jones, Myrna Frances; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* Olson, Byron J.; Wright, Willard Hull; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* Speer, Alma Jane; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* Wright, Willard Hull; Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman)]

Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Bozicevich, John.

1938 a.—Studies on trichinosis. V. The incidence of trichinosis as indicated by the post-mortem examinations of 1,000 diaphragms <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 652–673, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Jones, Myrna Frances.

1942 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XXVII. Notes on the survival of eggs of *Enterobius vermicularis* exposed to household fumigants <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 23–25. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^{a}.]

Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Reardon, Lucy Virginius.

1938 a.—The presence of pinworm (*Enterobius vermicularis*) ova in household dust [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XX. The distribution of the ova of *Enterobius vermicularis* in household dust <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 173–177. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, Roger Alexander. [1890–] [M. D., Commander Med. Corps, U. S. Navy, San Diego, Calif.]

1937 a.—Sulfur soap paste in the treatment of scabies <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 846–847 [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—A new method of treating scabies <Mil Surgeon, v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 52–55, illus. [W^{a}.

Noland. [Dr.]
[1912 a].—A case of double liver abscess <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Oct., 1911–Mar., 1912), v. 4 (2), pp. 80–81. [W^a.]

Noland, Lloyd. [1880–] [Dr., Birmingham, Alabama]
1933 a.—Arachnidism <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (7), Feb. 18, p. 528. [W^a.]

Noland, Lowell Evan. [1896–] [Ph.D., Madison, Wisconsin] [*See also* Morgan, Banner Bill; and Noland, Lowell Evan]
1928 a.—A combined fixative and stain for demonstrating flagella and cilia in temporary mounts <Science, n.s. (1743), v. 67, May 25, p. 535. [W^a.]

Noland, Lowell Evan; and Carriker, Melbourne Romaine.
1946 a.—Observations on the biology of the snail *Lymnaea stagnalis appressa* during twenty generations in laboratory culture <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 36 (2), Sept., pp. 467–493, illus. [W^a.]

Noland, T. W. [Director]
[1930 a].—Incubation, brooding and diseases of chicks <Bull. (36), Missouri State Poultry Exper. Station, rev. Dec., 33 pp., illus. [W^a.]
[1934 a].—Department of pathology and hygiene <Missouri State Poultry Ass. Year Book (1933), pp. 12–14. [W^a.]
[1935 a].—Department of pathology and hygiene <Missouri State Poultry Ass. Year Book (1934), pp. 15–17. [W^a.]
[1937 a].—Department of pathology and hygiene <Missouri State Poultry Ass. Year Book (1936), pp. 16–19. [W^a.]
[1940 a].—Department of pathology and hygiene, 1939 report <Missouri State Poultry Ass. Year Book (1939), pp. 14–19. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Coccidiosis in chicks <Leaflet (5) Missouri State Poultry Exper. Station, June, [3] pp., illus. [W^a.]

Nolasco, José O. [M. D., Path. Sect., Culion Leper Colony]; and Africa, Candido Macasaet.
1936 a.—A fatal case of paralytic ileus associated with severe Strongyloides infestation suggesting internal autoinfection <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 275–283, pls. [W^m.]

Nolasco, José O.; and Gacoba, C.
1936 a.—Helminthiasis in pupils of the Balala elementary school <Month. Bull. Bureau Health, Philippines, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 277–280. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Helminthiasis in children of pre-school age in the non-leper district of Culion <Month. Bull. Bureau Health, Philippines, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 253–264. [W^m.]

Nolf, Luther Owen. [1902–] [Sc. D., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City] [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; and Nolf, Luther Owen; *and* Ackert, James Edward; Graham, George Laurin; Nolf, Luther Owen; and Porter, Dale Albert]
1932 a.—Experimental studies on certain factors influencing the development and viability of the ova of the human Trichuris as compared with those of the human Ascaris <Am. J. Hyg., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 288–322, graphs 1–8. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932–33), v. 14, June, no. 56, pp. 288–322, graphs 1–8. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The transplantation of gravid *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 574. [W^a.]
[1946 a].—Cercarial production in snails and metacercarial infections in fish from Carrol Lake, Wisconsin [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 19–20. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

Nolf, Luther Owen; and Cort, William Walter.
1933 a.—On immunity reactions of snails to the penetration of the cercariae of the strigeid trematode, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust) <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 38–48. [W^a.]

Nolf, Luther Owen; and Crum, John D.
1937 a.—On the production and migration of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 574. [W^a.]

Nolf, Luther Owen; and Edney, J. M.
1935 a.—Minimum time required by *Trichinella spiralis* to produce infective larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 313–314. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The larval production of *Trichinella spiralis* in rats given graduated numbers of larvae [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 567. [W^a.]

Nolf, Luther Owen; and Zaiman, Herman.
1941 a.—The effect of host age on the number of *Trichinella spiralis* recovered from rats during the early period of infection [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Noll. [Dr.]
1873 a.—[Mittheilungen über zwei Würmer] [Abstract of paper read 23 Sept.] <Tagebl. 46. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (8), Oct., p. 131. [W^m, W^c.]

Noll, F. C.
1870 a.—Ueber die Einschleppung der Trichine in Europa <Zool. Garten, v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 360. [W^a, W^c.]
1875 a.—Ueber die verschiedenen Arten der Fortpflanzung im Thierreich <Ibidem, v. 16 (5), Mai, pp. 161–168, figs. 1–5; (6), Juni, pp. 209–217, figs. 6–11. [W^a, W^c.]

Noll, Otto. [1906–]
1935 a.—Ueber die Dauer von Filarienerkrankungen. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen). 16 pp. Tübingen. [W^m.]

Noll, William C. *See* Barker, Franklin Davis; and Noll, William C.

Nolle, ÎA. Kh. [Нолле, Я. Х.] *See* Vedrov, N. S.; and Nolle, ÎA. Kh.

Nolte, Franz.
1920 a.—Können ausser den bekannten Zwischenträgern auch noch Hunde, Ratten, Mäuse und Insekten die Räude verbreiten? Diss. (Berlin) 31 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Können ausser den bekannten Zwischenträgern auch noch Hunde, Ratten, Mäuse und Insekten die Räude verbreiten? <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 33 (7), 13 July, pp. 214–215. [W^a.]

Nolte, H. Gwendolyn. [Charleston]
1940 a.—The incidence of helminthiasis in Charleston orphanages <Bull. South Carolina Acad. Sc., v. 6, pp. 17–22. [W^a.]

Nolte, M. C. A. [Div. Chem. Serv., Pretoria]
1943 a.—Sheep blowfly research. II. Suint investigations <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1–2), July–Oct., pp. 19–25. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nolte, Wilhelm.
1921 a.—Die Beschälseuche im Regierungsbezirk Erfurt <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 32 (11–12), 20 Dez., pp. 551–570. [W^a.]

Nolting, David E. *See* Perez, Manuel Luis; Greenway, Diego Francisco; and Nolting, David E.

Nomani, Abdel Aziz (*Effendi*).
1920 a.—A new armed hydatid in the camel <Agric. J. Egypt, v. 10, p. 69, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

Nomani, M. A. [M. B., B. S.]
1931 a.—An unusual symptom of roundworm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^m.]

Nomi, Sueichi. [Zootechn. Exper. Station, Chiba-Shi, Japan]

1926 a.—A staining method of goat coccidium and coccidium cyst <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 94–96; Japanese summary, pp. 96–97. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—On *Eimeria zürnii* found in Japan <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 86–92; Japanese summary, pp. 92–93. [W^{a}.]

(1926 c.)—Note on *Eimeria zürnii* found in Japan [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Zootech. Sc., v. 2 (2), 1926, pp. 57–67.

1927 a.—Nutritive observation of chicken coccidiosis <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 360–362, pls. 14–15; Japanese summary, p. 363. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—(Experimental studies on *Eimeria avium*) [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 281–299, pls. 11–12; author's English abstract, pp. 295–299, fig. 1; (4), Dec., pp. 305–330, pls. 13–17; author's English abstract, pp. 323–328. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Note on *Eimera zürii* [sic] found in Japan [Abstract of 1926 c] <Biol. Abstr., v. 5 (2), Feb., p. 507. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Experimental studies on fowl coccidium (*Eimeria avium*) [Japanese text] <Bull. (29) Imp. Zootechn. Exper. Station, Chiba-Shi, Japan, Mar., 155 pp., 4 fold. tables, 1 fig., pls. 1–8; English summary, pp. 147–151. [Errata slip attached to verso of pl. 8] [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Studies on fowl Coccidium. (*In* Papers reprinted from Proc. 5. World's Poultry Cong., Rome, Italy, Sept. 6–15, pp. 23–24) [Issued by Imperial Zootechnical Experiment Station, Chiba-Shi, Japan] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1934 a.—Studies on fowl Coccidium [Same as 1933 a] <Atti 5. Cong. Mond. Pollicolt. (Roma, 6–15 Set., 1933), v. 3, pp. 177–178; summary, v. 4, pp. 82–83. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—[On Coccidium of birds] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 221–225. [Lib. Schwartz]

Nomi, Sueichi; and Matsuo, Toyoji.

1922 a.—On the spirochetes in swine <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 149–150; Japanese text, p. 150, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

Nomland, Ruben. [M. D., Iowa City, Iowa]

1936 a.—Creeping eruption <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 731–732. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—A symptom clinic . . . Generalized itching <Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 47 (7), July, p. 240. [W^{a}.]

Nomura, Shun.

1933 a.—[Investigations on circulation of Ascaris coelomic fluid] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 44–45. [W^{a}.]

(1933 b).—On the influence of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon the movement of the stomach <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (8), Aug. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1933 c).—On the influence of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon the secretion of gastric juice of the rabbit <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (11), Nov. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1934 a).—On the influence of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon the chlorine of the blood <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (2), Feb. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1934 b).—On the influence of the injection of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon the ethereal extract of the faeces <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (2), Feb. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

Nonat. [Hôp. Cochin]

1847 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans le poumon <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 20, 2. s., v. 9 (137), 20 Nov., pp. 572–573. [W^{m}.]

Nónay, Tibor. [Dr. Univ. Augenklin. Peco, Ungarn]

1928 a.—Eingeweidewürmer als ätiologischer Faktor bei Neuritis optici <Klin Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 80, May 25, pp. 674–675. [W^{m}.]

Nonevich, I. A.

1913 a. — Sclerostomiasis equorum enzootica <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 25 (23–24), 15 Dekabri͡a, pp. 1113–1117. [W^{m}.]

Nonne, Max. [Dr., Hamburg]

1893 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der im Verlaufe der perniciösen Anämie beobachteten Spinalerkrankungen <Arch. Psychiat., v. 25 (2), pp. 421–449, pl. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Anatomische Untersuchung eines Falles von Atoxylerblindung <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 4 (20), May 17, pp. 757–760, illus. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Echinokokken der Wirbelsäule mit dem klinischen Bilde des Caudatumors [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 25 Juni] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 8 (36), 3 Sept., p. 1690. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Bilharziosis des Rückenmarks [A bstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 3 Dez.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (12), 22 März, p. 569. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Myelitis transversa durch *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 11. Tagung Nordwestdeutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. Eppendorf-Hamburg, Jan. 31–Feb. 1] <Zentralbl. Innere Med., v. 51 (41), Oct. 11, p. 802. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Bilharziose des Rückenmarks [*Title only* of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, Mar. 23, 1937] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (37), Sept. 10, p. 1427. [W^{a}.]

Nonne, Max; and Hœpfner. [Drs. Hamburg]

1889 a.—Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pathologie der Trichinenerkrankung <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 15 (5–6), pp. 455–474. [W^{m}.]

Nono, Andres M. [1st Asst., Malaria Investigations, Manila] [*See also* Russell, Paul Farr; and Nono, Andres M.]

1932 a.—Avian malaria studies, VI. Susceptibility of *Lutzia fuscana* (Wiedemann) Edwards to avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 49 (2), Oct., pp. 225–229, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Issued Sept. 22] [W^{a}.]

Nono, Sui.

1925 a.—Experimentelle Studien betreffs der Entwicklung der *Trichostrongylus orientalis* in der Aussenwelt und ihres Infektionsweges bei Mäusen <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 15, p. 249. [W^{m}.]

Nonus [Nonnus], Theophanus.

1568 a.—Medici clarissimi de omnium particularium morborum curatione [etc.] 7 p. l., 322 pp., 15 l. Argentorati. [W^{m}.]

1794 a.—Epitome de curatione morborum. Græce ac latine. Ope codicum manuscriptorum recensuit notasque adiecit I. O. Steph. Bernard. v. 1, xxxx + 463 pp., 1 pl. Gothæ. [W^{m}.]

1795 a.—Idem v. 2, 428 pp. Gothæ et Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

Nonweiler, Gustav. [1838–]

[1862 a].—De echinococcis hepatis. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^{m}.]

de Nooij, J. A. [M. D., Med. Lab., Weltevreden]

1922 a.—Investigations as to the presence of Ankylostoma larvae in the soil of the native villages at Batavia <Mededeel Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (3), pp. 125–134 (1–10). [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Onderzoek naar het voorkomen van ankylostomenlarven in den grond in kampongs te Batavia <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 62 (3), pp. 290–305. [W^{a}.]

Noojin, Ray. [M. D., Durham, North Carolina]

1942 a.—Pruritus ani <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 104 (7), July, pp. 410–412. [W^{m}.]

Noon, Zenas Barnard [1905–] [M. D., Nogales, Arizona]; and Minear, William Laurice.

1941 a.—Spider bite. Specific treatment of that caused by the black widow <Southwest. Med., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 169–175. [W^m.]

Noone, Ernest Langsdorff [1898–]; Waltz, Arthur David; and Donnelly, John Devlin.

1927 a.—*Giardia intestinalis* and other intestinal parasites in children <Atlantic Med. J., v. 30 (11), Aug., pp. 692–697. [W^m.]

von Noorden. *See* Schmidt, S.; and von Noorden.

von Noorden, Carl. [1858–] [*For biography see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (36), 7 Sept., 1928, pp. 1555–1556] [W^a.] [*See also* Hertel, O.; and von Noorden, Carl]

1892 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* Anæmie] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 959–960. [W^a, W^m.]

Noordenbos, T. U.

(1839 a).—Diss. med. inaug. sistens historiam criticam ætiologiæ scabiei hujus morbi originem ab acaris repetentis. 73 pp. Groningen.

Noordenbos, W. [*See also* Lubbers, H. A.; and Noordenbos, W.]

1930 a.—Over echinococcus in den ductus choledochus met galgang-bronchus-fistel <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 74, 1. Helft (25), June 21, pp. 3191–3194. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Nierechinococcus, behandeld met transperitoneale nephrectomie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 78 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 1362–1367. [W^m.]

Noordhoek Hegt, J. [Dr., Batavia]

1910 a.—*Chlamydonema felineum*, nov.-gen., nov.-spec. Eine neue parasitisch lebende Nematode <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., v. 12 (1), Dec., pp. 5–44, pl. 1, figs. 1–30. [W^c.]

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 23 (1–2), pp. 79–82. [W^a.]

Noosten.

1932 a.—[Over infectie met *Clonorchis sinensis* bij Chineezen] [Abstract of report read 13 Apr.] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (21), 11 Oct., p. 1468. [W^m.]

Noosten, H. H. [Surg. Medan, Sumatra, Eastcoast Residency]

1941 a.—Porocephalus (Arthr.) in pythons <Natuurwet. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 101 (5), May 1, pp. 148–149, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Bilharziosis bij een Arabier [Abstract of report before Afd. Sumatra's Oostkust, Nov. 13, 1940] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (18), May 6, pp. 990–991. [W^m.]

1941 c.—*Porocephalus moniliformis* uit longen v.e. python [Abstract. Afdeel. Sumatra's Oostkust, Jan. 23] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (22), June 3, p. 1224, pl. [W^m.]

van der Noot, George. *See* Van der Noot, George.

Noothoven van Goor, Jacob Meinard. [Dr., Arts Maag-, Ingewands-, Bloed- Stofwisselingsziekten Arnhem]

1929 a.—Bijdrage tot het vraagstuk der beteekenis van *Lamblia intestinalis* voor de menschelijke pathologie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, 2. Helft B, (48), 30 Nov., pp. 5557–5568, 1 pl., figs. 1–3; abstract of discussion, 2. Helft A, (27), 6 Juli, p. 3224. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der *Lamblia intestinalis* für die Pathologie des Menschen) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (12), 21 März, p. 513. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Amoebenabsces der lever [Abstract of report before Ver. Nederl. Maag-Darmart., May 14, Amsterdam] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 77 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 4212–4213. [W^m.]

de Nooy, J. A. *See* de Nooij, J. A.

Nopoff, R. *See* Knopoff, R.

Noquet. [Dr.]

1881 a.—Punaise fixée sur la membrane du tympan <Bull. Méd. Nord, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 536–537. [W^m.]

Norburn, C. S.

1921 a.—A case of Echinococcus cyst <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 530–532, 2 pls. 3 figs. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Recurrence in a case of hydatid disease. Symptoms and findings three years after initial operation <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 288–290. [W^a.]

Nord, Folke.

1924 a.—Fall av balantidiumcolit behandlat med emetin <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 86 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 826–829. [W^m.]

Nordberg, Sven.

1932 a.—Undersökningar rörande aphanipterlarvernas näringsbiologi <Notulae Entom., v. 11 (3–4), 1931, pp. 160–164. [Issued May 1] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Aphanipterologisches aus Finnland. I. Verzeichnis der bisher in Finnland gefundenen Aphanipteren nebst Diagnosen über 8 für die Wissenschaft neue Arten <Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica (1933–34), v. 10, pp. 354–369, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Biologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen über die Vogelnidicolen <Acta Zool. Fennica, v. 21, 168 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Nordby, Julius E.; and Gildow, Elton Maurice.

1932 a.—Swine husbandry in Idaho <Exten. Bull. (89) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., Aug., 56 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Swine husbandry in Idaho <Exten. Bull. (101) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., May, 64 pp., figs. 1–31. [W^a.]

Nordenflych-Lödderitz, N.

(1918 a).—Bremsen beim Damwild <Wild- u. Hund, v. 24, p. 532.

Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik. [1872–] [Prof., Stockholm]

1905 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (13), 31 Jan., pp. 478–485, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 30 (5), 17 Apr., pp. 118–125, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a *and* 1906 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 557–558. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Ein eigenartiges Drüsensystem bei Ixodes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (15), 31 Juli, pp. 484–485, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Structure of *Ixodes reduvius* [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 441. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 e.—Gland system in Ixodes [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem (6), Dec., p. 668. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 25 (4), pp. 637–674, figs. A–B, pls. 26–28, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius*. 2 <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 27 (3), 16 Juni, pp. 449–464, pl. 30, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Zur Ovogenese und Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Ixodes reduvius* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (1–2), 5 Oct., pp. 30–35, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Zur Spermatogenese von *Ixodes reduvius* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (16–17), 13 Juli, pp. 511–516, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius*. 3 <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 32 (1), 12 Aug., pp. 77–106, figs. A–C, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Spermatogenesis in *Ixodes ricinus* Linn. <Parasitology, v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 159–166, pl. 11, figs. 1–37. [Issued Mar. 13] [W^a.]

Nordhagen, Rolf.

1928 a.—Rypeår og bærår. Bidrag til diskusjonen om vår rypebestands vekslinger [Variations in the quality and quantity of the food of willow grouse (*Lagopus lagopus*)] <Bergens Mus. Arb. (2), Naturvidensk. R. (2), pp. 1–52, charts 2–4, fold. charts 1, 5–6, 1 table; English summary, pp. 44–50. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Medd. [(20)], Bergens Jaeger-og Fiskerforen. Rypeunders (1921–27), pp. 1–52, charts 2–4, fold. charts 1, 5–6, 1 table; English summary, pp. 44–50. [W^a.]

Nordhof.

1921 a.—Der Pfriemenschwanz <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (49), 9 Dez., p. 1590. [W^a.]

Nordman; and Cochet-Balmy.

1922 a.—Un cas d'ankylostomiase <Loire Méd., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 537–538, 541. [W^m.]

Nordman, Aleksandr. *See* von Nordmann, Alexander.

von Nordmann, Alexander. [1803–1866] [*For biography see* Hjelt, O. E. A. Gedächtnissrede auf Alexander von Nordmann. Helsingfors. 1868] [*See also* Tschudi, A.; Miescher, Fr.; and von Nordmann, Alexander]

1830 a.—Vorkommen von Entozoen im Innern von Thieraugen <J. Chir. u. Augenh., v. 14 (4), pp. 658–660. [W^m.]

1832 a.—Mikrographische Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere. 1. Heft, x + 118 pp., 10 pls. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]

1832 b.—Idem 2. Heft, xviii + 150 pp., 10 pls. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]

1832 c.—Entozoa in the eyes of animals [Abstract of 1830 a] <Dublin J. Med. and Chem. Sc., v. 1 (2), May 1, p. 238. [W^m.]

1833 a.—Presence of Entozoa in the eyes of animals [Abstract of 1830 a] <Edinb. N. Phil. J. (27), v. 14, Jan., p. 185. [W^m, W^c.]

1833 b.—Observations sur l'organisation de quelques vers intestinaux [Extracts from 1832 a–b] <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 30, Nov., pp. 268–321, pls. 18–19; pp. 373–398, pl. 20, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^c.]

1836 a.—Worms in the eyes [Abstract of 1832 a] <Veterinarian, London (105), v. 9, n. s. (45), v. 4, Sept., pp. 512–513. [W^a, W^m.]

1840 a.—Les vers (vermes). (*In* de Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de Monet. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres [etc.]. Paris. 2. éd., v. 3, pp. 542–686.) [W^a, W^c.]

1843 a.—Sur les helminthes dans l'œil des animaux supérieurs [Transl. of 1832 a, pp. 1–54] <Arch. Méd. Comp. (Rayer), v. 1 (2), pp. 67–113. [W^m.]

1843 b.—Helminthes dan l'œil de l'homme <Ann. Chir. Franç. et Etrang., v. 7, Fév., pp. 191–196. [W^m.]

1843 c.—Idem <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, v. 9 (4–5), 1 Juin, pp. 156–159. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Ueber Helminthen im menschlichen Auge [Abstract of 1843 b] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (631), v. 29 (15), Feb., pp. 229–231. [W^m, W^c.]

1845 a.—Rapport sur la monographie du *Tergipes edwardsii* de M. Nordmann, par MM. Brandt et Baer, [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. St.-Pétersbourg, 1. Sem., 1844] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (589), v. 13, 9 Avr., p. 134. [W^c.]

1853 a.—Ueber Tetrarhynchus. Aus einem Schreiben an v. Siebold <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 4 (3–4), 18 Apr., pp. 451–453. [W^a.]

1864 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss parasitischer Copepoden <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 37 (4), pp. 461–520, pls. 5–8. [W^c.]

Nordmann, O.

1909 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par l'extirpation totale; guérison [Abstract of remarks before Réunion Libre Chir. Berlin, Sc. Extraord.] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (72), 8 Sept., p. 640. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Leberechinococcus, durch Total-exstirpation geheilt [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Chir., Berlin, 28 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (49), 9 Dec., p. 2192. [W^a.]

Nordquist, Harald Oscar. [1884–] [Dr., Aneboda, Ugglehult, Schweden]

1925 a.—Undersökningar över Dactylogyrus-sjukdomen hos karpynglet och betingelserna för en säkrare sättkarpproduktion. (Untersuchungen über die Dactylogyrus-Krankheit der Karpfenbrut und die Bedingungen einer sichereren Produktion von Satzkarpfen) <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (1–2), pp. 4–41; German summary, pp. 38–41. [W^f.]

1927 a.—Schwedische Untersuchungen über die Dactylogyrus-krankheiten und die Aufzucht einsömmeriger Karpfen überhaupt <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (27), 3 Juli, pp. 580–584. [I^a.]

Nordquist, P.

1910 a.—Cystit framkallad af rundmask <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 15 (12), pp. 473–474. [W^a.]

Nordström, Gunnar. [Lab., Med. Klin. Vet.-Högskol., Stockholm]

1937 a.—Mikrofilarios hos häst. (Microfilariasis in horse) [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 355–364. [W^a.]

[1938 a].—Idem <Medd. Vet.-Högskolan Stockholm (1937–38), v. 12, pp. 355–364. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Microfilarios hos häst (Blutfilarien beim Pferde) [German summary] <5. Nord. Vet.-Møde (København, 6–8 Juli, 1939), Beretn., pp. 937–948. [W^a.]

Nordwall, G.

1930 a.—Tilletiasporer simulerande ascarisägg [Spores of Tilletia simulating ova of Ascaris] [Abstract of demonstration before Svensk Föreningens Invärts Med. Förh., Feb. 27] <Svenska Läkartidn., v. 27 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 1158–1159. [W^m.]

Norfleet, A. Curtis. [M.D., Tarboro, N. C.]

1930 a.—Ascaris and Necator infestations in the human. Case reports <South Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 92 (12), Dec., pp. 893–897. [W^m.]

Norgaard, A.

1924 a.—Om febris recurrens <Militaerlaegen, v. 30 (1), pp. 1–16. [W^m.]

Norget, L. A. [Henrietta, New York]

1919 a.—Unusual verminous lesions in two young colts <Cornell Vet., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 123–124. [W^a.]

Noriega, Pedro Martínez. *See* Martínez Noriega, Pedro.

Noriega del Aguila, Miguel. *See* del Aguila, Miguel Noriega.

Noriega de la V., Carlos.

1938 a.—Contribución al estudio de la hidatidosis peritoneal. Tesis (Chile). 63 pp. Santiago de Chile. [W^m.]

Norma, Luis.

(1913 a).—Anquilostomasia en nuestro país. Tesis (Esc. Nac. Méd. [México])

Norman, Alfred Clarence. [Dir., Radiol. Inst., Baghdad]

1935 a.—X-ray photograph of an advanced case of *Bilharzia haematobium* infection in an Arab boy 15 years of age [Report of an exhibit, by J. B. Christopherson, 15 Nov. 1934] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 352–353, 1 pl. [W^a.]

Norman, Alfred Merle. [Rev. Canon, M. A., D. C. L., F. L. S., Burnmoor Rectory, Fence House, Co. Dyrham] [*See also* Hancock, Albany; and Norman, Alfred Merle]

1888 a.—Report on the occupation of the table [at the Zoological Station at Naples] <Rep. 57. Meet. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (Manchester, Aug.-Sept. 1887), pp. 85–86. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Sur deux types nouveaux d'Ascothoracida. II. Sur *Synagoga mira* <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 23, 4. s., v. 2 (1), Feb. 21, pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

1904 a.—British Isopoda of the families Aegidæ, Cirolanidæ, Idoteidæ, and Arcturidæ. (Includes also some Mediterranean and North Atlantic spp. Some descriptions by T. R. R. Stebbing) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (84), v. 14, Dec., pp. 430–448, pls. 12–13. [W^a.]

Norman, Alfred Merle—Continued.

1913 a.—*Synagoga mira*, a crustacean of the order Ascothoracida <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 11 (11), Feb., pp. 161–166, pls. 33–35. [W^{a}.]

Norman, Alfred Merle; and Brady, George Stewardson.

1904 a.—British land Isopoda. Second supplement <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (84), v. 14, Dec., pp. 449–450. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—The crustacea of Northumberland and Durham <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, n.s., v. 3 (2), pp. 252–417, pls. 8–9(A). [W^{e}.]

Norman, C. E. R. [Chief Med. Officer, South Indian Ry., Trichinopoly]

1939 a.—A probable cause of the difficulty of treating chronic amoebic infection in this country [Letter to editor dated Jan. 31] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (3), Mar., p. 190. [W^{m}.]

Norman, C. E. S.; and Ramachandran, C. S.

1925 a.—A case of tick typhus <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60 (5), May, p. 222. [W^{m}.]

Norman, J.

1881 a.—Død fremkaldt ved *Ascaris lumbricoides* i Luftrøret <Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk., 3. R., v. 11 (4), 25 Apr., pp. 272–274. [W^{m}.]

Norman, Jacob P. [Boston, Mass.]

1937 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* infection simulating peptic ulcer. Report of a case <Med. Rec., New York (2607), v. 146 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 533–534. [W^{a}.]

Normand, A. [Dr., Méd. Princip., Div. Chine et Japon]

1876 a.—Sur la maladie dite diarrhée de Cochinchine [Abstract of letter] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 83 (5), 31 Juillet, pp. 316–318. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{e}.]

1876 b.—Entozoaire accompagnant la maladie dite diarrhée de Cochinchine [Abstract of 1876 a] <J. Zool., Paris, v. 5, pp. 347–348. [W^{a}, W^{e}.]

1877 a.—Mémoire sur la diarrhée dite de Cochinchine <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 35–55, figs. 1–7; (2), Fév., pp. 102–133. [W^{m}.]

1877 b.—Idem Reprint. pp. 35–86, 7 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Memoria sobre a diarrhea denominada da Cochinchina [Transl. of 1877 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 19–27, 1 pl., figs. 1–7; (2), Fev., pp. 63–75; (3), Mar., pp. 128–134; (4), Abril, pp. 157–167; (5), Maio, pp. 207–216; (6), Junho, pp. 260–277. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Du rôle étiologique de l'anguillule dans la diarrhée de Cochinchine <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 214–224. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Note sur deux cas de colite parasitaire <Ibidem, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 211–218, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

Normand, H.

1928 a.—De l'emploi de l'acétylarsan contre la spirochétose aviaire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., p. 355. [W^{a}.]

Normet. [Dr., Méd.-Major 1. Cl. Troupes Colon.]

1912 a.—Un nouveau signe clinique différentiel de la dysenterie amibienne et de la dysenterie bacillaire <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 861–864. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Le traitement du paludisme <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 19, Apr.–June, pp. 202–207. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—La dysenterie amibienne <Ann. Med. et Pharm. Colon., v. 21, Sept.–Dec., pp. 338–345. [W^{m}.]

Normet; and Jausion, H.

1922 a.—L'ankylostomiase à Fez en 1921 <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 16, pp. 73–75. [W^{m}.]

Normura, Y.

(1893 a).—Juniji shoju binhetsu [Duodenal parasite in anemia] [Japanese text] <Mino Igakkwai Hoko (1), pp. 38–48. [W^{m}.]

Noro, G.

(1880 a).—On a Filaria from the bladder [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun, Jan. [W^{m}.]

Noronha, A. J. [M.D., Bombay]

1920 a.—Organo-therapeutic treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (8), Aug., p. 289. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—On the presence of a filarial worm in a tumour removed from the left side of the nose of a child <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 556–560, 2 figs., 1 graph. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—A note on a filarial worm found in sections of a nasal tumour excised from a child, with special reference to the embryo <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 35 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 74–76, fig. 6, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Further observations on rhinosporidiosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 368–370, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—A preliminary note on the prevalence of rhinosporidiosis among sandworkers in Poona, with a brief description of some histological features of the rhinosporidial polypus <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 115–120, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—A case of *Hymenolepis nana* infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 325–326, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—A nematode worm passed in the stools by a patient suffering from an irregular pyrexia of obscure origin <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–4, illus. [W^{a}.]

Noronha, A. J.; and Warner, C. M.

1931 a.—On the occurrence of protozoan bodies in the blood of two patients suffering from an eruptive fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17–19, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

de Noronha, Hildegardo. [Prof. Cat. Parasitol. Fac. Cien. Med., Rio de Janeiro]

1917 a.—Infestação humana por cestoideos dos animaes domesticos <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 513–519. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Breve subsidio acêrca da medicação anthelmintica especifica <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 561–566. [W^{pa}.]

1941 a.—A proposito da *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi, 1819) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 51–52 (pp. 5–6). [W^{pa}.]

Noronha Miranda, Ruy. *See* Miranda, Ruy Noronha.

Noronha Péres, José. [*See also* Neves, J. Aroeira; and Noronha Péres, José]

1944 a.—Sôbre a presença de anticorpos heterogenéticos na esquistosomose de Manson [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 401–404. [W^{a}.]

Noronha Péres, José; and Penna Sobrinho, Oswino.

1945 a.—Sôbre um novo antígeno de *Eurytrema coelomaticum* para diagnóstico da esquistosomose de Manson [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 413–418. [W^{a}.]

Noronha Péres, José; Penna Sobrinho, Oswino; and Campbello Bessa, Irapuan.

1940 a.—A espiroquetose aviária em Belo Horizonte <Ceres, v. 2 (8), Sept.–Oct., pp. 140–143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Norrié, Héctor [Hosp. Muñiz]; Steinberg, Isidoro Ricardo; and Coira, Raúl G.

1933 a.—Quiste hidatico de pulmón y tuberculosis pulmonar <Semana Med. (2075), v. 40, pt. 2 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 1170–1174, illus. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón y tuberculosis pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Tisiol., Oct. 17, 1933] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (220), v. 19, Jan., p. 418. [W^{m}.]

Norris, Charles. [1867–1935] [Prof. Forensic Med. N. York Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.] [*For necrology see* Arch. Path., v. 20 (6). Dec. 1935, pp. 932–934] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Emerson, Haven; and Norris, Charles]

Norris, Charles—Continued.

[1906 a].—A case of spirochætal infection in man <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 5 (4–8), May, 1905–Jan., 1906, pp. 93–104. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, p. 496. [W^a, W^m.]

[1906 c].—Preliminary communication upon a spirochætal infection of white rats, and observations upon the multiplication of spirochætæ in fluid medium <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 5 (4–8), May, 1905–Jan., 1906, pp. 162–165. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—A case of spirochetal infection in man, with microscopical demonstrations [Abstract of report before 13. Meet., Oct. 18, 1905] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 3, Sept. 1, pp. 16–19. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Presentation of a case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* (?) of the fourth ventricle <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 10 (5–6), Oct.–Nov., pp. 157–160. [W^a.]

Norris, Charles; Pappenheimer, Alwin Max; and Flournoy, Thomas.

1906 a.—Preliminary communication upon a spirochætal infection of white rats, and observations upon the multiplication of the spirochætes in fluid medium [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Ann Arbor, Dec. 28–29, 1905] <Science, n. s. (580), v. 23, Feb. 9, pp. 205–206. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Communication préliminaire sur une infection à spirochètes des rats blancs, et observations sur la multiplication des spirochètes en milieu liquide [Transl. of 1906 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 241–242. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Summary of papers presented to the annual meeting of the Society of American Bacteriologists at the University of Michigan [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 148. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über eine durch Spirochäten an weissen Ratten bewirkte Infektion, und Bemerkungen über die Vermehrung der Spirochäten in flüssigen Medien [Transl. of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (11–12), 21 Juni, pp. 324–325. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Spirillosis [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (3), July, p. 343. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Study of a spirochete obtained from a case of relapsing fever in man, with notes on morphology, animal reactions, and attempts at cultivation <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 266–290, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, p. 524. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 f] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 611–612. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 f] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 734. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 f] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 486–487. [W^a, W^m.]

Norris, Claude B. [M. D., Youngstown, Ohio]

1942 a.—Scabies: Treatment <Ohio State Med. J., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 551–552. [W^m.]

Norris, Harry Waldo. [1862–] *See* Albert, Henry; and Norris, Harry Waldo.

Norris, James Henry. [Director Vet. Research Lab., Dublin]

1904 a.—An investigation in Co. Wexford, of a disease in young cattle. Interim report <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 5 (1), Oct., pp. 48–57, 1 map, pls., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1906 a.—An investigation, in Co. Wexford, of a disease in young cattle. Second report <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 7 (1), Oct., pp. 17–25, 8 pls., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

Norris, James Henry—Continued.

1908 a.—An investigation, in Co. Wexford, of a disease in young cattle. Final report <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 8 (4), July, pp. 633–634. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The control of liver fluke disease in sheep and cattle <National Vet. Med. Ass. Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Ann. Rep., pp. 111–161. [W^a.]

1926 b.—The control of liver fluke disease in sheep and cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 825–832. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Toxicity of carbon tetrachloride to sheep and cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (28), July 9, pp. 598–599. [W^a.]

Norris, K. R. [M. Sc., Off. Div. Econom. Entom.]

1946 a.—The testing of the American horn fly trap, and a new type of trap involving the use of DDT against the buffalo fly, *Siphona exigua* (de Meijere) <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 65–76. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The use of DDT for the control of the buffalo fly (*Siphona exigua* (de Meijere)) <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 25–42. [W^a.]

Norris, T. B. [Dr., Alton, Ohio]

1889 a.—[Trichinosis in man. Letter to C. O. Probst dated Jan. 5, 1888] <Rep. Bd. Health Ohio (1888), v. 3, p. 147. [W^m.]

Norris, Tom Cadell. [1875–]

[1933 a].—Practical sheep-farming. 229 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

Norris, Victor Hugh. [L. M. S., Med. Off., Province Wellesley] *See* Strahan, John Haslett; and Norris, Victor Hugh.

Norris, William F. [M. D., Philadelphia]

[1886 a].—Medical ophthalmology. 68 pp. [Philadephia] [W^m.]

Norris, William F.; and Oliver, Charles A.

1893 a.—A text-book of ophthalmology. 641 pp., 357 figs., 5 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

Norrlin, Lennart. [Dr.]

1919 a.—Contribution à l'étude chirurgicale d'ileus vermineux. Trois cas d'occlusion intestinale par amas de lombrics opérés avec succès <Acta Chir. Scand., v. 52 (3), pp. 251–266. [W^m.]

1919 b.—Ueber Ileus verminosus und drei mit Erfolg operierte schwedische Fälle von Obturationsileus infolge *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before 12. Versamml. Nord, Chir. Ver. Kristiania, July 3–5, 1919] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 46 (46), Nov. 15, p. 920–921. [W^m.]

Norsa, Gino. [Dr., Asst., Clin. Med., Univ. Perugia]

1904 a.—Dell' anchilostomiasi e della sua cura <Riforma Med., v. 20 (35), 30 Agosto, pp. 959–962. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (22), Nov. 26, p. 1670. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (39), 22 Sept., p. 1445. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—On ankylostomiasis and its treatment [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1350), v. 80 (16), Oct. 15, p. 754. [W^a, W^m.]

(1905 a).—Diffusione dell' anchilostomiasi nell' Umbria e della sua cura <Ann. Fac. Med. Perugia. 3. s., v. 4 (1–3). [W^m.]

North, Alfred. [Dr., Waterbury, Connecticut]

1880 a.—Two cases of poisoning by the oil of chenopodium <Am. J. Otol., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 197–200. [W^m.]

North, John Havelock. [Med. Supt., Palmerston North Hosp., N. Zealand] *See* Pullar, Thomas Henry; and North, John Havelock.

North, Samuel.

1830 a.—The family physician and guide to health, together with some remarks on surgery; containing a familiar and accurate description of the symptoms of most diseases incident to mankind [etc.]. 324 pp. Waterloo, N. Y. [W^m.]

North, W. [M. A., Late Research Scholar Worshipful Company Grocers London]
1896 a.—Roman fever. The results of an inquiry during three years' residence on the spot into the origin, history, distribution and nature of the malarial fevers of the Roman Campagna [etc.]. 419 pp., figs., 40 pls. London. [Wm.]

North Dakota. State Livestock Sanitary Board.
1940 a.—Regulation pertaining to the movement of livestock through public stockyards, including all concentration points where livestock is consigned for purposes other than immediate slaughter (Effective June 22, 1939) <33.–34. Ann. Rep. State Livestock San. Bd., North Dakota (1939–40), pp. 14–15. [Wa.]

Northcott, Charles Stanley. [Major, R. A. V. C., Jullundur Cantonment]
1933 a.—A rare parasite <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 5 (1), Nov., p. 30. [Wa.]

Northedge, A. L. [B. Sc., London] *See* Mellanby, Kenneth; Northedge, A. L.; and Johnson, C. G.

Northern Ireland. *See* Ireland, Northern.

Northington, James Montgomery. [1885–] [M. D., Boardman, North Carolina]
1914 a.—Filarial elephantiasis in North Carolina <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 70 (2), Aug., pp. 100–103. [Wm.]

1921 a.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) as the cause of intestinal symptoms with report of case <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 83 (6), June, pp. 256–258. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Worminess [Editorial] <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 101 (3), Mar., p. 146. [Wm.]

Northof, Franciscus Edmundus.
1792 a.—De scabie. Diss. 19 pp. Gottingæ. [Wm.]

Northridge, William A. [M. D.]
1901 a.—Pediatric malaria <Brooklyn Med. J. (160), v. 15, Apr., pp. 175–185. [Wm.]

Northrup, Laurance Curtis. [1893–] [M. D., Tulsa, Oklahoma]
1932 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 482–483. [Wm.]

Northrup, William P.; and Solley, Fred Palmer.
1905 a.—A case of double infection with *Uncinaria duodenalis* and *Strongyloides intestinalis* [Abstract of report before N. Y. Acad. Med., Feb. 2, 1904] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1793), v. 67 (11), Mar. 18, p. 432. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

Northup, Flora Eleanor. [1901–] [Washington Univ., St. Louis] [*See also* Miller, Harry Milton (*jr.*); and Northup, Flora Eleanor]
1928 a.—Notes on some trematodes from bats <J. Burma Research Soc., v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 80–97. [Wo.]

Northup, M. [M. D.]
1876 a.—Report of cases of trichinosis at Port Huron. For the use of the State board of health. (*In* Hazlewood, Arthur, 1876 a) <3. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Michigan (1875), pp. 32–34. [Wa, Wm.]

Nortier, A. [Arts, Geneesheer Zendings-ziekenhuis "Soekoen" Malang]
1932 a.—Over de therapie van lever-amoebiasis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (18), 30 Aug., pp. 1184–1191, graphs. [Wm.]

Norton, A. B. [M. D., Prof., Ophth., Coll. N. York Ophth. Hosp.]
1892 a.—Ophthalmic diseases and therapeutics. 555 pp., 53 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Essentials of diseases of the eye. 17–349 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

Norton, George S. [M. D., Prof. Ophth., Coll. N. York Ophth. Hospital]
1882 a.—Ophthalmic therapeutics, with an introduction by T. F. Allen. 2. ed., rewritten and revised, with copious additions. 342 pp. New York and Philadelphia. [Wm.]

Norton, J. C. [Dr., Territorial Vet., Phœnix]
[1899 a].—Brief report of Dr. J. C. Norton, Territorial Veterinarian <Bien. Rep. Live Stock San. Bd. Arizona (1897–98), pp. 16–25. [Wa.]

1900 a.—Diseases of sheep <Bien. Rep. Live Stock San. Bd. Arizona (to June 30, 1900), pp. 45–48. [Wa.]

1900 b.—Southern cattle fever (Texas fever) <Bien. Rep. Live Stock San. Bd. Arizona (to June 30, 1900), pp. 30–36. [Wa.]

Norton, Oliver D. [Surg., U. S. Navy]
1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Minneapolis <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 110–111. [Wa, Wm.]

Norton, Rupert. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1897 a.—Is malaria a water-borne disease? <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (72), v. 8, Mar., pp. 35–43. [Wa, Wm, Wo.]

Norton, T. R. [Great Western Div., Dow Chem. Co., Pittsburgh, California]; Seibert, R. A.; Benson, Andrew Alm; and Bergstrom, Francis William.
1946 a.—The synthesis of some substituted 8-aminoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1572–1576. [Wa.]

1946 b.—Preparation of 7-chloro-4-(2-piperidylmethylamino)-quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1330–1331. [Wa.]

Norup, Erik B:son [Alingsås Lasarett]; and Roth, Hans.
1944 a.—Något om trikinos, med anledning av en epidemi i Alingsås-trakten <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 370–382, illus. [Wa.]

Norvill, F. H. [M. B., Lond.; Med. Off., Doom Dooma Tea Estate, Dibrugarh, Assam]
1893 a.—Extract from replies to certain questions [regarding beriberi] <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, p. 108. [Wm.]

Norway. Landbruksdepartementet.
1939 a.—Offisielle bekjentgjørelser. Rundskriv fra Veterinaerdirektoren. Trikinose <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 51 (7), July, pp. 346–350. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Forordning om tilleggsbestemmelser til landbruksdepartementets forskrifter av 12 september 1940 om trikinose <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 14 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 482–484. [Signed N. Thorshaug, Veterinaerdirektoratet] [Wa.]

Norway. Sivile Veterinaervesen.
1938 a.—De viktigste sykdommer hos husdyrene i Norge i 1936, ordnet artsvis (Relevé des divers cas de maladies des animaux domestiques par espèces, en Norvège en 1936) <Norg. Off. Statis., R. 9 (140), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1936), pp. 28–49. [Wa.]

1939 a.—De viktigste sjukdommer hos husdyra i Norge i 1937, ordnet artsvis (Relevé des divers cas de maladies des animaux domestiques par espèces, en Norvège en 1937) <Norg. Off. Statis., R. 9 (167), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1937), pp. 24–45. [Wa.]

Norwell, J. Stewart. *See* Smith, William Ramsay; and Norwell, J. Stewart.

Norwich, I.; and Muskat, D. A.
1947 a.—Amoebic granuloma of the skin <Brit. J. Surg. (135), v. 34, Jan., pp. 287–290, illus. [Wm.]

Nosek, Antonin.
1904 a.—Pavoukovití členovci Černé Hory. (Arachnoidea Montenigrina) <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1903), Art. 46, 4 pp. [Wa, Wo.]

Noshold, Doris. *See* Wood, Orlyn; Noshold, Doris; and Seager, Lloyd D.

Nosiglia, Mario R. [Fac. Cien. Med. La Plata]
1942 a.—Quiste hidatidico calcificado del bazo <Rev. Cir. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 66–96, illus. [Wm.]

Nosik, A. F. [Носик, А. Ф.]

1936 a.—Использование коксовой серы при газокамерном лечении чесотки с.-х. животных [The use of sulphur dioxide in the gas chamber treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 77–78. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—К вопросу об устойчивости личиночных (пузырных) форм эхинококка к воздействию некоторых физических и химических факторов [On the resistance of larval echinococci against some physical and chemical agents] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 427–428. [W^{a}.]

(1938 a).—Die Lebensdauer des *Echinococcus granulosus* im Organismus der Hunde [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), p. 64.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (20), May 19, p. 317. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—К биологии *Dermacentor silvarum* (Оленев, 1931) (Contribution à l'étude de la biologie du *Dermacentor silvorum* [sic] (Oleneff, 1931)) [Russian text; French summary] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 19 (1), pp. 156–158. [C^{u}.]

1940 b.—К эпизоотологи, диагностике и терапии эхиннококкоза собак [On the epizootics, diagnosis and treatment of echinococcosis of dogs] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 37–40, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Epizootology, diagnosis and treatment of Echinococcus infestation in dogs) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Газокамерный метод борьбы с чесоткой, вшами, власоедами и блохами у плотоядных [Gas chamber method of controlling ectoparasites of carnivores] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—К профилактике чесотки лошадей в полевых условиях [Prophylaxis of equine scabies in rural areas] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 17–18. [W^{a}.]

Nosik, A. F.; and Litvishko, N. T.

1940 a.—К вопросу о пироплазмове крупного рогатого скота в Харьковской области (Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose des bovidés dans la région de Kharkow) [Russian text; French summary] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 19 (1), pp. 159–162. [C^{u}.]

Nosina, V. *See* Shchurenkova, A. I.; and Nosina, V.

Nosina, V. D. [Носина, В. Д.]

1934 a.—К вопросу о действии химиотерапевтических препаратов на *Entamoeba histolytica* в культуре [Action of drugs upon *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (6), pp. 451–459. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 32 (11), Nov., p. 776. [W^{a}.]

Nosina, V. K. [Носина, В. К.]

1926 a.—Случай врожденной малярии [A case of congenital malaria] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. (5), pp. 37–38. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., p. 2016. [W^{a}.]

Noso, D.

1917 a.—[On the diagnosis of helminths] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (969), Mar. 10, pp. 305–309 (pp. 17–21). [W^{m}.]

Nosotti, Innocenzo. [Dr., Prof., Univ. Roma, R. Univ. Modena]

1898 a.—La malaria del bestiame dell' agro romano [Abstract from Popolo Romano, 10 Ott.] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 21 (42), 15 Ott., pp. 518–519. [W^{a}.]

1898 b.—Sull' ematinuria dei bovini e sulla malaria nel bestiame dell' agro romano <Ibidem (47), 19 Nov., pp. 569–574; (48), 26 Nov., pp. 581–584; (49), 3 Dic., pp. 593–596; (50), 10 Dic., pp. 605–609; (51), 17 Dic., pp. 620–624. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nosotti, Innocenzo—Continued.

1906 a.—L' alimentazione melassata nelle pecore affette da distomatosi epatica (volg. Visciola) <Boll. Quind. Soc. Agric. Ital., v. 11 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 156–159. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (20), 19 Magg., p. 502. [W^{a}.]

1906 c.—Bei der Distomatose der Schafe [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (6), Juni, p. 141. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nossen, H. *See* Rosenthal, Felix; and Nossen, H.

Nossik, A. F. *See* Nosik, A. F.

Nostrand, Thomas. *See* Sandholzer, Leslie Adrian; Nostrand, Thomas; and Young, Leo.

Notarnicola, Giovanni.

1898 a.—Il solfuro di carbonio contro il *Gastrophilus equi* <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 47 (45), 12 Nov., pp. 1063–1064. [W^{m}.]

Noth, H. [Landwirt, Berlin]

1938 a.—Würmer bei Pferden und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 42 (1), Jan. 1, p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Noth, Paul Henry [1907–] [M. D., Assoc. Prof. Med., Wayne Univ. Coll. Med., Detroit, Michigan]; and Hirshfeld, John Winslow.

1944 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver with secondary infection. Local treatment with penicillin <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 124 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 643–646, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann. [1841–1905] [*For port. and facsimile of signature see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (3), 17 Jan. 1930, p. 111] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Berl. Klin. Wcnschr., v. 42 (29), July 17, 1905, p. 929] [W^{a}.]

1870 a.—Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. xii + 711 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Tractado de materia medica e de therapeutica. Trad. do allemão por João Felix Pereira, revisto pelo Pedro Francisco Da Costa Alvarenga. ix + 874 pp. Lisboa. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Zur Klinik der Darmkrankheiten <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 3 (2), pp. 241–274, pl. 3, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Darmes. 3 p. l., 249 pp., 2 pls. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Ueber Dysenterie <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 39 (42), 16 Oct., p. 474; (43), 23 Oct., p. 483; (44), 30 Oct., pp. 493–494. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Sulla dissenteria [Transl. of 1894 a] <Riforma Med., an. 10 (262), v. 4 (37), pp. 437–440. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Ein Fall von Anchylostomiasis <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 43 (13), 29 März, pp. 141–143; (14), 5 Apr., pp. 151–152. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Diseases of the intestines and peritoneum. Edited with additions by Humphrey D. Rolleston. Authorized translation from the German, under the editorial supervision of Alfred Stengel. 1032 pp., 7 figs., 20 pls. Philadelphia, New York, London. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann; and Rossbach, M. J.

1880 a.—Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale et de thérapeutique [etc.] Ouvrage trad. et annoté par J. Alquier, précédé d'une introduction par Ch. Bouchard. xxxii + 860 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—A treatise on materia medica (including therapeutics and toxicology). Translated from the fourth enlarged edition by H. N. Heineman and H. W. Berg. v. 2, v. + 321–570 pp. New York and London. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 b.—Rukovodstvo k pharmakologii. [Manual of pharmacology] [Russian text.] xii + 786 pp. S.-Peterburg. [W^{m}.]

1884 c.—Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. 5. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. xx + 916 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl., xi + 947 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann; and **Rossbach, M. J.**—Continued.

1889 a.—Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale et de thérapeutique [etc.] Ouvrage trad. sur la 6. éd. allemande et annoté par J. Alquier, précédé d'une introduction par Ch. Bouchard. xxxii + 924 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. 7. Aufl., xi + 932 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Notman, Howard.

1923 a.—A new genus and species of Staphylinidae parasitic on a South American opossum <Am. Mus. Novitates (68), Apr. 12, pp. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

Notokworo, Raden Mas. *See* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); and Notokworo, Raden Mas.

Noto-Soediro, Raden. [Nederl.-Ind. Veeartsenschool Buitenzorg] [*See also* Smit, H. J.; and Noto-Soediro, Raden]

1928 a.—Een nieuwe Gaigeria <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (1), Maart, pp. 84–87, 1 pl., figs. A–F; English summary, p. 87. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Twee haarwormen in het darmkanaal van een banteng (*Bos sondaicus*) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 549–556, pls. 1–2; German and English summaries, p. 554. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—*Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert) bij een kat <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (3), Juni, pp. 278–280; German and English summaries, p. 280. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Een Strongyloides-soort bij een haan <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 547–550, figs. A–G; English summary, p. 550. [W^{a}.]

Noto-Soediro, Raden; and **Ihle, Johan Egbert Willem.**

1929 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Gaigeria pachyscelis* R. et H. (= *G. smiti* Noto-Soediro) im Indischen Archipel <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 113 (34), 30 Juli, pp. 204–205. [W^{a}.]

Nott, A. H. [Major, Indian Med. Serv.]

1896 a.—Suppurating hydatid cyst of liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 369–371. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—[Mosquitoes in Hazaribagh] [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, pp. 66–67. [W^{m}.]

Nott, Josiah Clark. [1804–1873] *See* Goupil, Jean Martin Auguste, 1831 a.

Notta, Maurice. [Interne Hôp.]

1885 a.—Note sur un *Tænia solium fenestrata*. Desavantages qu'il y aurait à lui substituer le nom de *Tænia scalariforme* <Union Méd., Paris., v. 40, 3. s. (146), 24 Oct., pp. 673–675. [W^{m}.]

Notta, Maurice; and **Marfan.**

1886 a.—Recherches histologiques et expérimentales sur le *Taenia solium* fenêtré <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 14, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 217–219. [W^{m}.]

Nottage, H. P. [M. D.]

1926 a.—Treatment of pinworms [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 86 (22), May 29, p. 1716. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nottebaum. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]

1927 a.—Die Behandlung der Oxyuriasis mit Schwefel <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (7), 11 Feb., p. 283. [W^{a}.]

Nottelman, H.

(1838 a).—Waarneming eener langdurige verzwering in de linker liesch, met ontlasting eens langen, ronden worms <Tijdschr. Genees-, Heel-, Verlos-, Schei- en Natuurk. Wetensch., Amsterdam, Deel 2, pp. 85–88.

Notter, James Lane; and **Firth, Robert Hammill.**

1894 a.—Hygiene. ix + 374 pp., 93 figs. London. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Practical domestic hygiene. viii + 312 pp., 83 figs. London, New York and Bombay. [W^{m}.]

Notter, James Lane; and **Firth, Robert Hammill**—Continued.

1902 a.—Idem. New ed., x + 312 pp., 83 figs. London, New York and Bombay. [W^{o}.]

1905 a.—Hygiene. 6. ed., xiv + 491 pp., 99 figs. London, New York and Bombay. [W^{m}.]

Notter, James Lane; and **Horrocks, William Heaton.**

1900 a.—The theory and practice of hygiene (Notter and Firth). 2. ed. 1085 pp., 138 figs., 15 pls. London. [W^{o}.]

1900 b.—Idem. 2. ed. 1085 pp., 138 figs., 15 pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

v. Notthafft.

1908 a.—Ueber eine sommerliche Juckepidemie (Sendlinger Beiss) bedingt durch *Leptus autumnalis* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (16), 21 Apr., pp. 848–853. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Notti, Pedro. [Dr., Jefe Hosp. San Antonio, Mendoza]

1937 a.—La hidatidosis en Mendoza <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 1033–1107, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—La hidatidosis en la Provincia de Mendoza <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), pp. 144–146. [W^{a}.]

Noubleau, Victor Manuel. [Dr.]

1941 a.—Primer caso de cisticercosis del ojo en el Salvador <Gac. Med. Occidente (21–22), v. 4, Oct.–Dec., pp. 739–742, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Nouchi, A.

(1929 a).—La giardiose vésiculaire. Thèse méd. (Alger). 148 pp.

Nouel, Mauricio.

1925 a.—Piorrea alveolodentaria <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6–11 Dec. 1924), v. 2, pp. 176–197. [W^{m}.]

Nougaret, R. L.

1923 a.—The viticultural service <3. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 11 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., 1922), pp. 872–874. [W^{a}.]

Nougès, S. *See* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Nougès, S.; and Grimard-Richard, L.; *and* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Nougès, S.

Noulis. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 47 (9), 1 Juillet, pp. 158–159. [W^{m}.]

Noury, M. *See* Blanc, Georges Raoul; Noury, M.; and Fischer, M.; *and* Blanc, Georges Raoul; Noury, M.; Baltazard, Marcel; and Fischer, M.

Noussitou, Fernando M. *See* Quiroga, Marcial I.; Noussitou, Fernando M.; and Farini, Enrique M.

Noussu. *See* Moussu.

Nouvel, Henri. [Lab. Zool. Sorbonne]

1929 a.—Le glycogène et l'acide urique dans les infusoriformes des dicyémides <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (3), 15 Juillet, pp. 206–209, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Observations préliminaires sur les constituants cytoplasmiques et le micrométabolisme de quelques dicyémides <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 124–128. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Un dicyémide nouveau du poulpe, *Dicyemennea lameerei* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 57 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 217–223, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Les dicyémides d'*Octopus vulgaris* Lk. de la Méditerranée <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (599), May 30, pp. 1–3. [W^{f}.]

1933 a.—Recherches sur la cytologie, la physiologie et la biologie des dicyémides <Ann. Inst. Océanogr., n. s., v. 13, pp. 163–255, illus., pls. [W^{f}.]

1934 a.—Observations sur les dicyémides provenant d'un poulpe de Mauritanie; description de deux espèces nouvelles <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (2), 12 Mai, pp. 176–186, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

Nouvel, Henri—Continued.

1935 a.—Application des techniques d'imprégnation argentique à l'étude systématique des orthonectides <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 69 (4), pp. 503–507, figs. 1–5. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Les réserves glycogéniques chez les orthonectides. Etude de leur évolution <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 200 (11), Mar. 11, pp. 972–973. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—*Dicyema schulzianum* (Ed. van Ben.). Description et étude cytologique <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (664), Feb. 1, 11 pp., illus., pl. [W^{c}.]

1935 d.—Le nématogène fondateur de *Dicyemennea eledones* Whit. et sa larve <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 201 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 1507–1509, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Observations sur les cellules abortives et l'embryologie des larves fondatrices des dicyémides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (12), pp. 1103–1105, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Recherches sur les nématogènes fondateurs des dicyémides <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 71 (3), pp. 374–392 (pp. 1–19), illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Note préliminaire sur l'embryologie des dicyémides du genre Dicyemennea <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (747), Apr. 30, 2 pp., illus. [W^{c}.]

1938 b.—Observations sur l'infusoriforme des dicyémides. II. Les cellules du contenu de l'urne <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (746), Apr. 30, 5 pp., pl. [W^{c}.]

1939 a.—Nouvelles observations sur la morphologie des Orthonectides <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 64 (4), pp. 262–270, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Sur une anomalie observée chez un dicyémide du genre Dicyema <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (748), Apr. 30, 3 pp., illus. [W^{c}.]

Nouvel, Henri; and Nakao, Yoshio.

1938 a.—Dicyemides du Japon <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (1), pp. 72–80, illus. [Issued Mar. 21] [W^{a}.]

Nouvel, Henri; and Nouvel, Louise.

1935 a.—Sur deux crevettes parasitées par un Nectonema. Evolution des parasites.—Influence sur l'hôte <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (6), 10 Fév., pp. 516–521, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Observations sur la biologie d'une crevette, *Athanas nitescens* Leach <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (685), Dec. 28, 8 pp., illus. [W^{c}.]

1938 a.—Sur deux hôtes nouveaux de Nectonema <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 10 (5), June, pp. 507–508. [W^{a}.]

Nouvel, J. [*See also* Urbain, Achille Joseph; Nouvel, J.; and Pasquier, M. A.]

Nouvel, J.; and Séguy, Eugène.

1946 a.—Quelques ectoparasites des animaux sauvages du Parc Zoologique du Bois de Vincennes <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 65–68. [W^{a}.]

Nouvel, Louise. [*See also* Nouvel, Henri; and Nouvel, Louise]

1932 a.—Détermination des crustacés Natantia rapportés par l'expédition du "Pourquoi-pas?" (1932) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 4 (7), Nov., pp. 886–889. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Sur la mue des *Leander serratus* parasités par *Bopyrus fougerouxi* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 196 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 811–812. [W^{a}.]

Nouvel, M. J. [Lab. Ethol. Animaux Sauvages, Mus. National Hist. Nat.] *See* Kowarski, T.; Pasquier, M.-A.; Piette, G.; and Nouvel. M. J.

Novaes, Eucario.

(1916 a).—Brazilian trypanosomiasis: Chagas' disease <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 36 (9), Sept., p. 592.

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 1478, 1479. [W^{a}.]

Novaes, Eucario—Continued.

(1916 c).—La trypanosomiase brésilienne et son rapport avec le corps thyroïde <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 36, Sept. 20, 23 pp., 2 pls.

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 15 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 108–109. [W^{a}.]

de Novaes, Julio. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Diagnostico da hydatidose (echinococcose; ecchinocose) <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (12), June 15, pp. 231–238. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—O estomago á inspecção dos raios X. Sobre lamblias intestinaes [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 11 Julho] <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (38), 21 Set., p. 300. [W^{m}.]

Novák.

1925 a.—Ankylostoma z úrazu [Abstract of demonstration before Spolek Česk. Lék., Brně] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 64 (16), Apr. 18, p. 633. [W^{m}.]

1925 b.—Echinokokkovou cystou levych plic [Abstract of report before Spolek Česk. Lék. Brně] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 64 (45), Nov. 7, p. 1641. [W^{m}.]

Novák, E. [Chem. Abt. Pharm. Inst. K. Ungar. Univ. Szeged] *See* von Jancsó, Miklós; and Novák, E.

Novak, H. *See* Nowak, H.

Novák, Jos.

1872 a.—Epilepsia ex helminthiasi <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 11 (11), 16 Brezna, pp. 81–82. [W^{m}.]

Novalbos y Balbuena, Epifanio.

1901 a.—La salud pública y las triquinas. *Trichina spiralis* <Vet. Españ. (1559), v. 49 [n. s.], v. 44, 3. época, 10 Feb., pp. 43–45; (1560), 20 Feb., pp. 59–61; (1561), 28 Feb., pp. 71–73; (1562), 10 Mar., pp. 87–88; (1563), 20 Mar., pp. 97–98. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Novaro, Nicola. [Dott.]

1914 a.—Invaginazione intestinale da ascaridi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 21 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 134–137. [W^{m}.]

Novaro, Raúl.

(1924–25 a).—Hidatidosis hepática <An. Inst. Mod. Clín. Méd., v. 9 (1), pp. 70–89, 13 figs.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (7), July, p. 524. [W^{a}.]

Novaro, Raúl; and Bacigalupo, Juan.

1926 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de amebiasis pulmonar <Rev. Soc. Med. Interna y Soc. Tisiol., v. 2 (4), Dic., pp. 653–660. [W^{m}.]

Nové-Josserand, G.

1922 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'os iliaque [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Lyon, 6 Avr.] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (31), 19 Avr., p. 339. [W^{a}.]

Noveferianum.

(1775 a).—Traitement contre les Ténia ou vers solitaires pratiqué à Morat en Suisse, examinée et eprouvé à Paris, publiée par ordre du Roi à Paris. (Practisch. Samml., B. 2, St. 4.)

Novellone, Luca. [Dr.]

1913 a.—La panicatura dei bovini della Cirenaica <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 62 (35), 30 Ag., pp. 841–843. [W^{a}.]

Noverre. [Arzt, Martinique]

1834 a.—Auf die *Spigelia anthelmintica* oder Arapacaba als Wurmmittel [Abstract: source not given] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (893), v. 41 (13), Aug., col. 207–208. [W^{c}.]

Novet, D. *See* Bovet, Daniel.

Novgaard.

(1903 a).—[?] <Bull. Vét., Juillet.

1903 b.—Eine neue Pferdekrankheit [Abstract of 1903 a] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 47 (37), 22 Sept., pp. 442–443. [W^{a}.]

Novicky, Richard. [D. V. M., Caracas, Venezuela]

1945 a.—Swine coccidiosis in Venezuela <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (825), v. 107, Dec., pp. 400–403, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—La coccidiosis de los cerdos en Venezuela. [English summary] 29 pp., pls. Caracas. [W^{a}.]

Novicky, Richard—Continued.

1946 a.—Kokcidiosa vepřů ve Venezuele (Coccidiosis of pigs in Venezuela) [Czechoslov. text] <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 1 (14), June 25, pp. 315–317. [W^a.]

Novikov, A. [Vét. Chef Gouvernement Ferskayer, Russie]

1902 a.—Traitement de la dourine par les préparations arsenicales et ferriguneuses <Presse Vét., v. 22 (6), 30 Juin, pp. 136–140. [W^m.]

Novikov, M. [Dr., Prag]

1908 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Schilddrüsenextrakts und einiger anderer Organstoffe auf Ciliaten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 11 (2–3), pp. 309–325, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Zur Frage nach den morphologischen Beziehungen zwischen Protozoen und Metazoen <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 53 (5–6), pp. 239–249. [W^a.]

Novikova, A. G. [Новикова, А. Г.]

1938 a.—Паразитофауна щуки (*Esox lucius* L.) реки Черного Иртыша (The parasitic fauna of *Esox lucius* L. of the r. Black Irtysh) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 3 (2), pp. 251–257. [W^a.]

Novikova, E. I. [Новикова, Е. И.]; and **Lalazarov, G. A.**

1932 a.—Роль клопов в эпидемиологии чумы. I. Продолжительнссть сохранения чумного вируса в организме клопа (The role of bedbugs in the epidemiology of plague. I. The duration of viability of plague virus in the body of the infected bedbug) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 10 (4), pp. 315–324. [W^m.]

Novikova, K. M. [Новикова, К. М.]

1936 a.—Паразитофауна снетка и корющки в естественных и культурных условиях. К вопросу о влиянии акклиматизации корюшки на се паразитофауну [Parasitic fauna of smelts in natural and artificial environments] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. Bubnov (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 156–162. [By.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Novillo Pizarro, Rodolfo. *See* Ovejero Paz, Arturo; and Novillo Pizarro, Rodolfo.

Novins, Louis.

1931 a.—Control coccidiosis <Poultry Item, v. 33 (4), Feb., pp. 14, 67, 1 fig. [W^a.]

Novis, Thomas Shepherd. [Lieut.-Colonel, I. M. S., Bombay]

1923 a.—Partial obstruction of the pancreatic duct by round worms <Brit. J. Surg., v. 10 (39), Jan., p. 421. [W^m.]

Novitskiĭ, A. A. [Новицкий, А. А.]

1899 a.—Нѣсколько случаевъ эхинококка брюшныхъ органовъ [Several cases of Echinococcus of the abdominal organs] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasѣd. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 36 (8), Oct. 25, pp. 251–260. [W^m.]

Novits'kiĭ, O.I͡U. [Новицький, О. Ю.]

1938 a.—Молюски Вінницької та Кам'янець-Подільської областей (Die Mollusken der Winnitzaer und Kamienetz-Podolsker Gebiete) [Ukrainian text; Russian and German summaries] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (21–22), Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 19, pp. 139–152. [W^a.]

Novoa, Leoncio J. Rodríguez. *See* Rodríguez Novoa, Leoncio J.

Nóvoa Santos, Roberto.

1932 a.—Nota preliminar acerca de las reacciones cruzadas con antígeno-hidático y con antígenotenia <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 7 (6), Ag.–Sept., pp. 985–986. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Novy, Frederick George. [M. D., Prof., Bacteriol., Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor] [*See also* MacNeal, Ward J.; and Novy, Frederick George]

Novy, Frederick George—Continued.

1903 a.—The tsetse fly cultivated [Abstract of report before Kalamazoo Acad. Med., Nov. 3] <Am. Med., v. 6 (22), Nov. 28, p. 850. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1904 a.—The artificial cultivation of trypanosomes [Editorial] <Ibidem, v. 7 (4), Jan. 23, p. 161. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1904 b.—The artificial cultivation of trypanosomes (parasites of man and animals) <Proc. and Addresses 7. Conf. Health Off. Michigan (Ann Arbor, Jan. 7–8), pp. 104–112, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1905 a.—The Harvey Society lectures. Trypanosomes [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Nov. 4] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1827), v. 68 (20), Nov. 11, p. 786. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1906 a.—The trypanosomes of tsetse flies <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 394–411, pls. 15–17. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Nature of spirochetes [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Ass. Am. Physicians, Wash., May 15–16] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (23), June 9, p. 1794. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—On trypanosomes <Harvey Lect. (1905–06), pp. 33–72, 4 pls., figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Trypanosomes <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1–10, figs. 1–10; (2), Jan. 12, pp. 124–127. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1907 b.—Immunity against trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906] <Science, n. s. (644), v. 25, May 3, pp. 699–700. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1907 c.—A further study on the spirilla of relapsing fevers [Abstract of report before Ass. Am. Phhsicians, 22. Ann. Meeting, Wash., May 7–9) <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1490), v. 85 (25), June 22, p. 1197. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 d.—Immunity against trypanosomes <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., N. Y., v. 4 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 42–44. [W^a.]

1907 e.—The role of Protozoa in pathology <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 28, n. s., v. 10, pp. 1–27. [W^m.]

1907 f.—Further studies on the spirilla of relapsing Fever <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1912), v. 71 (26), June 29, pp. 1088–1089. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Successful canine infection with culture of *Leishmania infantum* (C. Nicolle) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 51, (17) Oct. 24, pp. 1423–1424. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 9, pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Experimental infection with *Leishmania infantum* <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2013), v. 75 (23), June 5, pp. 987–988. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Sur *Leishmania infantum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 385–387, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Recent achievements in parasitology <13. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., pp. 18–32. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Disease carriers <Science, n.s. (914), v. 36, July 5, pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Immunity against trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Am. Phys., Atlantic City, May 14–15] <N. York Med. J. (1778), v. 96 (26), Dec. 28, p. 1354. [W^a.]

Novy, Frederick George; DeKruif, Paul Henry; and **Novy, Robert Lev.**

1917 a.—Anaphylatoxin and anaphylaxis. 1. Trypanosome anaphylatoxin <J. Infect. Dis., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 499–535, fig. 1, charts 1–2. [W^a.]

Novy, Frederick George; and **Knapp, R. E.**

1906 a.—*Spirochæte obermeieri.* Preliminary note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (2), Jan. 13, p. 116. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 481–482. [W^m.]

Novy, Frederick George; and Knapp, R. E.—Continued.

1906 c.—*Spirochete obermeieri* [Same as 1906 a] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 154 (25), June 21, p. 713. [W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Isolation of trypanosomes from accompanying bacteria <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (2), Apr., p. 111. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Studies on *Spirillum obermeieri* and related organisms <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 291–393, pls. 8–13. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 f.—The nature of spirochætæ [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Toronto, Aug. 24] <Lancet, London (4335), v. 171, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, p. 870. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 g.—Relapsing fever and spirochætes <Brit. Med. J. (2396), v. 2, Dec. 1, pp. 1573–1575. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 h.—The cultivation of *Spirillum obermeieri.* Preliminary note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (26), Dec. 29, pp. 2152–2154. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 7, pp. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Ueber Züchtung des *Spirillum obermeieri* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (11–12), 26 Okt., pp. 362–364. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Novy, Frederick George; and MacNeal, Ward J.

1903 a.—Cultivation of Protozoa [Abstract of address before Kalamazoo Acad. Med., Nov. 3] <Med. News, N. Y. (1610), v. 83 (21), Nov. 21, p. 1000. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—The cultivation of *Trypanosoma Brucei.* Preliminary note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 1266–1268. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—On the cultivation of *Trypanosoma Brucei* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 1 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 1–30. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem Reprint. 30 pp. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 2.) [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—The agglutination and filtration of trypanosomes [Abstract of paper read before 19. Ann. Meeting Ass. Am. Physicians, Wash., May 10–11] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1749), v. 65 (20), May 14, p. 797. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 d.—Ueber die Züchtung von Trypanosomen [Abstract of paper read before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Bacteriol., Phila., 29–30 Dec.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (12–13), 3 Sept., p. 386. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—Trypanosomes and bird malaria [Abstract of paper read before 8. Meet. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., Oct. 19] <Am. Med., v. 8 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 932–934. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 f.—Idem <Med. News, N. Y. (1665), v. 85 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 1144–1146. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Idem <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 2, Aug. 1, pp. 23–28. [W^{a}.]

1905 b.—On the trypanosomes of birds <J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 256–308, 11 pls. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 4. pp. 256–308, pls. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

Novy, Frederick George; MacNeal, Ward J.; and Hare, Charles B.

1904 a.—The cultivation of the surra trypanosome of the Philippines <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Washington, May 10–11), v. 19, pp. 235–246, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (22), May 28, pp. 1413–1417, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 3.) [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Novy, Frederick George; MacNeal, Ward J. and Torrey, Harry N.

1906 a.—Mosquito trypanosomes <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 110–111. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 154 (25), June 21, p. 713. [W^{m}.]

Novy, Frederick George; MacNeal, Ward J. and Torrey, Harry N.—Continued.

1907 a.—The trypanosomes of mosquitoes and other insects <J. Infect. Dis., v. 4 (2), Apr. 10, pp. 223–276, pls. 7–13. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research. v. 7. pp. 223–276, pls. 7–13. [W^{a}.]

Novy, Frederick George; Perkins, W. A.; and Chambers, R.

1912 a.—Immunization by means of cultures of *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (27. session, Atlantic City, May 14–15), v. 27, pp. 390–406. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Immunization by means of cultures of *Trypanosoma lewisi* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 411–426. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 18, pp. 35–50. [W^{a}.]

Novy, Frederick George (*jr.*). [1902–] [Lt. Comdr. Med. Corps, U.S.N.R.]

1943 a.—Dermatological experiences in a United States naval hospital <Calif. and West. Med., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 323–324. [W^{m}.]

Novy, Robert Lev. [1892–] [M. D., Ann Arbor] [*See also* Novy, Frederick George; DeKruif, Paul Henry; and Novy, Robert Lev]

1918 a.—Infective jaundice (spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica) <Internat. Ass. Med. Mus. Bull. (7), May, pp. 327–338; bibliography, pp. 338–346. [W^{m}.]

Nowag. [Berlin]

1896 a.—Seltene Finnenfunde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 10. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nowak, H. [Dr., Wien]

1931 a.—Ueber Häufigkeit, Symptomatologie und Therapie der Askaridiasis <Med. Klin., Berlin (1375), v. 27 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 581–583. [W^{m}.]

Nowak, Julian. [Prof. Jagellonischen Univ. Krakau] [*See also* Ciechanowski, Stanislaus; and Nowak, Julian]

1930 a.—Documenta microbiologica. Mikrophotographischer Atlas der Bakterien, der Pilze und der Protozoen . . . Zweiter Teil: Pilze und Protozoen. xii, 149, [1] pp., pls. 62–122 [*i.e.* 70 pls.] Jena. [W^{a}.]

"Nowan."

1937 a.—Sheep and the blowfly scourge <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (4), Apr. 16, pp. 404–406. [W^{a}.]

Nowell, William. [D. I. C., Mycologist, Staff Imp. Dept. Agric. West Indies]

1919 a.—A supposed nematode disease of bananas <West Indian Bull., v. 17 (3), Apr. 7, pp. 177–179. [W^{a}.] [*See* Cobb, N. A., 1919 a]

1919 b.—The red ring or 'root' disease of coco-nut palms <West Indian Bull., v. 17 (4), pp. 189–202, pls. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—The red ring disease of coco-nut palms. Infection experiments <West Indian Bull., v. 18 (1–2), pp. 73–76. [Issued June 21] [W^{a}.]

[1923 ? a].—Diseases of crop-plants in the lesser Antilles. With a foreword by Prof. J. Bretland Farmer, F. R. S. Published on behalf of the Imperial Department of Agriculture. 383 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{a}.]

Nowicki, Eugen. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr. Hamburg]

1939 a.—Postmortales infektionsfähiges Ueberdauern von *Schizotrypanum cruzi, Trypanosoma congolense* und *Trypanosoma equinum* in Versuchstierorganen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 143 (7–8), May 12, pp. 385–392. [W^{a}.]

(1939 b).—Ueber den Körperbau der parasitischen Nematoden. Die cuticuläre Körperbekleidung und der Exkretionsapparat [Polish text; German summary] <Sprawoz. Tow. Nauk. Lwów, v. 11 (1), pp. 1–85.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 52 (11–12), Feb. 7, pp. 600–601. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Zur pathogenität der *Trypanoplasma cyprini* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (4), pp. 468–473. [Issued May 27] [W^{a}.]

Nowicki, R.

(1935 a).—Przyczynek do znajomosci rozmieszczenia cew mieschera w muesniach szkieletowych swin. (Sarcosporidial cysts in the muscles of swine) [German summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 49, pp. 285–298.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 68. [W^{a}.]

Nowicki, W. [Dr.]

1913 a.—Zur Kasuistik der durch einen Spulwurm hervorgerufenen Leberabszesse <Centralbl. allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 24 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 295–296, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Przyczynek do kazuistyki ropni wątroby, wywołanych przez glistę ludzką <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 48, s. 2, v. 33 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 894–896, illus. [W^{m}.]

1913 c.—Idem [Abstract] (Abcès du foie dus à un Ascaris) <Presse Méd., v. 21 (95), 22 Nov., p. 960. [W^{a}.]

Nowikoff. *See* Novikov.

Nowikow. *See* Novikov.

Nowland, Reg. E. [Wyong, N. South Wales]

1922 a.—"Red back" spider bite [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 139–140. [W^{m}.]

Nowlin, Nadine. [Univ. Kansas]

1917 a.—*Endamoeba buccalis.* 1. Its multiplication and periodicity <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), June, pp. 143–149, figs. a-l. [Issued July 10] [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—*Endamoeba buccalis.* 2. Its reactions and food-taking <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 21–24, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

[1920 a].—Correlation of the life-cycle of a parasite with the metamorphosis of its host. [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30), p. 40. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1920 b].—Correlation of the life-cycle of a parasite with the metamorphosis of its host. [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30), p. 40. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 a.—Correlation of the life-cycle of a parasite with the metamorphosis of its host. (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30, 1920) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, p. 208. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Correlation of the life cycle of a parasite with the metamorphosis of its host <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), June, pp. 153–160, pls. 18–23, figs. 1–39. [W^{a}.]

Nowlin, Nadine; and Smith, Inez F.

[1918 a].—The intracellular development of a gregarine *Frenzelina ampelisca* n.sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1917, pp. 83–88, 1 pl., figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

Nowoiny, M.

1919 a.—Entlausungs-Anstalt in Frankfurt a. M. (Sanitätsbad) <Gesundh.-Ingenieur, v. 42 (22), May 31, pp. 229–232. [W^{m}.]

Noya Benítez, J.

1947 a.—Splenectomy in schistosomiasis. Preliminary report. Esplenectomía en la esquistosomiasis. (Communicación preliminar) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 247–265. [W^{a}.]

Noyer, B. [*See also* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Noyer, B.; *and* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Noyer, B.; and Bédier, E.]

1932 a.—Sur un trypanosome de *Quelea quelea* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (28), 12 Août, pp. 1240–1241. [W^{a}.]

Noyer, Emil. [Prof. Dr., Bern]

1920 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Pferderäude <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 169–171. [W^{a}.]

Noyer, Emil—Continued.

1921 a.—Ueber Beschälseuche. Klinischer Vortrag, gehalten am bernischen Tierärztetag, 15. Jan. 1921 <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 63 (2), Nov., pp. 451–466. [W^{a}.]

du Noyer, Marc Rondeau. *See* Rondeau du Noyer, Marc.

Noyes, Bessie. [1888–] *See* Barker, Franklin Davis; and Noyes, Bessie; *and* Wu, Chenfu Francis; and Noyes, Bessie.

Noyes, Henry D. [A. M., M. D., Prof., Ophthal. and Otol., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.]

1881 a.—A treatise: Diseases of the eye. 360 pp., 111 figs., 2 pls. New York. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—A text-book on diseases of the eye. 733 pp., 237 figs., charts, 6 pls. New York. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 812 pp., 269 figs., charts, 7 pls. New York. [W^{m}.]

Noyes, Robert F. [Dr., Providence, R. I.]

1877 a.—Infusoria <Detroit Med. J., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

Noyes, William B. [Dr.]

1904 a.—A case of trichinosis [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Mar. 15] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1745), v. 65 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 632–633. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nozao, Sanji.

(1924 a).—Results of inspection of parasite eggs in citizens' excreta and in vegetables sold in city; also on Willis method [Japanese text] <Kokumin Eisei, v. 1 (10).

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 149. [W^{a}.]

Nozawa, Kanefumi. [Zool. Inst., Kyoto Imp. Univ.]

1938 a.—Some new fresh-water suctoria <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3–4), Nov. 18, pp. 247–259, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Two new species of the fresh-water suctorians, Pottsia and Metacineta <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 18 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 58–64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nozeran, Jean Baptiste.

1833 a.—Sur la gale. Thèse. 28 pp. Montpellier. [W^{m}.]

"Ntaka". [Orange Free State]

1922 a.—E. C. fever in the Transkei. Dipping tanks and charges; experiments in the cure of the disease [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (584), v. 23, May 17, p. 869. [I^{a}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

de Nucci, Luis Stábile. *See* Stábile de Nucci, Luis.

de Nucci, Roberto Perez. *See* Perez de Nucci, Roberto.

Nucciotti, Lionello. [Dr., Lab. Malariol. Dessiè]

1938 a.—Ricerche sulla terapia adrenalinica nella malaria estivo-autunnale primitiva [Italian and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n.s., v. 13 (2), pp. 131–136. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Azione della terapia adrenalinica in dosi minime uniformi nella malaria recente <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 47 (20), May 20, pp. 854, 857–858, 861. [W^{m}.]

Nuck. [Dr. Hannover]

1929 a.—Ueber einen Todesfall durch Trichlorthylenvergiftung <Zentralbl. Gewerbehyg. u. Unfallverhüt., v. 16, n. F., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 295–296. [W^{m}.]

Nuckols, O. P. [Pineville]

1914 a.—The end results of the hookworm dispensaries <Kentucky Med. J., v. 12 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 26–28. [W^{m}.]

Nudelman, Mauricio. [–1929?] [Dr., P. R. Saenz Peña, Chaco]

1930 a.—Distribución de algunos casos de leishmaniosis tegumentaria en el Chaco <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), pp. 574–589, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}.]

NUEL. [Dr., Prof., Univ. Liège]

1897 a.—Cysticerque sous-conjonctival <Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 60, v. 118 (3), Sept., p. 215. [W^{m}.]

NUEL; and LEPLAT.

1889 a.—Troubles visuels dans l'anémie causée par la présence de vers intestinaux. (*In their* Travaux originaux) <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, an. 52, v. 101, 14. s., v. 1 (3–4), Mars–Avril, pp. 150–151. [W^{m}.]

NUERNBURG, F. W.

1931 a.—Theory and practice of removing round and hook worms in foxes <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 3 (11), May, pp. 22, 24–25. [W^{a}.]

NÜSKE, HELMUT. [1911–]

1935 a.—Die Behandlung der Otitis externa parasitaria der Katze mit Präparaten der Derriswurzel. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

NUESSLEIN, FRANZ ANTON.

(1813 a).—Elemente der wissenschaftlichen Zoologie. Bamberg u. Würzburg.

NUETZENADEL, ARNO.

1889 a.—Ueber die Schwierigkeiten welche die Diagnose des Leber-Echinococcus verursachen kann im Anschluss an einen unter dem Symptomenkomplex der Colica hepatica verlaufenen Fall. Diss. 78 pp. Jena. [W^{m}.]

NUFER, WALTHER.

(1905 a).—Die Parasiten der Fische des Vierwaldstättersees <Festschr. Jubiläumsfeier 50-Jähr. Besteh. Naturf. Gesellsch., Luzern, pp. 65–232, 4 pls.

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (23–25), 15 Feb., pp. 750–752. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NUHN, ANTONIUS. [1814–1889] [Dr., Prof. Hon. Univ. Heidelberg] [*For necrology see* Arch. Path. Anat. [etc.], v. 119, 11. s., v. 9 (2), 4 Feb. 1890, p. 376] [W^{a}.]

1878 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. 1.–2. Theil. 676 pp., 636 figs. Heidelberg. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Idem. 1.–5. Abt., 2. Ausg. 700 pp., 636 figs. Heidelberg. [W^{m}.]

NUIJENS, BERNARD WILLIAM THEODOR.

1896 a.—De Echinococcus tusschen blaas en rectum. Diss. 1 p. l., 80 + iv pp. Amsterdam. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (5), 15 Feb., p. 215. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 18 (37), 18 Sept., pp. 958–959. [W^{m}.]

NULL, M. M. [M. D., Seattle]

1911 a.—Tochil, or endemic hemoptysis <Northwest Med., n. s., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 364–366, illus. [W^{m}.]

NUMAN, ALEXANDER. [1780–1852] [Directeur Ecole Vét., Utrecht] [*For sketch see* Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 34, v. 7, 1929, p. 521] [W^{a}.]

1833 a.—Waarnemingen omtrent de horzelmaskers, welke in de maag van het paard huisvesten <N. Verhandel. 1. Klasse K.-Nederl. Inst., Amsterdam, v. 4 (2), pp. 139–281, pls. 1–6. [W^{o}.]

(1833 b).—Idem [?]. 6 pls. Amsterdam.

1838 a.—Ueber die Bremsenlarven, welche sich im Magen des Pferdes aufhalten [Transl. of 1833 a, with additions by Hertwig] <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 4 (1), pp. 1–140, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1840 a.—Over wormen, voorkomende in de oogen van sommige dieren en den mensch, vergezeld van eene waarneming omtrent een bijzonderen, tot dus ver niet beschreven, worm, verwijderd uit het oog van een paard, door de opening van het hoornvlies <Tijdschr. Natuurl. Geschiedenis en Physiol., v. 7 (3–4), pp. 358–390, pl. 10, figs. 1–6. [W^{o}.]

1840 b.—Idem Reprint. 34 pp., pl. 10, 6 figs. Leiden. [W^{a}.]

NUMAN, ALEXANDER—Continued.

1842 a.—Mémoire sur les entozoaires de l'oeil chez l'homme et les animaux . . . traduit du Hollandais par S. Verheyen <J. Vét. et Agric. Belgique, v. 1, pp. 57–77, 1 pl., figs. 1–6; translator's comments, pp. 77–80. [W^{a}.]

[1842? b].—Mémoire sur les entozoaires de l'oeil chez l'homme et les animaux. pp. 25–48. [traduit du Hollandais par S. Verheyen]. [n.p.] [W^{a}.]

(1845 a).—[?] <Veeartsenijk. Mag.

1846 a.—Pneumonie vermineuse [Abstract of 1845 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 23, 3. s., v. 3, Nov., pp. 951–952. [W^{m}.]

(1847 a).—Aanwijzing ter genezing van de schurft der schapen en van ander vee zonder de aanwending van rattekruid en kwikmiddelen. Utrecht.

1849 a.—Mémoire sur les larves d'œstre qui séjournent dans l'estomac du cheval [Transl. of 1833 a, by Verheyen] <Biblioth. Vét., Paris, v. 1, pp. 327–405. Appendice: Œstre du bœuf et du mouton, pp. 406–418. [W^{m}.]

1850 a.—Over den Veelkop-Blaasworm der Hersenen (*Polycephalus* (*Cœnurus*) *cerebralis*) <Verhandel. 1. Klasse K.-Nederl. Inst., Amsterdam, 3. R., v. 3, pp. 225–301, pls. 1–9. [W^{o}.]

1850 b.—Idem. Reprint. 77 pp., 9 pls. Amsterdam. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1851 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van de schaapsneushorzel (*Œstrus nasalis ovinus*) <Tijdschr. Wis- en Natuurk. Wetensch., Deel 4, pp. 133–152, pls. 4–5. [W^{o}.]

[1851 b].—Idem. Reprint [?]. 20 pp., pls. 4–5. [Amsterdam] [W^{c}.]

NUMANS, JOHANNES MARINUS GERARDUS. [1885–] [Tierarzt, Utrecht]

1912 a.—Experimentelle und vergleichend-therapeutische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einzelner Antiparasitika mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bekämpfung der Akariasis beim Hund. Diss. 127 pp., 5 pls. Bern. [Issued 7 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

NUNAN, BERARDO. [Pediat. "Créche Menino Jesus"—Bello Horizonte]

1936 a.—Giardiose intestinal na criança <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (18), May 2, pp. 379–383. [W^{a}.]

NUNES. [Dr.]

1922 a.—Un cas de myiase oculaire <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 159 (2), Feb., pp. 130–132, illus. [W^{m}.]

NUNES, E. H. VAS. *See* Vas Nunes, E. H.

NUNES, FUIZ FILIPE. [Med.-Vet.]

1912 a.—Cisticercose bovina [Letter to Sr. Paula Nogueira, dated 15 Oct.] <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (130), v. 11, Dez., pp. 294–296. [W^{a}.]

NUNES, JOAQUIM PINTO. *See* Pinto Nunes, Joaquim.

NUÑEZ. [Act. Asst. Surg.]

1905 a.—Yellow fever in Matanzas province; inspection and precautionary detention of vessels <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 20, pp. 2762–2763. [W^{m}.]

NUÑEZ, CALIXTO JOSE; and SANGUINETI, ANIBAL A.

1942 a.—El sulfanilamidotiazol en las diarreas del adulto <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 94–102. [W^{m}.]

NÚÑEZ, ENRIQUE. [Prov. Aux. Cirug. y Ginecol., Escuela Med.]

1906 a.—La cirugía de las manifestaciones filariósicas <Escuela Med., México, v. 21 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 82–86, figs. 1–2; (5), Mar. 15, pp. 106–109, figs. 3–4; (6), Mar. 31, pp. 124–133, figs. 5–12, 18–20; (7), Abril 15, pp. 155–158, figs. 13–17; (8), Abril 30, pp. 171–176; (9), Mayo 15, pp. 196–201, figs. 21–22; (10), Mayo 31, pp. 221–224, figs. 23–27; (11), Junio 15, pp. 243–247; (12), Junio 30, pp. 269–272; (13), Julio 15, pp. 290–295, fig. 28; (15), Agosto 15, pp. 343–347, fig. 29. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

NÚÑEZ, G. TERRA. *See* Terra-Núñez, G.

NUÑEZ, J. OUTEIRINO. *See* Outeirino Nuñez, J.

Núñez, Marcos Fernán. *See* Fernán-Núñez, Marcos.

Nunez, Ma. del Carmen.
1948 a.—Incidencia de triquinosis en gatos de la ciudad de Mexico <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop. México, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 51–54. [W^{bel}.]

Nunez, P. Escuder. *See* Escuder Nunez, P.

Núnez, Solón. [Costa Rica, C. A.]
1923 a.—Folletines de vulgarización científica para uso de las escuelas <Bol. Subsec. Hig. y Salud Púb., San José, v. 1 (8), Dic., pp. 196–203. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—The occurrence and non-occurrence of certain diseases in Costa Rica <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 347–356. [W^{a}.]

Nuñez Andrade, Roberto. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Dermat. y Sif., México, D. F.]

1941 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna por el benzoato de bencilo <Medicina, México (399), añ. 22, v. 21, Nov. 10, pp. 481–490. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Dermatitis molluscoide causada por Neoschoengastia (Acarina: Trombidiidae). Reporte de seis casos en una familia de la Ciudad de México. Curación por benzoato de bencilo [English summary] <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 1 (1), Nov.–Dec., pp. 13–21. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Tungiasis <Medicina, México (484), v. 25, May 25, pp. 169–173, illus. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Dermatitis causada por *Haematosiphon inodora* (Duges, 1892) <Medicina, México (501), v. 26, Feb. 10, pp. 45–51, illus. [W^{m}.]

Núñez Melendez, Esteban.
1945 a.—Plantas medicinales de posible cultivo en Puerto Rico <Bol. (67), Estación Exper. Agric., Univ. Puerto Rico, June, 47 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Nuñez Tovar, Manuel.
1919 a.—Nota sobre un brote de tristeza en el Estado Aragua [Spanish and English texts] <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 1 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 434–440. [W^{m}.]

(1920 a).—Nota sobre la evolución y biología de los boofilidos <N. Diario, Caracas (2717), July 26.

1920 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 8 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 310–311. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Insectos Venezolanos trasmisores de enfermedades. Trabajo de contribución al Tercer Congreso Venezolano de Medicina. 54 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–20. Junio. Caracas. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Indice dipterologico de Venezuela <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6–11 Dec. 1924), v. 1, pp. 178–185. [W^{m}.]

Nunn, J. A. [M. R. C. V. S., Roy. Artillery]
1878 a.—On some of the skin diseases of the dog that are commonly known as "mange" <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (31), v. 6, Jan., pp. 82–94; (33), Mar., pp. 170–182. [W^{m}.]

Nunn, Joshua A. [1853–1908] [Vet. Capt., Principal Lahore Vet. Coll., Punjab] [*See also* Queripel, A. E.; and Nunn, Joshua A.]

1888 a.—The *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 27, Dec., pp. 407–410. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Parasites in the anterior chamber of the eye of the horse <Ibidem, v. 38, May, pp. 393–394. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—[Note to Moore, R. C., 1904 a] <Vet. J., o. s. (343), v. 56, n. s. (49), v. 9, Jan., pp. 18–19. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nunneley, Thomas.
1866 a.—On the discovery of Trichinæ in the human subject <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 10, pp. 252 - 253. [W^{m}.]

de Nunno, Renato. [Prof. Dir. Ist. Patol. Spec. Med. e Metodol. Clin. R. Univ. Sassari]

1938 a.—Azione del tartaro stibiato sui gametociti del *Plasmodium vivax* e del *Pl. falciparum*. Ricerche sperimentali <Riforma Med., v. 54 (42), Oct. 22, pp. 1599–1601, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Nunno, Renato—Continued.
1939 a.—Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sulla cura della malaria acuta e cronica col tartaro stibiato [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Sc. Med. e Chir. Napoli, June 7] <Riforma Med., v. 55 (36), Sept. 9, p. 1364. [W^{m}.]

(1939 b).—Nuove ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione del tartaro stibiato nella terapia della malaria <Studi Sassaresi. Riv. Bimest. Sc. Med. e Nat., v. 17 (4), pp. 137–149.

1939 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 18, n.s.v. 14 (1–4 bis) p. 71. [W^{e}.]

Nunöz Vasquez.
(1934 a).—Du diagnostic, du traitement et de la prophylaxie de la dysenterie amibienne en Amérique Centrale et Amérique du Sud. Thèse méd. (Paris).

Nurra.
1931 a.—Sur le traitement de la bilharziose intestinale [Abstract of report before Cercle Med. Katanga, May] <Bruxelles-Med., v. 11 (40), Aug. 2, p. 1181. [W^{m}.]

Nursing, D.; Rao, B. A.; and Sweet, Winfield Carey.
1934 a.—Notes on malaria in Mysore State. Part VII. The anopheline transmitters of malaria <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 243–251. [W^{a}.]

Nusbard, Fr. Wil. [Dr. Wundarzneykunde, Prag]
1816 a.—Skizze einer Dermato-Pathologie mit physiologischer Vorbemerkung als medizinische Inaugural-Dissertation. 164 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Prag. [W^{m}.]

Nusbaum, Józef. *See* Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, Joseph.

Nusbaum, Osip Ilarionovich. *See* Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, Joseph.

Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, Joseph. [1859–] [Нусбаумъ, Осипъ Иларіоновичъ] [Prof. Dr., Univ. Lwów; [*For biography, port. and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Liûb. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 10, pp. [3–4], pl. 6] [Russian text] [W^{c}.]

1885 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Geschlechtsorgane der Hirudineen (*Clepsine complanata* Sav.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (191), v. 8, Mar. 30, pp. 181–184. [W^{a}.]

1885 b.—Матерьялы къ органогенiи насѣкомыхъ и червей [Contributions to the organogenesis of insects and worms] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest. (7), pp. 1–46; (8), pp. 47–94, pls. [Pv^{u}.]

1886 a.—Recherches sur l'organogenèse des hirudinées (*Clepsine complanata* Sav.) <Arch. Slaves Biol., v. 1 (2), 15 Mars, pp. 320–340; (3), 15 Mai, pp. 539–556, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–44. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Sprawozdanie z poszukiwań nad fauna robaków, dokonanych w lecie r. 1893 <Sprawoz. Kom. Fizyogr. Akad. Umiej. Krakow., v. 30 (2), pp. 41–44. [W^{c}.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie (2), Fév., pp. 54–55. [W^{m}, W^{e}.]

1903 a.—Ueber die geschlechtliche heterogame Fortpflanzung einer im Darmkanale von *Henlea leptodera* Vejd. schmarotzenden Gregarine—*Schaudinnella henleæ* mihi <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 75 (2), 6 Oct., pp. 281–307, pl. 22, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{e}.]

(1903 b).—Nowe materyały do embryologii równonogów (Isopoda). Powstawanie listków zarodkowych, że specyalnem uwzględnieniem warstwy środkowej u Cymothoa [Nouvelles recherches sur l'embryologie des isopodes (Cymothoa)] <Kosmos, Lwów, v. 28, pp. 154–177, 2 tables.

1904 a.—O regeneracyi kilku wieloszczetów (Polychæta) sztucznie zranionych. (Ueber die Regeneration einiger Polychæten nach künstlichen Verletzungen) <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. (9), Nov. pp. 401–409. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, Joseph—Continued.

1915 a.—*Bathymyxum piscium* nov. g. nov. sp., nouveau protozoaire parasite dans l'intestin de *Melamphaes mizolepis* (Günther) et de *Stomias boa* (Risso). (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (308), 15 Juillet, 5 pp., fig. 1. [W^{o}.]

1923 a.—*Bathymyxium piscium* nov. g., nov. sp., protozoaire parasite de l'intestin de *Melamphaes mizolepis* et de *Stomias boa* [Appendice to chapter 2] (*In* Etudes d'anatomie comparée sur les poissons) <Resultats Campagnes Scient. Albert 1er, Prince Monaco, fasc. (65), Sept. 30, pp. 41–51, pl. 6, figs. 1–29. [W^{o}.]

Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, Joseph; and Wisniowski, Tadeusz.

(1904 a).—Podręcznik zoologii dla klas wyzszych szkół średnich. [Cours de zoologie à l'usage des écoles secondaires] 203 pp., 8 pls. Lwów.

Nussbaum. [Asst.-Arzt Dr.]

1917 a.—Pferderäude beim Menschen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (43), 22 Okt., pp. 1033–1034. [W^{a}.]

Nussbaum, Moritz. [1850–1915] [Dr., Prof. u. Prosector, Anat. Inst. Bonn]

1883 a.—Zur Befruchtung bei den Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (149), v. 6, 24 Sept., p. 515. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1883 b.—[Ueber Befruchtung] [Abstract of report read 6 Aug.] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 215–217. [*Bound with* Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal., v. 40, n. F., v. 10] [W^{a}.]

1883 c.—[Ueber fortgesetzte Untersuchungen betreffend die Kern- und Zelltheilung] [Abstract of report read 23 Juli] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 187–190. [*Bound with* Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal., v. 40, n. F., v. 10.] [W^{a}.]

1884 a.—Ueber die Veränderungen der Geschlechtsproducte bis zur Eifurchung; ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Vererbung <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 23 (2), 6 Feb., pp. 155–213, pls. 9–11, figs. 1–75. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Ueber die Theilbarkeit der lebendigen Materie. 1. Mittheilung: Die spontane und künstliche Theilung der Infusorien <Ibidem, v. 26, pp. 485–538, pls. 18–21. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1890 a).—Anatomische Studien an Californischen Cirripedien. 97 pp., pls. Bonn.

1897 a.—Die Entstehung des Geshlechts bei *Hydatina senta* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 49 (2), 22 Apr., pp. 227–308. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Unbefruchtete Eier von *Ascaris megalocephala* [Abstract of 1884 a] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (580), v. 22, 20 Feb., pp. 77–79. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1902 a.—Ueber Kern- und Zelltheilung <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 59, pp. 647–684, 1 fig., pls. 31–32, figs. 1–35. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 29–30. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

Nussbaum, R. [Frankfort a. M.] *See* Berberich, Joseph; and Nussbaum, R.

Nusshag, Wilhelm. [1889–] [Vet.-Rat] [*For port. and sketch see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (36), 9 Sept., 1934, pp. 634–635] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Pfeiler, Willy; and Nusshag, Wilhelm]

1921 a.—Allergische Reaktionen bei der Beschälseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (48), 1 Dez., pp. 567–569. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und Diagnostik der Beschälseuche <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 32 (11–12), 20 Dez., pp. 513–550. [W^{a}.]

1921 c.—Ein Beitrag zur Uebertragungsweise der Beschälseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (38), 17 Sept., pp. 482–483. [W^{a}.]

1921 d.—Komplementbindung und Beschälseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (34), 25 Aug., pp. 402–403. [W^{a}.]

Nusshag, Wilhelm—Continued.

1921 e.—Versuche über Agglomeration bei Beschälseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (38), 17 Sept., pp. 479–482. [W^{a}.]

1921 f.—Zur Diagnostik der Beschälseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (34), 23 Aug., pp. 753–759. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Kleine kasuistische Mitteilungen zu den Krankheiten des Hausgeflügels <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 29 (9), 4 März, pp. 103–104. [W^{a}.]

Nuti, M.

1941 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi e alla terapia della cisti da echinococco del polmone <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 48 (7), July 15, pp. 268–284, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nutman, F. J. [East African Agric. Research Station, Amani, via Tanga, Tanganyika Territory] *See* Worsley, R. R. Le G.; and Nutman, F. J.

Nutt, Muriel M.

1921 a.—Leeds and Sheffield Reports (*In* Dobell. A report on the occurrence of intestinal Protozoa in the inhabitants of Britain with special reference to *Entamoeba histolytica*) <Special Rep. Ser. (59), Med. Research Council, London, pp. 31–37. [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner. [1862–1937] [Emeritus Prof. Biol. Univ. Cambridge; Director Molteno Inst. Research Parasitol.] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (5965), v. 233, v. 2 (26), Dec. 25, 1937, pp. 1511–1512] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Parasitology, v. 30 (4), Dec. 1938, pp. 404–418] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Hadwen, Isaac Andre Seymour; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; *and* Keilin, D.; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; *and* Warburton, Cecil; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner]

1893 a.—Hygienic measures in relation to infectious diseases [etc.]. xi + 112 pp. New York and London. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1897 a.—Zur Aufklärung der Rolle, welche die Insekten bei der Verbreitung der Pest spielen. Ueber die Empfindlichkeit verschiedener Tiere für dieselbe. Eine experimentelle Studie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 22 (4), 13 Aug., pp. 87–97. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 b.—The part played by insects in the spread of plague, and on the receptivity of different animals to plague infection <Vet. Rec. (496), v. 10, Jan. 8, pp. 390–391. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Zur Aufklärung der Rolle, welche stechende Insekten bei der Verbreitung von Infektionskrankheiten spielen. Infektionsversuche an Mäusen mittels mit Milzbrand, Hühnercholera und Mäuseseptikäime infizierter Wanzen und Flöhe <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 23 (15), 16 Apr., pp. 625–635. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Spread of infectious diseases by biting insects [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 462. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1898 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, London (850), v. 71, 4. s. (526), v. 44, Oct., p. 566. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 d.—Neuere Untersuchungen über Malaria, Texasfieber und Tsetsefliegenkrankheit. Zusammenfassender Bericht <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 8 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 1084–1103. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 a.—On the rôle of insects, arachnids, and myriapods as carriers in the spread of bacterial and parasitic diseases of man and animals. A critical and historical study <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., v. 8 (1–2), pp. 1–154, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (99), v. 4 (21), Nov. 18, p. 939. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1899 c.—Nachtrag zu meinem Bericht, betreffend "Neuere Untersuchungen über Malaria, Texasfieber und Tsetsefliegen-Krankheit" in dieser Zeitschr. 1898, No. 22 <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 9 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 117–118. [W^{m}.] [*See* 1898 d.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER—Continued.

1899 d.—Die Rolle der Insekten, Arachniden (Ixodes) und Myriapoden als Träger bei der Verbreitung von durch Bakterien und thierische Parasiten verursachten Krankheiten des Menschen und der Thiere. Eine kritisch-historische Studie [Transl. of 1899 a, pp. 1–75] <Ibidem (5), 1 März, pp. 209–220; (6), 15 März, pp. 275–289; (8), 15 Apr., pp. 393–408; (10), 15 Mai, pp. 503–520; (12), 15 Juni, pp. 606–620. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

[1899 e].—Idem. Reprint. 72 pp. [Berlin] [Lib. Stiles]

1899 f.—Die Mosquito-Malaria-Theorie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (5), 14 Feb., pp. 161–170; (6), 24 Feb., pp. 209–217; (7), 28 Feb., pp. 245–247; (8–9), 13 März, pp. 285–296; (10), 18 März, pp. 337–346. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 g.—The poisons given off by parasitic worms in man and animals <Am. Naturalist (387), v. 33, Mar., pp. 247–249. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 h.—The rôle of insects, arachnids, and myriapods in the spread of diseases due to parasites [Abstract of 1899 l] <Med. News, N. Y. (1388), v. 75 (8), Aug. 19, p. 253. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 i.—The part played by insects, arachnids, and myriapods in the propagation of infective diseases of man and animals <Brit. Med. J. (2019), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 642–644. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (92), v. 4 (14), Sept. 30, p. 598. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 l.—The rôle of insects, arachnids, and myriapods in the propagation of infective diseases of of man and animals [Same as 1899 i] <Lancet, London (3968), v. 2, Sept. 16, pp. 775–778. [W^{m}.]

1899 m.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. London. [Lib. Stiles]

1899 n.—La teoria zanzare malaria [Transl. of 1899 f] <Gior. Med. R. Esercito [etc., v. 47 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 1204–1230. [W^{m}.]

(1899 o).—Idem. Reprint. 28 pp.

1899 p.—Neuere Forschungen über die Rolle der Mosquitos bei der Verbreitung der Malaria. Zusammenfassendes Referat <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., v. 25 (24), 19 Juni, pp. 877–881; (25), 26 Juni, pp. 903–911. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 q.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 26 (4–5), 31 Juli, pp. 140–147. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 r.—The poisons given off by parasitic worms in man and animals <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s., v. 4 (21), Sept., pp. 235–236. [W^{a}.]

1899 s.—The part played by insects, arachnids and myriapods in the propagation of infective diseases of man and animals <Vet. Rec. (585), v. 12, Sept. 23, pp. 171–174. [Co^{u}.]

1900 a.—Neuere Forschungen über die Rolle der Mosquitos bei der Verbreitung der Malaria. Zusammenfassendes Referat <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 27 (5), Feb. 12, pp. 193–196; (6), Feb. 16, pp. 218–225; (7–8), Feb. 24, pp. 260–264; (9), Mar. 10, pp. 328–340. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Rôle des insectes, des arachnides, et des myriapodes dans la transmission et la dissémination des maladies bactériennes et parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux. Etude critique et historique. Trad. de l'anglais par Levrier. Fasc. 1, 161 pp. Bordeaux. [W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Idem. Fasc. 2, 78 pp. Bordeaux. [W^{m}.]

1900 d.—Filariasis <Encycl. Med., Edinburgh, v. 3, pp. 463–485, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

(1900 e).—Microorganisms <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 72–85. [W^{m}.]

1900 f.—Upon the part played by mosquitoes in the propagation of malaria. A historical and critical study [Practically a transl. of 1899 d] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2, Mar., pp. 198–200; Apr., pp. 231–233; May, pp. 245–247, 1 pl., figs. 1–34; June, pp. 275–277, pl. 2, figs. 1–25; July, pp. 305–307; v. 3, Aug., pp. 11–13. [W^{m}.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER—Continued.

1900 g.—[Anopheles and malaria in England] [Abstract of demonstration before Path. Soc. London, June 30] <Brit. Med. J. (2062), v. 2, June 7, pp. 20–21. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—On the question of priority with regard to certain discoveries upon the ætiology of malarial diseases <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (175), v. 44 (3), May, pp. 429–441. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Hibernation of Anopheles in England <Brit. Med. J. (2111), v. 1, June 15, pp. 1473–1474. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 c.—A further note on the biological test for blood and its importance in zoological classification <Ibidem (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 669. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 d.—The influence of color upon Anopheles <Ibidem, pp. 668–669. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, p. 546. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 f.—Mosquitoes and malaria [Abstract of 1901 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (5), Oct., p. 546. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 g.—The new biological test for blood; its value in legal medicine and in relation to zoologic classification [Abstract of lecture delivered at the London school of tropical medicine, Nov. 28] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4, Dec. 16, pp. 405–408. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (19), Nov. 5, p. 555. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Further observations upon the biological test for blood <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 11, pp. 334–336. [W^{a}.]

1902 c.—The influence of color upon Anopheles [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37, Apr., pp. 156–157. [W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Progress report upon the biological test for blood as applied to over 500 bloods from various sources, together with a preliminary note upon a method for measuring the degree of reaction <Brit. Med. J. (2153), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 825–827, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 e.—The new biological test for blood in relation to zoological classification <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (453), v. 69, Apr. 4, pp. 150–153. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Note on the supposed transmission of plague by fleas and of relapsing fever by bedbugs <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Mar. 1, pp. 65–66. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Bibliography of recent literature on malaria, and relating chiefly to prophylaxis, epidemiology, and mosquitoes. [Appendix to Nuttall and Shipley, 1903 a] <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 3 (2), May 2, pp. 202–215. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—In memoriam. Walter Reed <Ibidem, pp. 292–296, port. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—In memoriam. Edmond Nocard <Ibidem (4), Nov. 5, pp. 517–522, port. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Canine piroplasmosis. 1 <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), May 18, pp. 219–257, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–7, charts 1–7. [W^{a}. W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 583. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 215. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1904 d).—Blood immunity and blood relationship. A demonstration of certain blood-relationships amongst animals by means of precipitin test for blood. 444 pp. Cambridge.

1904 e.—Directions for preserving filariæ <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 3 (1), July, p. 78. [W^{m}.]

1904 f.—Ticks and tick-transmitted diseases [Abstract of 1905 a] <Lancet, London (4243), v. 167, v. 2 (26), Dec. 24, pp. 1785–1786. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Idem <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 24, pp. 12–26, 1 map. [Discussion, pp. 26–32.] [W^{m}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner—Continued.

1905 b.—Canine piroplasmosis [Review of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 36 (4–5), 21 Feb., pp. 143–144. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Biology of *Piroplasma canis* [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 447. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—Scientific research in medicine. Introductory address. London school of tropical medicine <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (20), Oct. 16, pp. 297–301. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—An address on scientific research in medicine [Same as 1905 d] <Brit. Med. J. (2338), v. 2, Oct. 21, pp. 998–1001. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—An introductory address on scientific research in medicine, delivered at the opening session at the London school of tropical medicine on Oct. 2, 1905 [Same as 1905 d *and* 1905 e] <Lancet, London (4286), v. 169, v. 2 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 1155–1158. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 g.—Scientific research [Editorial review of 1905 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1825), v. 68 (18), Oct. 28, pp. 700–701. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 h.—Note on the prevalence of Anopheles <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 485–487. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (2), 15 Jan., p. 68. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (7), 15 Avril, p. 335. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (24–25), 8 Nov., p. 768. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Note to the foregoing paper [*see* Ross, Ronald, 1906, pp. 101–108] <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (2), Apr., p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—The Harben lectures, 1908. The Ixodoidea or ticks <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 385–403, figs. 1–7, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1908 b.—The Harben lectures, 1908. Lecture 3. Piroplasmosis <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 513–526, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1908 c.—The Harben lectures, 1908. Spirochaetosis in man and animals <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 449–464. [W^a.]

1908 d.—Insects as carriers of disease. Recent advances in our knowledge of the part played by blood-sucking arthropods (exclusive of mosquitoes and ticks) in the transmission of infective diseases <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23–29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 195–206. [W^c.]

1908 e.—Note on the behaviour of spirochaetae in *Acanthia lectularia* <Parasitology, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 143–151. [Issued July 17] [W^a.]

1909 a.—The Harben lectures, 1908. Spirochaetosis in man and animals [Same as 1908 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), pp. 21–38. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Piroplasmosis. The Harben lectures, 1908. Lecture 3 [Same as 1908 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), pp. 144–158, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by fleas and lice <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 296–301. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]

1910 a.—The degenerative appearances observed in *Piroplasma canis* and in *Trypanosoma brucei* following upon drug treatment <Parasitology, v. 3 (2), 14 July, pp. 202–209, diagrams 1–2. [W^a.]

1910 b.—The drug treatment of canine piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec., 1909, pp. 409–434. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^a.]

1910 c.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), pp. 437–463. [W^a.]

1910 d.—New species of ticks (Ixodes, Amblyomma, Rhipicephalus) <Parasitology, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 408–416, figs. 1–7. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner—Continued.

1910 e.—Note on the mode of multiplication of *Piroplasma bovis* as observed in the living parasite <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec., 1909, pp. 341–343, 1 diagram. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^a.]

1910 f.—On haematozoa occurring in wild animals in Africa. 1. *Piroplasma rossi* n. sp. and *Haemogregarina canis adusti* n. sp. found in the jackal. 2. *Spirochaeta bovis caffris* n. sp. found in the buffalo <Parasitology, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 108–116, pls. 10–11. [W^a.]

1910 g.—Remarks on the foregoing note by Dr. Andrew Balfour [*See* Balfour 1910 f] <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., p. 321. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

1911 a.—The adaptation of ticks to the habits of their host <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 16 (2), May 18, pp. 189–190. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Notes on the biology of Ixodes (*In* Nuttall, George H. F.; and Warburton, Cecil. Ixodidae [etc.]. pp. 294–317, figs. 283–287, pl. 7.) [W^a.]

1911 c.—Notes on ticks. 1. (1) *Ixodes caledonicus*, description of male, together with considerations regarding the structure of the foot in male *Ixodes*. (2) Types of parasitism in ticks, illustrated by a diagram, together with some remarks upon longevity in ticks. (3) Regarding the loss of life in ticks occurring on wandering hosts <Parasitology, v. 4 (3), Oct. 24, pp. 175–182, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1911 d.—On haematozoa occurring in wild animals in Africa. 1. *Piroplasma rossi* n. sp. and *Haemogregarina canis adusti* n. sp. found in the jackal. 2. *Spirochaeta bovis caffris* n. sp. found in the buffalo [Same as 1910 f] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 83–90, pls. 4–5. [W^a.]

1911 e.—On the adaptation of ticks to the habits of their hosts <Parasitology, v. 4 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 46–67, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1911 f.—Idem [With slight alterations] (*In* Nuttall, George H. F.; and Warburton, Cecil. Ixodidae [etc.]. pp. 324–345 (pp. 46–67), figs. 289–307.) [W^a.]

1911 g.—On symptoms following tick-bites in man <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 89–93. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

1912 a.—Note on *Rossiella rossi* (Nuttall, 1910) occurring in the jackal in British East Africa <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 61–64. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^a.]

1912 b.—Notes on ticks. 2. (1) New species (Amblyomma, Haemaphysalis). (2) *Ixodes putus:* Description of the hitherto unknown larval stage <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 50–60, figs. 1–9. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^a.]

1912 c.—Russian Ixodoidea. Remarks upon a paper by Yakimoff, Winogradoff and Kohl-Yakimoff, in this Bulletin, vol. 5, pp. 39–41 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 120–122. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—The Herter lectures. I. Spirochaetosis. Lecture delivered on the Herter foundation, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore, Maryland, U. S. A., 8 Oct., 1912 <Parasitology, v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 262–274. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a.]

1913 b.—Lectures on the Herter foundation [Lecture I. Spirochaetosis] [Same as 1913 a, with figures added] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (264), v. 24, Feb., pp. 33–39, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1913 c.—The Herter lectures. II. Trypanosomiasis. Lecture delivered on the Herter foundation, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore, Maryland, U. S. A., 9 October, 1912 <Parasitology, v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 275–288. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a.]

1913 d.—Lectures on the Herter foundation. [Lecture II. Trypanosomiasis] [Practically same as 1913 c] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (265), v. 24, Mar., pp. 83–89, figs. 10–12. [W^a.]

1913 e.—The Herter lectures. III. Piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 6 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 302–320, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner—Continued.

1913 f.—Lectures on the Herter foundation. [Lecture III. Piroplasmosis] [Text same as 1913 e] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (272), v. 24, Oct., pp. 307–316, figs. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

1913 g.—Note on colouration in ticks <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 49–51, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1913 h.—Notes on ticks. 3. On four new species of Ixodes <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 131–138, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1913 i.—Observations on British rat-fleas. July–October, 1911 <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, p. 1. [W^{a}.]

1913 j.—Observations on the biology of Ixodidae Part I <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 68–118, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1913 k.—Observations on ticks: (a) Parthenogenesis, (b) variation due to nutrition <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 17 (3), Sept. 8, p. 240. [W^{a}.]

1913 l.—Parthenogenesis in ticks. (Preliminary note) <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 139–140. [W^{a}.]

1913 m.—*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus:* Variation in size and structure due to nutrition <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 195–203, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Penetration of Ixodes beneath the skin <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 258–259. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^{a}.]

[1914 b].—Spirochaetosis <Harvey Lect. (1912–13), pp. 28–43, 4 pls., figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1914 c.—Tick abnormalities <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 250–257, figs. 1–11. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Artificial parthenogenesis in ticks <Parasitology, v. 7 (4), Mar. 19, pp. 457–461. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—Experimental drug treatment of East Coast fever of cattle <Parasitology, v. 8 (1), June 25, pp. 56–87. [W^{a}.]

1915 c.—Observations on the biology of Ixodidae. Part 2 <Parasitology, v. 7 (4), Mar. 19, pp. 408–456. [W^{a}.]

1915 d.—Report on the work of the Quick laboratory, Cambridge <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), pp. 87–88. [W^{c}.]

1916 a.—Notes on ticks. 4. Relating to the genus Ixodes and including a description of three new species and two new varieties <Parasitology, v. 8 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 294–337, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—Les tiques du Congo Belge et les maladies qu'elles transmettent <Belgique, Min. Colon. Serv. Agric., Etudes Biol. Agric. (2), 51 pp., figs. 1–48, 1 fold. pl. [W^{a}.]

1916 c.—Dracontiasis <Encycl. Med. (Ballantyne), 2. ed., v. 3, pp. 601–605. [W^{m}.]

1916 d.—Filariasis <Encycl. Med. (Ballantyne), 2. ed., v. 4, pp. 661–685. [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Bibliography of Pediculus and Phthirus, including zoological and medical publications dealing with human lice, their anatomy, biology, relation to disease, etc., and prophylactic measures directed against them <Parasitology, v. 10 (1), Nov., pp. 1–42. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—The biology of *Pediculus humanus* <Parasitology, v. 10 (1), Nov., pp. 80–185, figs. 1–12, pls. 2–3. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^{a}.]

1917 c.—Foreword [to Hindle, Edward, 1917 a] <Parasitology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 259–260. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

1917 d.—The part played by *Pediculus humanus* in the causation of disease <Parasitology, v. 10 (1), Nov., pp. 43–79, pl. 1. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^{a}.]

1917 e.—Studies on Pediculus. 1. The copulatory apparatus and the process of copulation in *Pediculus humanus* <Parasitology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 293–324, figs. 1–12, pls. 3–4. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner—Continued.

1917 f.—The "specific treatment" of disease (*In* Seward, A. C. Science and the nation. pp. 256–278.) [W^{o}.]

1918 a.—The biology of *Phthirus pubis* <Parasitology, v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 383–405, figs. 1–9. [Issued Apr. 29] [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Combating lousiness among soldiers and civilians <Parasitology, v. 10 (4), May, pp. 411–590, figs. 1–26, pls. 10–13, figs. 1–11. [Issued May 31] [W^{a}.]

1918 c.—The pathological effects of *Phthirus pubis* <Parasitology, v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 375–382. [Issued Apr. 29] [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—The biology of *Pediculus humanus*. Supplementary notes. (1) Colour and light reactions. (2) The influence on lice of temperature conditions in clothing and the absorption of radiant heat by cloth. (3) The influence of black, white, and coloured backgrounds and of coloured screens upon pigmentation in lice, proving that pigmentation is not hereditarily transmitted. (4) The relative proportions of the sexes <Parasitology, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 201–220, fig. 1, pl. 10, figs. 1–2. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Observations on the biology of the Ixodidae. Part 3. Dealing with the behaviour of the sexes in *Amblyomma hebraeum*, *Hyalomma aegyptium* and *Rhipicephalus bursa* when upon the host <Parasitology, v. 11 (3–4), Oct., pp. 393–404. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]

1919 c.—Raphaël Anatole Emile Blanchard (1857–1919), Honorary Fellow of the Society <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (4), Feb. 21, pp. 85–86, port. [Issued June] [W^{m}.]

1919 d.—Report on Pediculus collected from Eskimos <Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. 1913–18, v. 3, Pt. D, p. 11D. [Issued Sept. 12] [W^{a}.]

1919 e.—The systematic position, synonymy and iconography of *Pediculus humanus* and *Phthirus pubis* <Parasitology, v. 11 (3–4), Oct., pp. 329–346. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—On coloration in ticks. 2 <Parasitology, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1–6, pls. 1–2. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—On Fahrenholz's purported new species, sub-species and varieties of Pediculus. A criticism of methods employed in describing Anoplura <Parasitology, v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 136–153, charts 1–2. [Issued Mar. 13] [W^{a}.]

1920 c.—Regeneration of the mouthparts and legs in ticks. *Argas persicus*, *Amblyomma hebraeum* and *Hyalomma aegyptium* <Parasitology, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 7–26, figs. 1–6. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—A note on the external characters which serve to differentiate the sexes <Parasitology, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 345–347, fig. 5. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Notes bearing on Leeuwenhoek, Redi, Linnaeus, de Geer, Rudolphi, Müller, Leidy, Owen, Jenner, Kircher and Boyle, whose portraits have appeared in Parasitology, v. XIII (Portrait-Plates I–XI) <Parasitology, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 398–407. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Notes bearing on Dufour, von Siebold and Goodsir, whose portraits appear in Parasitology, XIV, No. 2. <Parasitology, v. 14 (2), June, pp. 174–177, 3 portrait pls. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Notes bearing on Van Beneden, Leuckart, and Sonsino whose portraits appear in Parasitology, XIV, No. 1 <Parasitology, v. 14 (1), Apr., pp. 93–95, portrait pls. 12–14. [W^{a}.]

1922 c.—Thomas Spencer Cobbold (1828–1886) <Parasitology, v. 14 (3–4), Dec., pp. 417–418, pl. 20. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—The anomalous position of parasitology in the medical curriculum in England <Parasitology, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 248–250. [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner—Continued.

1924 b.—Biographical notes bearing on Koch, Ehrlich, Behring and Loeffler, with their portraits and letters from three of them <Parasitology, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 214–238, portrait-pls. 26–29. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Acarina (Ixodidae) <Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 8 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 100–101. [W^{o}.]

1928 a.—Some pioneers in parasitology (*In* De Lamar Lectures, 1926–1927. The Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health. Baltimore. pp. 78–93, 4 pls., ports. 1–24.) [W^{o}.]

1929 a.—Philip Hedgeland Ross <Lancet, London (5546), v. 217, v. 2 (24), Dec. 14, p. 1284; bibliography. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Le rôle pathogène des tiques <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 10 (50), Oct. 12, pp. 1359–1366. [W^{m}.]

(1938 a).—Forty years of parasitology and tropical medicine. Background to Modern Science.

1940 a.—Notes on the preparation of papers for publication in the Journal of Hygiene and in Parasitology <Parasitology, v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 1–62. [Issued Apr. 18] [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Notes on the preparation of papers for publication in the Journal of hygiene and in Parasitology <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 40 (1), pp. 1–62. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; et al.

1905 a.—The probability of Ankylostoma becoming a permanent inhabitant of our coal mines in the event of its introduction. Interim report of the committee <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (74. Meet., Cambridge, Aug., 1904), pp. 292–296. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1931 a.—Thirty-five biographies and portraits of scientific men, being collected reprints from Parasitology, vols. XIII–XVII (1921–25), with original pagination, the biographies being ordered in accordance with the numbers of the portraits. Cambridge. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cobbett, Louis; and Strangeways-Pigg, Thomas.

1901 a.—The geographical distribution of Anopheles in relation to the former distribution of ague in England. (Studies in relation to malaria. 1) <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 4–44, 2 maps. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.

1908 a.—On the structure of Haller's organ in the Ixodoidea <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 238–242, fig. 1, pl. 18, figs. 1–3. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—The structure and biology of *Haemaphysalis punctata* Canestrini and Fanzago. 1. <Parasitology, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 152–181, figs. 1–9, pls. 12–16. [Issued July 17] [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—On the structure of the spiracles of a tick *Haemaphysalis punctata* Canestrini and Fanzago <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 347–351, pls. 22–23. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cooper, William Francis; and Smedley, Ralph D.

1906 a.—The buccal apparatus of a tick (*Haemaphysalis punctata* C. and F.) <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (75. Meet., South Africa, Aug.–Sept., 1905), pp. 439–441. [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Fantham, Henry Benjamin.

1910 a.—*Theileria parva*, the parasite of East Coast fever in cattle. Observations on stained preparations <Parasitology, v. 3 (2), July 14, pp. 117–129, charts 1–2, tables 1–3, pl. 12, figs. 1–48. [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Fantham, Henry Benjamin; and Porter, Annie.

1910 a.—Observations on *Theileria parva*, the parasite of East Coast fever of cattle <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec., 1909, pp. 325–340, 2 charts, 4 diagrams. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Graham-Smith, George Stuart.

1905 a.—Canine piroplasmosis. 2 <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (3), July 26, pp. 237–249, pl. 9, figs. 1–67. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (20), 30 Oct., p. 839–840. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (24), 15 Dec., p. 1248. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (21–22), 18 Jan., pp. 660–661. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—*Piroplasma canis* [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 184. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1906 c.—Further studies on the morphology and life-history of the parasite. (Canine piroplasmosis. 5) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 586–651, figs. 1–23, pls. 11–13. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Studies on the morphology and life-history of the parasite. Canine piroplasmosis. 6) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 232–272, diagrams 24–37, pls. 1–3. [Issued May 20] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—The development of *Piroplasma canis* in culture <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 243–260, fig. 1, pl. 19. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—The mode of multiplication of *Piroplasma bovis*, *P. pitheci* in the circulating blood compared with that of *P. canis*, with notes on other species of Piroplasma <Parasitology, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 134–142, diagrams 1–4, pl. 11, figs. 1–7. [Issued July 17] [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—Notes on the drug treatment of canine piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 220–226. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Note on attempts to infect the fox and the jackal with *Piroplasma canis* <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 211–214. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Notes on immunity in canine piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 215–228. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—*Theileria parva:* Attempts at cultivation <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 208–210. [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Hadwen, Isaac Andre Seymour.

1909 a.—The discovery of a remedy for malignant jaundice in the dog and for redwater in cattle <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 549), v. 81, Oct. 9, pp. 348–350. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—The drug treatment of piroplasmosis in cattle <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 236–266, 7 charts. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—Further experiments upon the drug treatment of canine piroplasmosis <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 229–235. [W^{a}.]

1909 d.—The successful drug treatment of canine piroplasmosis, together with observations upon the effect of drugs on *Piroplasma canis* <Parasitology, v. 2 (1–2), May–June, pp. 156–191, figs. 1–15. [Issued July 13] [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), pp. 106–134, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—The drug treatment of piroplasmosis in cattle [Extract from 1909 b] <Vet. J. (415), v. 66, n. s., v. 17 Jan., pp. 38–45. [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Hindle, Edward.

1913 a.—Conditions influencing the transmission of East Coast fever <Parasitology, v. 6 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 321–332. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 20, pp. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—Experiments in the "tryposafrol" treatment of trypanosomiasis (*T. brucei*) in guinea-pigs and of piroplasmosis in dogs <Parasitology, v. 8 (2), Sept. 20, pp. 218–228. [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Inchley, O.

1904 a.—An improved method of measuring the amount of precipitum in connection with tests with precipitating antisera <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 201–206, fig. 1. [Issued May 18] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Keilin, D.

1921 a.—On the nephrocytes of *Pediculus humanus* <Parasitology, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 184–192, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Merriman, Gordon.

1911 a.—The process of copulation in *Ornithodorus moubata* <Parasitology, v. 4 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 39–45, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Idem (*In* Nuttall, George H. F.; and Warburton, Cecil. Ixodidae [etc.]. pp. 318–323 (pp. 39–44), fig. 288.) [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Robinson, L. E.

1915 a.—Bibliography of the Ixodoidea II. (*In* Nuttall, George H. F.; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, W. F.; and Robinson, L. E. Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. 1 pl., 32 pp.) [Issued May.] [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Robinson, L. E.; and Cooper, William Francis.

1911 a.—Bibliography of the Ixodoidea. (*In* Nuttall, George H. F.; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, W. F.; and Robinson, L. E. Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. vi + 68 pp.) [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Shipley, (*Sir*) Arthur Everett.

1901 a.—The structure and biology of *Anopheles* (*Anopheles maculipennis*). (Studies in relation to malaria. 2) <J. Hyg., [Cambridge, Eng.], v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 45–77, pls. 1–2; (2), Apr., pp. 269–276, figs. A–D; (4), Oct., pp. 451–484, figs. A–B, pls. 8–10. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 58–84. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [continuation of 1902 a] <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 3 (2), May 2, pp. 166–201, pls. 6–9. [Bibliography by Nuttall, pp. 202–215] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Strickland, Cyril.

1908 a.—Note on the prevalence of intestinal worms in dogs in Cambridge <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 261–262. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—On the presence of an anticoagulin in the salivary glands and intestines of *Argas persicus* <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 302–310. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Die Parasiten der Pferdepiroplasmose resp. der "Biliary Fever". Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (5–6), 7 Dec., pp. 524–525. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—On the occurrence of two species of parasites in equine piroplasmosis or biliary fever <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 65–96, diagrams 1–8, fig. 1, 5 charts, pl. 3, figs. 1–47. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Report on rat-fleas in Cambridgeshire <41. Ann. Rep. Local Govt. Bd., London (1911–12), Appendix B, pp. 348–349. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—2. Report on rat-fleas in Cambridgeshire <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 18–19. [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Warburton, Cecil.

1908 a.—On a new genus of Ixodoidea together with a description of eleven new species of ticks <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc. (1907), v. 14 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 392–416, figs. 1–45. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Ixodidae. (Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. Pt. 2. pp. [i]-xix, 105–348, figs. 115–307, pls. 4–7.) [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Warburton, Cecil—Continued.

1915 a.—The genus Haemaphysalis. (Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. Pt. 3. pp. [i]-xiii, 349–550, figs. 308–449, front., [port.] pls. 8–13.) [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Ticks of the Belgian Congo and the diseases they convey <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 6 (4), Feb., pp. 313–352, figs. 1–48. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—Les tiques du Congo Belge et les maladies qu'elles transmettent. (Etudes de biologie agricole (2).) 51 pp., 48 figs. [figs. 18–19 on pl.]. Londres. [Transl. of 1916 a] [W^{a}.]

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.

1908 a.—The Argasidae. (Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.]. Pt. 1. x, 104 pp., 35 numb. *l.*, figs. A–B, 1–114, pls. 1–3.) [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1908–26 a.—Ticks, a monograph of the Ixodoidea. Parts 1–4. Cambridge, [Eng.] [W^{a}.] [*See, for Part 1:* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.; *for Parts 2–3:* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Warburton, Cecil; *for Part 4*, Robinson, L. E.]

Nuttall, W. H. *See* Cooper, William Francis; and Nuttall, W. H.

Nutter, Paul B.; Rodaniche, Enid C.; and Palmer, Walter Lincoln.

1941 a.—*Giardia lamblia* infection in man <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 1631–1632. [W^{a}.]

[1941 b].—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research Univ. Chicago (1940–41), v. 13, Art. 29, pp. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

Nutting, Charles Cleveland. [1858–1927] [Prof., State Univ. Iowa]

1905 a.—Some abnormalities of growth produced by parasites on Alcyonoria <Science, n. s. (544), v. 21, June 2, p. 857. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Nutting, Charles Cleveland; Williston, Samuel Wendell; and Ward, Henry Baldwin.

1912 a.—A vote on the priority rule by the American society of zoologists, central branch <Science, n. s. (937), v. 36, Dec. 13, pp. 830–833. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Nutting, J. H. [M. D., Stafford Spa, Connecticut]

1852 a.—Tapeworm <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 46 (11), Apr. 14, p. 221. [W^{m}.]

Nuvoli.

1927 a.—Un caso di emottisi da ascaridiosi [Abstract of report before 7. Riunione Gruppo Centro-Meridion. e Siculo, Perugia, Apr.] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 14 (6), June, p. 535. [W^{m}.]

Nuvoli, Giuseppe.

1892 a.—Cisti d'echinococco del pulmone sinistro; apertura chirurgica della cisti; guarigione <Gazz. Med. Roma, v. 18 (11), 1 Giugno, pp. 241–246. [W^{m}.]

Nuvoli, I. [Dr.]

1866 a.—Idatidi del cervello forma morbosa: dubbia morte per estravaso sanguigno; autopsia <Gior. Med. Roma, v. 2, pp. 151–157. [W^{m}.]

Nuyens. *See* Nuijens, Bernard William Theodor.

van Nuys. *See* Van Nuys, Franklin B.

Nuzum, Frank Richards [1888–] [M. D., Santa Barbara]; **Elliot, Albert Howell** (*jr.*); and **Priest, Blanche V.**

1931 a.—Flagellate *Trichomonas hominis* in the rabbit—its pathogenicity. Report of an instance of infestation in man, with necropsy findings. Report of case <Calif. and West. Med., v. 35 (1), July, pp. 19–22. [W^{m}.]

Nyander, Johannes C.

1760 a.—Exanthemataviva <Amœn. Acad. (Linnaeus), v. 5, pp. 92–105. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1781 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*In* Pulteney, Richard, 1781, pp. 296–298.) [W^{o}.]

Nyander, Johannes C.—Continued.

1788 a.—Idem [Same as 1760 a] <Amœn. Acad. (Linnaeus), 2. ed., v. 5, pp. 92–105. [W^a.]

1805 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1760 a] (*In* Pulteney, Richard, 1805, pp. 418–419.) [W^c.]

Nyasaland Protectorate.

1944 a.—Helminthic diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 47 (5), Oct.–Nov., Select. Colon. and Dom. Med. Rep. (382) (Nyasaland), p. 17. [W^a.]

Nybelin, Orvar. [Versuchsanstalt Binnenfischerei, Drottningholm]

1914 a.—Notizen über Cestoden <Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 3, pp. 225–230, figs. 1–3, 1. [Issued Apr. 16] [W^a.]

1916 a.—Neue Tetrabothriiden aus Vögeln. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 47 (10), 25 Juli, pp. 297–301. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Results of Dr. E. Mjöbergs Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910–1913. 14. Australische Cestoden <K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 52 (14). pp. 1–48. fig. 1–5, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Zur Anatomie und systematischen Stellung von *Tetrabothrium norvegicum* Olsson <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.- o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., v. 20 (12), pp. 1–25, figs. 1–6, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Zur Frage der Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Bothriocephaliden <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.- o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., v. 19 (11), pp. 1–12, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Schistocephalus solidus* (O. F. Müll.) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (3), 30 Juni, pp. 295–297, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Anatomisch-systematische Studien über Pseudophyllideen <Göteborgs K. Vetensk- O. Vitterhets. Samh. Handl., v. 26 (1), 27 Mai, pp. 1–228, figs. 1–118. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Zur postembryonalen Entwicklungsgeschichte der Acanthocephalen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 58 (1–2), 18 Dez., pp. 32–36. [W^a.]

1924 a.—*Dactylogyrus vastator* n. sp. <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 16 (3), no. 28, Nov. 5, pp. 1–2, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1924 b.—En ny parasitmasksjukdom hos sutare. (Eine neue Parasitenwurmkrankheit bei Schleien) <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (3–4), pp. 111–116, figs. A–D; German summary, pp. 115–116. [W^f.]

1924 c.—Parasitmaskarnes roll vid fiskodling och fiskinplantering. (Die Rolle der parasitischen Würmer bei Fischzucht und Fischeinpflanzung) <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (3–4), pp. 95–110; German summary, pp. 109–110. [W^f.]

1924 d.—Zur postembryonalen Entwicklungsgeschichte der Acanthocephalen II. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 61 (7–8), 5 Nov., pp. 190–193. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Dactylogyrus-studier vid Aneboda fiskeriförsöksstation. (Dactylogyrus-Studien an der Fischereiversuchsstation Aneboda) <Skr. Södra Sverig. Fiskerifören. (1–2), pp. 42–72; German summary, pp. 65–72. [W^f.]

1926 a.—Zur Helminthenfauna der süsswasserfische Schwedens. I. Phyllodistomen <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 4. f., v. 31 (3) (Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd. (42)), 29 pp., figs. 1–14. [Issued 30 Sept.] [W^a.]

1927 a.—*Anoplocephala gorillae* n. sp. <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 19 (3), 25 Jan. 1928, pt. B, no. 4, pp. 1–3, figs. 1–2. [Issued 15 Okt.] [W^a.]

1928 a.—Rudolphi's *Filaria sanguinea* wiedergefunden <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 19 (4), 15 Maj, pt. B, no. 8, pp. 1–4, figs. 1–3. [Issued 18 Apr.] [W^a.]

1928 b.—Zwei neue Cestoden aus Bartenwalen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 78 (11–12), 1 Okt., pp. 309–314, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

Nybelin, Orvar—Continued.

1931 a.—Säugetier- und Vogelcestoden von Juan Fernandez <Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, v. 3, Zool., pt. 4, pp. 493–523, figs. 1–17, pls. 17–19, figs. 1–24. [Printed 4 Sept., 1929] [W^c.]

1931 b.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Filaria sanguinea* Rudolphi nebst Bemerkungen über verwandte Arten, insbesondere über den Medinawurm <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 121 (1–2), 28 Mai, pp. 58–64, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Crepidostomum suecicum* n.sp., ein Trematode mit ungewöhnlich weiter morphologischer Variationsbreite <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 25 (1), pt. B, no. 1, 28 Mars, pp. 1–6, figs. 1–4. [Issued separately 27 Dec. 1932] [W^a.]

1936 a.—*Bunocotyle cingulata* Odhner—ein halophiler Trematode des Flussbarsches und Kaulbarsches der Ostsee <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 28 B (10), pp. 1–6, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Kleine Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dactylogyren <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 29 (2), Apr. 14, pt. A, no. 3, pp. 1–29, illus. [Issued separately July 15, 1936] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Sur le *Tetrarhynchus minutus* P. J. van Beneden <Göteborgs K. Vetensk-o Vetterhets-Samh. Handl., 5 f., s. B., v. 6 (15), 20 pp., illus., pls. [Issued separately Apr. 3] [W^a.]

1941 a.—*Dictyocotyle coeliaca* n. g. n. sp. ein leibeshöhlebewohnender monogenetischer Trematode <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 6. f., s. B., v. 1 (3), 19 pp., pl. [Issued Oct. 23] [W^a.]

Nyberg, Carl.

1923 a.—Om blåbär såsom medel mot Oxyuris [Blueberries in treatment of oxyuriasis] <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 65 (5–6), May–June, pp. 354–355. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (16), Oct. 20, p. 1401. [W^a.]

Nydegger, James A. [M. D., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.]

1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1410), v. 82 (24), Dec. 9, p. 1221. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Amebic dysentery in sailors at the port of New York <West Virginia Med. J., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 11–15. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Some remarks on the extent of prevalence, the etiology and treatment of amebic dysentery <Penn. Med. J., v. 13 (8), May, pp. 633–638. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Amebic dysentery; its prevalence, etiology and treatment <West Virginia Med. J. (1909–10), v. 4 (12), June, pp. 399–405. [W^m.]

Nye, Arthur. [Bovingdon]

1942 a.—Coccidiosis warning <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2762), v. 106, May 29, p. 4. [W^a.]

1942 b.—You get no coccidiosis with outdoor rearing <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2764), v. 106, June 12, p. 7. [W^a.]

Nyenyukov, D. B. *See* Neni͡ukov, D. V.

Nyfeldt, Aage. [Medd. Blegdamshosp.]

1929 a.—Et tilfaelde af tertian malaria behandlet med plasmochin <Ugesk. Læger, v. 91 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 87–88. [W^m.]

Nylander, W. [Dr.]

1884 a.—Quelques observations sur les Tænia <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (50), an. 6, 15 Jan., pp. 398–399. [W^a.]

Nymann, Hieronymus.

(1594 a).—De lumbricis. Diss. Viteb.

Nys, M. [Méd. Vét., Diest.]

1906 a.—Eczéma vésiculeux des naseaux et des lèvres, déterminé chez des chevaux par le *Blaps mortisaga* (scarabée puant ou portemalheur) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Vét. Anvers, 30 Sept.] <Echo Vét., v. 35 (10), Déc., pp. 373–374. [W^a.]

Nystedt.

1908 a.—Forekomsten af Trikiner i Sverige [Abstract from Stadsvet. Beretning f. 1906] <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 19 (11), Feb., p. 438. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Vorkommen der Trichinen in Schweden [Abstract of 1908 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 19 (3), Dec., p. 117. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nystedt, Sven. *See* Kjerrulf, Gustaf; and Nystedt, Sven.

Nyström, Gunnar.

1904 a.—Ett fall af enterit och Ascaris med peritonit och ileussymptom <Upsala Läkaref. Förh., n. F., v. 9 (4), 27 Apr., pp. 304–315. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Fall von Enteritis und Ascaris mit Peritonitis und Ileus [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (4), 28 Feb., p. 171. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nyulasy, Arthur J. [M. R. C. S. Eng.]

1911 a.—Suppurating hydatid cyst of the broad ligament <Brit. Med. J. (2637), v. 2, July 15, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

O., D.

1939 a.—Bekämpfung von Wildseuchen <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 10 (48), Feb. 24, pp. 865–866. (112. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm). [W^{a}.]

O. Casanova, Lorenzo. *See* Casanova, Lorenzo O.

Oag, R. Knight. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Edinburgh]

1940 a.—Attempts to cultivate trypanosomes in the developing egg <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 51 (1), July, p. 137. [W^{a}.]

Oagat, S.

(1927 a).—Drasmin, an ascaricide <Nisshin Chiryo (123).

Oakley, Anthony R. H.

1946 a.—A case of cysticercosis calcificans <Med. Press and Circ. (5581), v. 215 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 272–277, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oakley, C. L. [Asst. Lecturer, Chelsea Polytechnic, London] [*See also* Leigh-Sharpe, William Harold; and Oakley, C. L.]

1926 a.—*Caligus zei* Norman and T. Scott 1906 (Crustacea: Copepoda), with a revision of the appendages <Parasitology, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 402–409, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—[Lernentominae, a new subfamily of Chondracanthidae (Crustacea: Copepoda), with a description of *Oralien triglae* (Blainville 1822)]. II. (*In* Leigh-Sharpe, W. H.; and Oakley, C. L. 1927. 455–467.) pp. 460–466, figs. 3–7. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—The Chondracanthidae (Crustacea: Copepoda); with a description of five new genera and one new species <Parasitology, v. 22 (2), 24 Mar., pp. 182–201, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

Oakley, H. M.

1917 a.—Birds as tick carriers [Letter to editor] <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 656–657; note by J. M. Sinclair, pp. 657–658. [W^{a}.]

Oassef. *See* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Oassef.

Oastler, E. G. [Lt.-Col., R. A. M. C.]; and Fidler, H. K.

1946 a.—Cerebral lesions produced in healthy dogs by the intravenous injection of 4: 4′-diamidino stilbene <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 533–538, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Oat, William G.

1932 a.—Parasites in goats <Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 123–124; (6), June, p. 154. [W^{a}.]

Oates, Frank.

1939 a.—A note on earth eating in the southern province <Tanganyika Notes and Rec. (7), June, p. 113. [N^{y}.]

Oates, G. E. [M. D., D. P. H.]

1936 a.—Bed-bugs and their control <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 52–53. [W^{m}.]

Oba. *See also* Ohba.

Oba, Katsutoshi; and Chin, Sôkei. [Path. Inst., Jikeikai Med. Coll., Tokyo]

[1932 a].—Studies in the blood features of the experimental trypanosomiasis [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1–3), v. 22, pp. 514–519. [Y^{am}, W^{a}.]

[1933 a].—Pathological anatomy of experimental trypanosomiasis. Second report [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Fukuoka, Apr. 5–7), v. 23, pp. 839–842. [W^{a}.]

Oba, Shiro. *See* Zuelzer, Margarete; and Oba, Shiro.

Oba, T.^{1} *See* Kinshiki, M.; and Oba, T.

Oba, T.^{2} [Dept. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]

1928 a.—On the morphological changes of the blood in infection with *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus*, especially on the eosinophilia in these cases [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (278), May 28, pp. 479–486 (pp. 10–18); English summary, p. 36. [W^{m}, Ba^{w}.]

1929 a.—On the morphological changes of the blood in ancylostomiasis and necatoriasis of man [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (288), Mar., pp. 290–320; English summary, pp. 17–18. [W^{m}.]

Oba, Tasutoshi. *See* Oba, Katsutoshi.

Obadalek, Walter. [Dr. Asst. Abt. Kinderspitals Brünn]

1930 a.—Thrombose im Gebiet der Vena mesenterica superior bei einem 12½ jährigen Askaridenträger <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 57 (26), June 28, pp. 1592–1596. [W^{m}.]

Obara, K.^{1}

1907 a.—On the antennae of *Sarcophaga carnaria* [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (224), v. 19, June, pp. 161–168 (pp. 1–8). [W^{o}.]

Obara, K.^{2}

(1926 a).—Results of parasites [sic] examination among the urban school children and its effects upon their growth and records of studies [Japanese text] <Hokuétsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata, v. 41, p. 175.

Obarrio, J. M. [Dr.]

1921 a.—Quiste hidático occipitoparietal izquierdo con sintomatología cerebelar derecha <Semana Med., v. 28 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 272–273. [W^{m}.]

Obarrio, Juan M.; and Obarrio, Juan M. (*h.*)

1946 a.—Confusión mental por quiste hidático de hígado supurado <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 33 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 2571–2573. [W^{m}.]

Obeid, Guillermo. *See* Waldorp, Carlos P.; and Obeid, Guillermo.

Obel, Nils.

1943 a.—Om tekniken för blodtransfusion vid behandling av piroplasmos i framskridet stadium <Svensk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 343–346, illus. [W^{a}.]

Obenaus. [Dr., Asst. Med. Klinik Leipzig]

1850 a.—Ascites, *Echinococcus hepatis*, tuberculosis pulmonum et glandularum colli <Deutsche Klinik, v. 2 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 306–307. [W^{m}.]

Ober, Robert E. [M. D., District Health Officer, Massachusetts Dept. Pub. Health, Quincy]

1946 a.—Trichinosis; a review of cases in Massachusetts from 1936 to 1945 <N. England J. Med., v. 235 (24), Dec. 12, pp. 839–842. [W^{a}.]

Ober-Blöbaum, Wilhelm. [Cand. Med. Vet., Berlin]

1932 a.—Untersuchungen über die Einwirkungen physikalischer Einflüsse auf die Larven von Pferdestrongyliden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (47), 20 Nov., pp. 812–815. [W^{a}.]

Oberdalhoff. [Dr. Chir. Univ. Heidelberg]

1939 a.—Epilepsie bei einem *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Röntgenpraxis, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 186–187, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oberhansley, Frank R. [Sequoia National Park, Calif.]

1940 a.—California mule deer a host for nematode eye worms in Sequoia National Park <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (757), v. 96, Apr., p. 542. [W^a.]

Oberheid, Liselotte. [Asst.-Aerztin, Inner. Abt. St. Marien-Hosp. Mülheim-Ruhr]

1940 a.—Ueber Blutegelbehandlung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 942–944. [W^a.]

Oberholser, Harry Church. [1870–]

1932 a.—American scientific organizations call for stability of rules of zoological nomenclature <Science, n. s. (1962), v. 76, Aug. 5, p. 121. [W^a.]

Oberholzer, M. A.

1912 a.—Cooper's dip drench for sheep [Abstract of letter to editor] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 4 (1), July, p. 119. [W^a.]

Oberlænder, Felix Martin. [1851–]

[1874 a].—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Mesenterium des Menschen. Diss. 23 pp., 1 pl. [Greifswald] [W^m.]

Obermayer, Maximilian E. [M. D., Los Angeles]

1941 a.—Cutaneous diseases due to animal organisms (excluding Protozoa) [Abstract of exhibit to be given before Am. Med. Ass., 92. Ann. Session, Cleveland, Ohio, June 2–6] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (17), Apr. 26, p. 1957. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Medical entomology in relation to tropical dermatoses <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (8), Oct. 23, pp. 454–458. [W^a.]

Obermayer, Maximilian E.; and Frost, Kendal.

1946 a.—Some phases of vitamin therapy in dermatology <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 309–312. [W^m.]

Oberndorfer.

1932 a.—[*Cysticercus cellulosa* im Gehirn] [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., München, 25 Nov., 1931] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (6), 5 Feb., p. 238. [W^a.]

Oberndorfer, S. [Prof., Istanbul]

1936 a.—Alveolärer Echinokokkus der Leber mit multiplen miliaren Metastasen in der Wirbelsäule <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 143–146. [W^a.]

Oberniedermayr, A. [Dr. Chir. Univ. Würzburg]

1929 a.—Leberabszess oder Leberechinokokkus? <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 56 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 2641–2644, illus. [W^m.]

Obernier.

1880 a.—Cysticercus im Gehirn <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (29–30), v. 3, pp. 611–612. [W^m.]

Obersteiner, Wolfgang.

1913 a.—Ueber eine neue Tetraphyllide (*Bilocularia* n. *hyperapolytica* n.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 42 (2), 23 Mai, p. 57–58. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Ueber eine neue Cestodenform *Bilocularia hyperapolytica* nov. gen. nov. spec., aus *Centrophorus granulosus* <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 20 (2), pp. 109–124 (16 pp.), figs. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

Oberthür, Charles. [Rennes]

[1890 a].—Considérations sur la nomenclature zoologique <Compt. Rend. [1.] Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, 1889), 25 Fév., pp. 471–476. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Sur l'utilité et même la nécessité des illustrations pour rendre intelligibles les descriptions en histoire naturelle <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25–30 Mars 1913), pp. 840–847. [W^a.]

Obester, J. J.

1931 a.—Notes on sanitation <Brit. Fur Trade (99), v. 14 Nov., pp. 92–94. [W^f.]

Obiger, Werner. [1910–]

1936 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Aetiologie der toxischen Leberdystrophie bei Hund und Katze. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 44 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

Obitz, Kurt Alfred. [1907–] [Z Zakładu Zoologji i Parazytol. Wydz. Wet. U. W.] [*See also* Stefański, Witold; and Obitz, Kurt Alfred]

Obitz, Kurt Alfred—Continued.

1929 a.—Geologische und hydrologische Einflüsse auf den Wurmbefall von Rindern. Vorläufige Mitteilung von Untersuchungsergebnissen aus dem Westhavellande <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (32), 11 Aug., pp. 593–598. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung einiger parasitischer Würmer und Protozoen des Rindes in einem Niederungsweidegebiete der Norddeutschen Tiefebene, dem Kreise Westhavelland. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 70 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1931 a.—Ueber die Fütterungsinfektion wilder Ratten (*Mus decumanus* Pall.) mit *Balantidium coli*-cysten vom Schweine <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (4), 28 Aug., pp. 649–653. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Wpływy geologiczne i hydrologiczne na rozszerzanie się chorób pasorzytniczych. Les influences géologiques et hydrologiques sur le développement des maladies parasitaires [Polish text; German summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (140), Rok 14, v. 11, Mar., pp. 97–104. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (1), pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Pasorzyty jelitowe bydła z okolic błota Hryczyn oraz pewne uwagi o badaniu kału przeżuwaczy. Les parasites intestinaux des boeufs des environs du marécage Hryczyn (Pologne) et quelques remarques sur l'examen corpologique des ruminants <Wiadom. Wet. (153), Rok 15, v. 12, Kwiecień, pp. 153–170; German summary, pp. 168–170. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Robaki pasorzytnicze szczurów na terenie m. Warszawy. Les helminthes des rats sauvages sur le terrain de Varsovie [Polish text] <Wiadom. Wet. (158), Rok 15, v. 12, Wrzesień, pp. 361–369; Germany summary, pp. 368–369. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Idem. Reprint of German summary <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (3), pp. 96–97. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Recherches sur les oeufs de quelques anoplocéphalidés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 40–55, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Wpływy geologiczne i hydrologiczne na rozszerzanie się chorób pasorzytniczych. (The geological and hydrological influence upon the spread of the diseases caused by parasites) [Abstract of 1932 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 247. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Badania nad jajami niektórych tasiemców z rodziny Anoplocephalidae. Recherches sur les oeufs de certains Anoplocéphalidés <Sprawoz. Posied. Towarzyst. Nauk. Warszawsk., Wydz. 4 (1933), v. 26 (1–6), pp. 58–60. [W^o.]

1935 a.—Zarys biologji gza bydlęcego. Aperçu sur la biologie de l'hypoderme du boeuf [Polish text] <Wiadom. Wet. (176), Rok 17, v. 14, Mar., pp. 126–130, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (7), July, pp. 170–171. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Nasilenie i rozmieszczenie gza bydlęcego (Hypoderma sp.) w Polsce. Wyniki ankiety Ministerstwa Roln. i Ref. Roln. z. 1935 r. La distribution et la fréquence en Pologne de l'hypoderme du boeuf (Hypoderma sp.). Résultats d'une enquête du Ministère de l'Agriculture [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (196), Rok 18, v. 15, Nov., pp. 415–426, maps. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem (The abundance and distribution of the cattle grubs (Hypoderma sp.) in Poland. Results of an inquiry of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1935) [Polish text; English summary] <Pam. Panst. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach, v. 16 (1), pp. 223–233, fold. maps. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Giez bydlęcy w Polsce, jego rozmieszczenie i swalczanie. (The cattle grubs in Poland, their distribution and control) [English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (208), year 19, v. 16 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wydz. Wet., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 100–106, 1 map.) [W^a.]

Obitz, Kurt Alfred—Continued

1939 a.—*Dermacentor reticulatus* (Fabr.) i kwestia piroplasmozy koni w Polsce. *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Fabr.) and the question of the equine piroplasmosis in Poland [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (223), year 21, v. 18 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wydz. Wet. (2), Feb., pp. 80–83). [W^a.]

1939 b.—Rola lekarza weterynaryjnego w zwalczaniu chorób pasożytniczych zwierząt domowych (Le rôle du vétérinaire dans la lutte contre les maladies parsitaires des animaux domestiques) [Polish text] <Przegl. Wet., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 337–352. [W^m.]

1939 c.—W sprawie krwawego moczu (babesielozy) bydła w Polsce. On the question of the babesiellosis of cattle in Poland [Polish text: English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (223), year 21, v. 18 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wydz. Wet. (2), Feb., pp. 84–90). [W^a.]

Obitz, Kurt Alfred; and Wadowski, Stanisław.

1937 a.—*Eimeria coypi* n. sp., pasożyt nutrii (*Myocastor coypus* Mol.) (*Eimeria coypi* n. sp., a new parasite of the coypu, *Myocastor coypus* Mol.; a preliminary note) [English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (208), year 19, v. 16 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wydz. Wet., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 98–99, illus.) [W^a.]

1937 b.—Przyczynki do zwalczania pasożytów zwierząt domowych w praktyce. (Contributions to the control of parasites of domestic animals in the practice) [English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (208), year 19, v. 16 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wydz. Wet., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 85–97.) [W^a.]

1939 a.—Przyczynki do zwalczania parożytów zwierząt domowych w praktyce. Contributions to the control of parasites of domestic animals in the practice [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (223), year 21, v. 18 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Puławach Wydz. Wet. (2), Feb., pp. 96–102. [W^a.]

Obniski.

1871 a.—Glisty okragle pod skóra (*Ascarides lumbricoides*) <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 10 (51), 5 (= 17) Czerwca, pp. 801–803. [W^m.]

Oboldouef, G. *See* Oboldaev, G. A.

Oboldaev, G. A. [Оболдуев, Г. А.]

1910 a.—Пироплазмозъ у лошадей и собакъ въ западной Сибири [Piroplasmosis in horses and dogs in western Siberia] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 22 (22), Nov. 15, col. 969–970. [W^m.]

(1930 a).—Туркестанский тейлериоз крупного рог. скота и его место в ряду других тейлериозов [Turkestanische Theileriose der Rinder und ihre Stellungnahme zu den übrigen Theileriosen] [Russian text] <Dokl. 1. Sredne-Aziat. S'ezde Trop. i Invaz. Bolez. Dom. Zhivot., Tashkent.

Oboldaev, G. A.; and Galuzo, I. G.

1928 a.—La theilériose des bovidés en Asie Centrale <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 1470–1479. [W^a.]

Oboldaev, G. A.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Bernadskaia, Z. M.

1932 a.—Тейлериоз крупного рогатого скота (1926–1929 гг.) (Die Rindertheileriose) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Sredneaziat. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 44–99, figs. 2–4, graphs. [W^a.]

Oboldaev, G. A.; Kadiashvili, G. L.; Podkopaev, V. P.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Bernadskaia, Z. M.

1932 a.—Пироплазмоз крупного рогатого скота (1925–1929 гг.) (Die Rinderpiroplasmose) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Sredneaziat. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 7–43, fig. 1. [W^a.]

Obrador, S.; Urquiza, P.; and Albert, P.

1948 a.—Quiste hidatico supurado del cerebro extirpado radicalmente <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 29 (3), May 15, pp. 180–183, illus. [W^m.]

Obraszov, S. N. *See* Obraztsov, S. N.

Obraztsov, P. A. [Образцов, П. А.]

1911 a.—Наблюденія надъ ходомъ эпизоотіи пироплазмоза лошадей [Observation on the course of an epizootic of equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (10), 15 May, col. 545–549. [W^m.]

Obraztsov, S. N. [Образцов, С. Н.]

1927 a.—О распространении *Taenia nana* в СССР [Ueber die Verbreitung von *Taenia nana* in U.S.S.R.] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, col. 493–495. [W^m.]

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 88 (7–8), 22 Dez., p. 154. [W^a.]

Obre.

1854 a.—Hydatid cysts in the peritoneum <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 5, pp. 302–303. [W^m.]

O'Brien, C. S. [M. D., Iowa City, Iowa]; and Allen, J. H.

1939 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis interna anterior. Report of Hypoderma larva in anterior chamber <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 996–998, illus. [W^m.]

O'Brien, D. G. [Ph. D.]

1930 a.—[The potato eelworm in Ayrshire] <20. Rep. Development Comrs. [Great Brit.] (1929–30), pp. 163–164. [W^a.]

O'Brien, D. G.; Gemmell, A. R.; Prentice, I. W.; and Wylie, S. M.

1939 a.—Field experiments in Ayrshire on control of *Heterodera schachtii* by the use of chloroacetates <J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 41–50, pl. [W^a.]

O'Brien, D. G.; and Prentice, E. G.

1930 a.—An eelworm disease of potatoes caused by *Heterodera schachtii* <Scottish J. Agric., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 415–432, pls. 1–8. [W^a.]

[1931? a].—A nematode disease of potatoes caused by *Heterodera schachtii* (Schmidt) <Research Bull. (2), West Scotland Agric. Coll., 63 pp., charts 1–5, pls. 1–23. [W^a.]

O'Brien, Henry Rust. [1891–] [Am. Presbyterian Mission, Chiengmai, Siam] [*See also* Beach, William Henry; and O'Brien, Henry Rust]

1925 a.—Successful hookworm control with chenopodium-carbon tetrachloride <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 696–699, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Hookworm control, with chenopodium-carbon tetrachloride <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 29 (15), Aug. 2, pp. 227–229. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ascaris in the appendix <China Med. J., v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 1144. [W^m.]

[1931 a].—Use of tetrachlorethylene in a hospital in Siam <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9–12, 1930), v. 1, pp. 431–436. [Printed Dec.] [W^a.]

O'Brien, James J. [Claremorris, Co. Mayo]

1926 a.—Operation for sturdie, staggers or gid in the ox <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 772–774. [W^a.]

O'Brien, M. [Kelmscott]

[1923 a].—Automatic device for eradication of stickfast flea <Leaflet (112) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 3 pp., illus. [W^a.]

O'Brien, R. A. [M. B., Brisbane]

1908 a.—The administration of atoxyl endovenously in filariasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (10), May 15, p. 150. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Notes from North Queensland <Australas. Med. Gaz. (318), v. 27 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 121–124. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Atoxyl in filariasis [Abstract of 1908 b] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (8), Apr. 15, p. 123. [W^a, W^m.]

O'Brien, R. A.—Continued.

1909 b.—Anaemia in ankylostomiasis and malaria <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Sess., Melbourne, Oct. 1908) v. 1, pp. 241–245. [W^{m}.]

1909 c.—Ankylostomiasis and other tropical diseases in Queensland <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Sess. Melbourne, Victoria, Oct. 1908), v. 2, pp. 324–328. [W^{m}.]

de Oca, Andrés Montes. *See* Montes de Oca, Andrés.

O'Callaghan, Robert H. L. [1885–] [M. D., F. A. C. S., Calgary, Alberta, Canada]

1927 a.—Some rare abdominal tumours; sarcoma of stomach; hydatid cyst of liver; hydro-salpinx <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1353–1355. [W^{m}.]

Ocampo, J. Alcides. [Ing. Agrónom., Jefe Secc. Technol. Agric., Molina, Peru] *See* Wille, Johannes E.; Ocampo, J. Alcides; Wéberbauer, Augusto; and Schofield, Daniel.

Ocampo-Béraud, Manuel. [1909–]

1937 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme en Italie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 47 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Ocampo Fons, Pedro.

(1932 a).—Estudio de las parasitosis intestinales en el Distrito Federal y Terapéutica de las Ascariasis. Tesis (Fac. Nac. Méd. [México]).

Ocaña. *See* López-Ocaña, Julián.

de Ocaña, Diego Sánchez.

1845 a.—Nuevos casos de acefalocystes en el hígado; expulsión de ellos por el ano <Bol. Med., Cirug. y Farm., Madrid (236), 2. s., v. 6, 15 Junio, pp. 187–188. [W^{m}.]

Ocaña, Tomas. [Dr., Inst. Anat. y Fisiol. Patol. Rosario] [*See also* Ruiz, Fernando R.; and Ocaña, Tomas; *and* Scolari, Pedro G.; and Ocaña, Tomas]

Ocaña, Tomas; and de Rosa, Juan.

1937 a.—La frecuencia del *Hymenolepis nana* en el hospital de niños de Rosario <Rev. Centro Estud. Fac. Cien. Med. (54), v. 17, Sept.–Dec., pp. 85–87. [W^{pas}.]

Ocaranza, Fernando. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Algunos casos clinicos de paludismo observados en el Hospital militar de Jalapa <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 7 (1), 1 Enero, pp. 3–8. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Papel que desempena el piojo en la transmisión del tifo exantematico <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 3 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 41–42; (4), Feb. 15, pp. 54–56; (5), Mar. 1, pp. 75–77; (6), Mar. 15, pp. 87–89; (7), Apr. 1, pp. 106–109; (8), Apr. 15, pp. 125–127; (9), May 1, pp. 141–143; (10), May 15, pp. 155–157; (11), June 1, pp. 174–175; (12), June 15, pp. 190–191; (13), July 1, pp. 204–207; (14), July 15, pp. 217–221. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico del pulmón? <Medicina México (112) v. 10, Oct., pp. 104–110, illus. [W^{m}.]

Occhini.

(?).—Tre casi di cisti uniloculari.

Ocfemia, Gerardo Offimaria [1891–] [Dept. Plant. Path., Coll. Agric., Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Islands]; and Calinisan, Melanio R.

1928 a.—The root-knot of abacá, or Manila hemp <Phytopathology, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 861–867, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

Ochapovskaîa, N. V.

1937 a.—О филяриидозе глаза в СССР [Ocular filariasis in Russia] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., v. 10 (4), pp. 606–608. [W^{m}.]

Ochi, Sigeru. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Kobe]

1928 a.—A new species of trematodes [sic], with a species of crustacean as intermediate host <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 18, pp. 501–505. [W^{m}.]

(1928 b).—A contribution to the study of the trematodes which infest the fresh water fishes as their intermediate host. On a species of encysted larvae found in *Leuciscus hakonensis* <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2588), Sept.

Ochi, Sigeru—Continued.

1928 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, p. 326. [W^{a}.]

(1928 d).—On a new encysted larvae of trematodes, which infest the fresh water larvae of insects which live in the intermediate host <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2589), Sept.

1928 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, p. 326. [W^{a}.]

(1928 f).—On a new trematode *Microphallus minus* n. sp. having *Macrobrachium nipponensis* as its intermediate host [Japanese text; Esperanto abstract] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2578), June, pp. 4–12, 1 pl.

1928 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Abstr., p. 1. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Widerstandsfähigkeit der encystierten Cercarien von *Heterophyes heterophyes* [Japanese text; German symmary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (482), v. 42 (3), März, pp. 617–627. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Loxogenes liberum* Seno [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (483), v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 794–805, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1930 c.—Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Mesocoelium brevicaecum* n. sp. [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (481), v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 388–402, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

(1931 a).—Studies on trematodes with brackish water fishes as intermediate hosts [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2712), pp. 346–353.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 106. [W^{a}.]

(1934 a).—Studies on the habitats and biology of *Demodex folliculorum* [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2870), pp. 690–698, 6 figs.

1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Abstr., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Ochmann. [Obervet.]

1910 a.—Einige Fälle von latenter Tsetsekrankheit bei Haustieren <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 22 (2), 3 Feb., pp. 80–81. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Die Tsetsekrankheit in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 22 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 36–38. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Kalium telluricum <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 23 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 193–195. [W^{a}.]

Ochmann, R.

1905 a.—Trypanosomiasis beim Schweine <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (19), 11 Mai, pp. 337–338, 2 figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ochoa, Fidel. [Dr., Jefe Sec. Ganad., Prof. Zootecn., Escuela Med. Vet.]

(1926 a).—Les trypanosomiases de l'Amerique du Sud. These (Paris).

1931 a.—La garrapata <Rev. Med. Vet., [Colombia], v. 3 (14–16), Jan.–Mar., pp. 38–41. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—La industria del cerdo (segunda edición) <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá (23), June, 146 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Ochoa, José I.

1946 a.—Anquilostomiasis del perro <1. An. Dirección Ganad., La Plata, pp. 227–228. [W^{a}.]

Ochoa, Miguel Muñoz. [M. D., Parasitol., Salub. Pub., Guatemala]

1931 a.—Contribución al estudio epidemiologico de la *Onchocerca ceocutiens* [sic] <Bol. Dirección Gen. Salub., Guatemala, v. 1 (26), Oct., pp. 617–627, illus., pls., maps. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Some epidemiological facts about the onchocerciasis of Guatemala <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.] (6), pp. 225–234, illus. [W^{a}, W^{e}., Lib. Hall]

Ochoa, R. Reyes. *See* Silva, Roberto; and Ochoa, R. Reyes.

Ochoa V., Fidel. [1900–]

1927 a.—Les trypanosomiases animales de l'Amérique du Sud. Essais sur leur traitement par ingestion de "309 Fourneau" (naganol), tryparsamide et trypoxyl. 83 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

Ochoterena, Isaac. [1885–] [Inst. Biol. Mexico] [*See also* Torroella, Juan Luis; Ochoterena, Isaac; and Arroyo, Jesus]

1921 a.—Contribuciones para el conocimiento de los protozoarios mexicanos <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 1 (6), Ag., pp. 267–273, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de la Onchocerca en México <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. ü. Tropenkrankh. [etc.] (Bernhard Nocht zu 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 386–389, pls. 28–32, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Idem <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 7 (3), Mayo–Junio, pp. 55–68, figs. 1–13. [W^m, By]

1930 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de la histologia del ojo onchocercoso <An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (3), pp. 205–213, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Contribucion para el conocimiento de la onchocercosis en México. Nota acerca de la existencia de microfilarias en el ojo de los onchocercosos de Huixtla, Chis. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (1), pp. 77–82, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Contribuciones para el conocimiento de la onchocercosis en México. V. Nota acerca del fototactismo de las microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus caecutiens* <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (4), pp. 307–308, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Contribuciones para el conocimiento de la onchocercosis en México. VI. Estudio anatomico de la microfilaria de *Onchocerca volvulus caecutiens* por medio de las coloraciones vitales <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (4), pp. 309–311, fig. 1, graphs 2–3. [W^a.]

1930 e.—Contribución para el conocimiento de la histologia del ojo onchocercoso <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 10 (4), July–Aug., pp. 75–81, illus. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Contribución para el conocimiento de la onchocercosis en México. Proceso histologico de formación de los fibromas onchocercosos <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 2 (2), pp. 109–115, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Contribución para el conocimiento de la histopatología de la cisticercosis cerebral humana en México [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 6 (2), pp. 79–88, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

(1937 a).—Tratado elemental de biología. Parasitismo y simbiosis. México. p. 270.

Ochoterena, Isaac; and Caballero y C., Eduardo.

1932 a.—Filaria parasita de las ratas de campo, *Microxleura sigmodoni* spec. nov. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 3 (2), pp. 123–125, figs. 1–2. [Publicado en Junio] [W^a.]

1932 b.—Una nueva Filaria parasita de las ranas <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 3 (1), pp. 29–32, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

Ochsenius, Kurt.

1921 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (25), 24 Juni, p. 778. [W^a.]

Ochsmann, Josef. [1877–]

1901 a.—Ein Fall von freiem Gehirn-Cysticerkus combinirt mit Ependymitis nodulosa. Diss. (Würtzburg). 28 pp., 2 l. Hammelburg. [W^m.]

Ochsner, Alton. [M. D., New Orleans] [*See also* DeBakey, Michael Ellis; and Ochsner, Alton]

1942 a.—Clinic of Dr. Alton Ochsner, Department of surgery, Saturday, May 8, 1942. Lung abscess; amebic hepatic abscess <Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 1–12. [W^m.]

Ochsner, Alton; and DeBakey, Michael Ellis.

1935 a.—Liver abscess. Part I. Amebic abscess analysis of 73 cases <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 173–194, illus. [W^m.]

Ochsner, Alton; and DeBakey, Michael Ellis—Continued.

1935 b.—Diagnosis and treatment of amebic abscess of the liver. (A study based on 4,484 collected and personal cases) <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 47–51, illus. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Pleuropulmonary complications of amebiasis. An analysis of 153 collected and 15 personal cases <J. Thoracic Surg., v. 5 (3), Feb., pp. 225–258, illus. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Surgery of amebiasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 91 (12), June, pp. 670–678. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Surgical amebiasis <N. Internat. Clin., v. 1, n. s. 5, Mar., pp. 68–99, pls. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Amebic hepatitis and hepatic abscess. An analysis of 181 cases with review of the literature <Surgery, St. Louis, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 460–493, graphs, pl.; (4), Apr., pp. 612–649, illus. [W^m.]

Ochsner, Alton; DeBakey, Michael Ellis; and Murray, Samuel D.

1939 a.—Amebic hepatic abscess. An analysis of 139 cases with review of the literature <J. Internat. Chir., v. 4 (6), pp. 509–591, illus. [W^m.]

Ocker. [Dr.]

1915 a.—Vergiftung durch amerikanisches Wurmsamenöl <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 28 (3), Feb. 5, p. 65. [W^m.]

Ockuly, Eugene Anthony. [1904–] [M. D., Toledo, Ohio]

1936 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in the male genito-urinary tract <Ohio State Med. J., v. 32, Nov. 1, pp. 1086–1089. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Bilharziasis of the bladder (vesical schistosomiasis) <J. Urol., v. 54 (1), July, pp. 39–45, illus. [W^a.]

O'Connell, James J. [Exten. Livestock Special., South Dakota State Coll.]

1947 a.—DDT one-shot spray system held best for control of sheep ticks <Wool Sack, v. 15 (8), Apr., p. 2. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Control mange with benzene hexachloride <Dakota Farmer, v. 67 (16), Aug. 16, p. 6. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Livestock spraying program saves $6,783,714 for S. D. farmers and ranchers <Dakota Farmer, v. 68 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 6, 14–15, illus. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Spray control schedule for external parasites of livestock <Leaflet (117) Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Coll., Feb., [2 pp.] [W^a.]

O'Connell, Mathew D. [M.D., Lieut-Col., R. A. M. C.]

1885 a.—Ague or intermittent fever. 38 pp., 2 diagrams. Calcutta. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Ague or intermittent fever. 17 pp., 1 table. Calcutta. [W^m.]

1900 a.—The destruction of the mosquitoes <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 41–42; (5), May, pp. 173–174. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Environment as a cause of ague <Lancet, London (4123), v. 163, v. 2 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 662–667, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, p. 693. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

O'Connor, B. A. [B. Sc. Agric.] [*See also* Newman, Leslie John William; O'Connor, B. A.; and Andrewartha, H. G.]

1932 a.—*Solenopotes capillatus* Enderlein, a sucking louse of cattle hitherto unrecorded from Australia <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 300–302, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Entomological notes <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 228–229. [W^a.]

O'Connor, Denis S.

1924 a.—Sudden death from Echinococcus cyst of liver following trivial injury <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 83 (13), Sept. 27, pp. 999–1000. [W^a.]

O'Connor, Francis William. [1885–1937] [M. R. C. S., D. T. M. and H., Asst. Med. Entom., London School Trop. Med.] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (5957), v. 233, v. 2 (18), Oct. 30, 1937, pp. 1053–1054] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Dobell, C. Clifford; and O'Connor, Francis William; *and* Golden, Ross; and O'Connor, Francis William; *and* Lane, Clayton, 1938 c; *and* Waters, Henry Scott; and O'Connor, Francis William; *and* Wenyon, Charles Morley; and O'Connor Francis William]

1919 a.—Demonstration <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (1), May 16, p. 12. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Intestinal Protozoa found during acute intestinal conditions amongst members of the Egyptian expeditionary force, 1916–1917 <Parasitology, v. 11 (3–4), Oct., pp. 239–255, figs. 1–3, pl. 11, figs. 1–11. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]

1919 c.—An outbreak of itch due to a predaceous mite, occurring in England amongst men engaged in unloading cotton seed from Egypt <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (1), May 16, pp. 10–12, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

(1920 a).—Two intestinal parasites (Ancylostoma and Iodameba) in pigs <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (14), Oct. 2, p. 337.

1921 a.—A preliminary note on two intestinal parasites in pigs [Abstract of 1920 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, p. 45. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Some results of medical researches in the Western Pacific <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1–2), 16 Mar.–18 May, pp. 28–56, figs. 1–21. [Issued July 1922] [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Researches in the western Pacific. Being a report on the results of the expedition sent from the London School of Tropical Medicine to the Ellice, Tokelau, and Samoan Islands in 1921–1922 <Lond. School Trop. Med., Research Mem. Ser. [(6)], v. 4, 57, [2] pp., illus., pls. [Y^{am}.]

1927 a.—Filariasis in association with infection of *Filaria bancrofti* <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 211–222. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—An experiment in the treatment of filarial lymphangitis by subcutaneous injections <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 11–15. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Filarial periodicity with observations on the mechanism of the migration of the Microfilariae from the parent worm to the blood stream <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 263–272, pls. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Tropical diseases and parasitic infections in New York City <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 747–750. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—The aetiology of the disease syndrome in *Wuchereria bancrofti* infections <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 30 June, pp. 13–47. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—The causes of filarial symptoms [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., May 19] <Lancet, London (5674), v. 122, v. 1 (22), May 28, p. 1160. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—The dissemination of amoebiasis <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Atlantic City, N. J., May 1–2), v. 49, pp. 100–103. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Common parasitic diseases in the New England states (Proc. 11. Clin. Cong. Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven, Sept. 17–19) <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 109–111. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Concern of the United States with tropical diseases <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Discussion of amebic dysentery papers <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (4), Apr., p. 414. [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Dissemination of amebiasis <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 997–1000. [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, Francis William—Continued.

1935 e.—Filariasis. (*In* McKinley, E. B. A geography of disease) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (5), Sept., Suppl., pp. 434–436. [Lib. Hall]

1936 a.—Animal parasitism in Connecticut and adjoining states <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 8 (6), July, pp. 619–635. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Microfilariae in the blood of the ground dove of St. Croix, Virgin Islands [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—Tracings of the movements of sheathed embryos of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in heparinized blood on microscope slides at room temperature, St. Croix, Virgin Islands, U. S. A., 13th January, 1936 [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Filariasis in Antigua <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (3). Feb. 1, pp. 25–31, (4), Feb. 15, pp. 42–48, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, Francis William; and Beatty, Harry.

1936 a.—The early migrations of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in *Culex fatigans* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, pp. 125–127, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Filarial migration in the mosquito [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, Mar. 19] <Lancet, London (5875), v. 230, v. 1 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 790–791. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—The abstraction by *Culex fatigans* of *Microfilaria bancrofti* from man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (9), May 1, pp. 101–103. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Filariasis of ground doves in St. Croix, Virgin Islands <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Jan., pp. 407–412, pls. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—*Wuchereria bancrofti* in mosquitoes of St. Croix <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Jan., pp. 413–430, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, Francis William; and Burke, Garry Richman.

1929 a.—Lymphangitis and filariasis in Porto Rico. A report of 57 cases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 143–147. [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, Francis William; Golden, Ross; and Auchincloss, Hugh.

1930 a.—The roentgen demonstration of calcified *Filaria bancrofti* in human tissues <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 494–502, illus. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Idem <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 29 (1), Jan. 1931, pp. 17–25. [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, Francis William; and Hulse, Constance R.

[1931 a].—The treatment of amoebiasis with anayodin <19. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept., (1930), pp. 64–67. [Letter of transmittal dated May 1, 1931] [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Some pathological changes associated with *Wuchereria* [*Filaria*] *bancrofti* infection <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 14 May, pp. 445–454, pls. 1–20. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—*Wuchereria bancrofti* infection. Two case reports <Lancet, London (5738), v. 225, v. 2 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 404–406. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Studies in filariasis. I. In Puerto Rico. Estudio de la filariasis en Puerto Rico [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 167–367, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—The treatment of amoebiasis with iodoxyquinolin sulphonic acid <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 2 (9), Nov., pp. 568–569. [W^{m}.]

O'Connor, Francis William; and Knott, James Isaiah.

1938 a.—Chylous filarial lymphatic varix. A clinical pathological report <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (1), June, pp. 125–128. [Issued June 25] [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, M. [M. B., B. S., M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Calcutta]

1938 a.—Bacteriophage treatment of dysentery in private practice <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 210–212. [W^{m}.]

O'Connor, M. P. [M. B., B. Ch., B. A. O., Malayan Med. Serv.]

1934 a.—Typhus fever with special reference to its occurrence in Malaya <Malayan Med. J., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 25–38. [W^{m}.]

O'Connor, N. [Dept. Path., Univ. Coll., Dublin]

1944 a.—Infestation by two types of tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4378), Dec. 2, p. 737. [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, P. W. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. T M. H., London School Trop. Med.]

1919 a.—Helminthic ova in human stools. Expeditionary Force, Sinai Peninsula, 1916–1917 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London. v. 22 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 166–167. [W^{a}.]

O'Connor, R. J. [Beit Mem. Research Fellow] [*See also* Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; and O'Connor, R. J.]

1947 a.—[Penicillin in the treatment of amoebiasis] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 78–80. [W^{a}.]

O'Conor, (*Sir*) John. [M. A., M. D., Sr. Med. Officer, British Hosp., Buenos Ayres]

1897 a.—Some cases of hepatic surgery <Med. Press and Circ., v. 115, n. s., v. 64 (1), July 7, pp. 6–7; (4), July 28, pp. 81–82; (6), Aug. 11, pp. 133–134; (7), Aug. 18, pp. 156–157; (8), Aug. 25, pp. 183–184; (9), Sept. 1, pp. 210–211. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Three cases of hydatid of the liver <Lancet, London (3887), v. 1, Feb. 26, pp. 573–574. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—The surgical treatment of pulmonary hydatids <Ibidem (4160). v. 164, v. 1 (21), May 23, pp. 1433–1435. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (24), June 13, p. 1685. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 c.—Zur Behandlung des Lungen-Echinokokkus [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (29), 21 July, p. 1272. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Surgical treatment of hepatic abscess and hydatid cysts evacuating via bronchus <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 76 (5), Nov., pp. 591–594. [W^{m}.]

Oda, Matazo. [Zenshu Prov. Hosp., Zenshu, Chosen]

1927 a.—On the human parasite eggs attached to the vegetables and the effectiveness of water rinsing as a mean of eliminating them <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (73), v. 17, Feb. 20, Japanese text pp. 26–32; English summary pp. 3–4. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—On the vitality of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (89), v. 18, June 20, Japanese text pp. 436–463 (pp. 16–43); English summary pp. 489–490 (pp. 69–70). [W^{m}.]

Oda, Shuzo.

(1921 a).—On diarrhoea caused by trichomonas <Chugai Iji-Shinpo, Tokyo (981–983), Feb.

Odajima, Koichi. *See* Shimakura, Kyojiro; and Odajima, Koichi.

Odaka, Yoshio; Murata, Shiro; and Nagao, Syuzo.

(1926 a).—Distribution of parasites in Ukishima village and the suburb of Numazu city in Shidzuoka prefecture <Iji Shinbun (1193), Aug.

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (12), Dec. 15, p. 350. [W^{a}.]

Odaka, Yoshiwo.

(1925 a).—On the flea killing power and other vermicidal power of carbon tetraoxyd <Iji Shinbun (1164), May.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, Tokyo, v. 5 (7), July 15, pp. 183, 184. [W^{a}.]

O'Daly, J. A. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Anat. Patol., Hosp. Vargas]

1936 a.—Contribución al estudio de la ascariosis en el hombre <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 34 (7), Nov., pp. 334–347, illus. [W^{pas}.]

(1938 a).—Un caso de papilomatosis vulvar bilharziana <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 8 (39), pp. 2.648–2.650.

O'Daniel, G. R. [M. D., Hartsville, S. C.]

1936 a.—A study of hookworm disease <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 151–153. [W^{m}.]

Oddi Baldeschi, G. [Dr., Asst., Clin. Med., Univ. Perugia]

1890 a.—Dell' anchilostomiasi <Salute Pubb., v. 3 (29), 15 Maggio, pp. 132–135. [W^{m}.]

Oddo, Jean. *See* Periot, Maurice; and Oddo. Jean

O'Dea, A. F. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Prof Med., Vet. Coll., Ireland]

1939 a.—Remarks on some of the diseases of dairy cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 1381–1389. [W^{a}.]

Odena, Isidro Castillo. *See* Castillo Odena, Isidro.

Odentsov, V. P.

1916 a.—Къ патологической анатоміи внутриглазного цистицерка [Sur l'anatomie pathologique du cysticerque intraoculaire] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 3–24, pl. [W^{m}.]

Odenwall, E.

1929 a.—*Tracheliastes fecundus* n. sp. <Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica (1928–1929), v. 5, pp. 80–81, illus. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Siken och binnikemaskens sprnindig <Fisk.-Tidskr. Finland, v. 37 (1), pp. 14–15. [W^{f}.]

Odevaine, F. [Surgeon-Major]

1878 a.—Large hydatid tumour of the spleen <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 13 (1), Jan. 1, p. 16. [W^{m}.]

Odhelius, Johan Lorens. [1737–1816]

1776 a.—Ro̊n, om *Ascaris lumbricoides* <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 37, Apr.–Jun., pp. 140–142. [W^{c}.]

1776 b.—Anmärkningar vid fo̊regående Ro̊n om ympad Skabb <Ibidem, Jul.–Sept., pp. 214–215. [W^{c}.]

1776 c.—Påminnelser vid Herr Doct. Bloms Ro̊n, om *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Ibidem, Oct.–Dec., pp. 318–319. [W^{c}.]

1781 a.—Ytterligare Ro̊n om *Ascaris lumbricoides* med et stort uthångande knippe <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 2, Jan.–Mart., pp. 13–19. [W^{c}.]

1782 a.—Erfahrungen von der *Ascaris lumbricoides* <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (Apr.–Junius 1776), v. 38, pp. 144–146, pl. 4, 3 figs. [W^{c}.]

1782 b.—Erinnerungen bey Herrn Dr. Bloms Aufsatze vom langen Spulwurme [*See* Blom, C. M., 1782 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (Oct.–Dec. 1776), v. 38, pp. 318–319. [W^{c}.]

1789 a.—Et sållsynt slags Larver, utdrifne ifrån et ungt Fruntimmer under en Brunscur <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 10, Jul.–Sept., pp. 221–224. [W^{c}.]

Odhner, Teodor [*i.e.* Nils Johan Teodor]. [1879–1928] [Dr., Univ. Uppsala] [*For necrology see* Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), May 1, 1929, p. 247] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port.* see J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec. 1929, pp. 93–95] [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Ueber die geschlechtsreife Form von *Stichocotyle nephropis* Cunningham <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (568), v. 21, 19 Sept., pp. 509–513. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—*Aporocotyle simplex* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Typus von ektoparasitischen Trematoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 27 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 62–66, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ODHNER, TEODOR—Continued.

1900 b.—Gymnophallus, eine neue Gattung von Vogeldistomen <Ibidem, v. 28 (1), 11 Juli, pp. 12–23, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Revision einiger Arten der Distomengattung *Allocreadium* Lss. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 14 (6), 6 Aug., pp. 483–520, pl. 33, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, p. 404. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 b.—Mitteilungen zur Kenntnis der Distomen. 1 <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 31 (2), 24 Jan., pp. 58–69, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem (4), 14 Feb., Orig., pp. 152–162, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b *and* 1902 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 401–402. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 e.—Trematoden aus Reptilien nebst allgemeinen systematischen Bemerkungen <Oefvers. K. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., v. 59 (1), 11 Feb., pp. 19–45, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1902 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 402–403. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 g.—*Fasciolopsis Buski* (Lank.) [= *Distomum crassum* Cobb.], ein bisher wenig bekannter Parasit des Menschen in Ostasien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 31 (12), 14 Mai, pp. 573–581, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 404–405. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 g] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (23), 10 Juni, p. 976. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 k.—*See* Looss, Arthur, 1902 m, for genus Catoptroides.

1904 a.—*Urogonoporus armatus* Lühe, 1902, die reifen Proglottiden von *Trilocularia gracilis* Olsson, 1869 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (3), 15 Mai, pp. 465–471. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Die Trematoden des arktischen Gebietes. (In Römer and Schaudinn. Fauna Arctica, v. 4, 2. Lief., pp. 291–372, 4 figs., pls. 2–4. Jena.) [Published 7 Sept] [W^{a}.]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. Diss. (Upsala). pp. 291–372 (pp. 1–84), 3 l., 4 figs., 3 pls. Jena. [W^{a}.]

1905 c.—*Fasciolopsis Buski* (Lank.) (= *Distomum crassum* Cobb.), ein bisher wenig bekannter Parasit des Menschen in Ostasien [Review of 1902 g] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 53. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1905 d.—Trematoden aus Reptilien nebst allgemeinen systematischen Bemerkungen [Abstract of 1902 e] <Ibidem, p. 57. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1905 e.—Mittheilungen zur Kenntniss der Distomen. 1. [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem, pp. 58–59. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1906 a.—*Urogonoporus armatus* Lühe, 1902, die reifen Proglottiden von *Trilocularia gracilis* Olsson, 1869 [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (18–20), 5 Jan., pp. 616–617. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Der wahre Bau des "*Synaptobothrium copulans*" v. Linst., 1904, einer von ihrem Autor verkannten Distomide <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (3–4), 3 Apr., pp. 59–66, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Zur Anatomie der Didymozoen: ein getrenntgeschlechtlicher Trematode mit rudimentärem Hermaphroditismus <Zool. Stud. Tillägn. T. Tullberg, pp. 309–342, figs. 1–6, 1 pl., figs. 1–23. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Was ist *Distomum rathouisi*? <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 467–471. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Was ist *Distomum rathousi*? <China Med. J., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 389–391. [W^{m}.]

ODHNER, TEODOR—Continued.

1910 a.—*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rud.), der richtige Name des kleinen Leberegels <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (9–10), 4 Jan., pp. 317–318 [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—*Gigantobilharzia acotylea* n. g. n. sp., ein mit den Bilharzien verwandter Blutparasit von enormer Länge <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (12–13), 1 Feb., pp. 380–385, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—Microlistrum Braun, eine angebliche Distomengattung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (12–13), 1 Feb., pp. 353–356, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1910 d.—Nordostafrikanische Trematoden, grösstenteils vom Weissen Nil (von der schweidischen zoologischen Expedition gesammelt) <Results Swedish Zool. Exped. Egypt and White Nile 1901, (Jägerskiöld) (23A), 170 pp., 14 figs., 6 pls. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 e.—*Stichocotyle nephropis* J. T. Cunningham ein aberranter Trematode der Digenenfamilie Aspidogastridae <K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 45 (3), pp. 3–16, figs. 1–5, pl. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1910 f.—Ueber Distomen, welche den Excretionsporus als Anus verwenden können <Zool. Anz., Leipzig. v. 35 (14–15), 15 Feb., pp. 432–433. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—*Echinostomum ilocanum* (Garrison), ein neuer Menschenparasit aus Ostasien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (3), 25 Juli, pp. 65–68, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Sanguinicola M. Plehn—ein digenetischer Trematode! <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (2), 11 Juli, pp. 33–45, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1911 c.—*Pronopharynx nematoides* L. Cohn, der umgekehrte Hinterkörper einer Holostomide <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (16–17), 17 Oct., pp. 391–392. [W^{a}.]

1911 d.—Ssinitzins "Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden" <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 37 (10–11), 14 März, pp. 215–217. [W^{a}.]

1911 e.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 1 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 37 (8–9), 7 März, pp. 181–191. [W^{a}.]

1911 f.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 2 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 37 (12–13), 21 März, pp. 237–253, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1911 g.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 3 (Ein weiterer Fall von sekundärem Anus) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (4), 8 Aug., pp. 97–117, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1911 h.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 4 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (24), 5 Dec., pp. 513–531, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Die Homologien der weiblichen Genitalwege bei den Trematoden und Cestoden. Nebst Bemerkungen zum natürlichen System der monogenen Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (10), 10 Apr., pp. 337–351, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 5 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (2), 10 Dec., pp. 54–71, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Ein zweites Echinostomum aus dem Menschen in Ostasien (*Ech. malayanum* Leiper) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (13), 25 Apr., pp. 577–582, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Noch einmal die Homologien der weiblichen Genitalwege der monogenen Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (12), 18 Apr., pp. 558–559. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. 6 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 42 (7), 1 Aug., pp. 289–318, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Die Ableitung der Holostomiden und die Homologien ihrer Haftorgane. [Discussion of 1913 c] <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25–30 Mars 1913), p. 561. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—*Cercaria setifera* von Monticelli—die Larvenform von *Lepocreadium album* Stoss. <Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 3, pp. 247–255, pl. 6, figs. 1–6. [Issued July 7] [W^{a}.]

Odhner, Teodor—Continued.

1914 c.—Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Trematodengattung Paragonimus Brn. <Zool. Bidrag, Uppsala, v. 3, pp. 231–246, figs. 1–5. [Issued May 7] [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Nyare undersökningar öfver några af människans inälfsmaskar och deras infektionsvägar <Naturen, Bergen o. Kjøbenhavn, v. 40 (7–8), Juli–Aug., pp. 193–214 (pp. 97–118), figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

1924 a.—Remarks on Sanguinicola <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (271), v. 68, pt. 3, Oct., pp. 403–411, figs. 1–2; with a note by W. N. F. Woodland. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Protofasciola n. g., ein Prototypus des grossen Leberegels <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (3), pt. A, art. 20, pp. 1–7, figs. 1–2. [Pub. 26 April] [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Zwei neue Arten der Trematodengattung Cathaemasia Lss. <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 18 (2), pt. B, art. 10, pp. 1–4, figs. 1–3. [Pub. 19 Maj] [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Ueber Trematoden aus der Schwimmblase <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 19 (2), 9 Nov., pt. A, art. 15, pp. 1–9, figs. 1–2. [Issued separately 4 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Ein neuer Trematode aus dem Flussbarsch <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 20 (1), 22 Okt., pt. B, art. 1, pp. 1–3, 2 figs. [Issued separately 14 Maj] [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—*Rhynchopharynx paradoxa* n. g. n. sp., nebst Revision der Accacoeliiden von *Orthagoriscus mola* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 77 (7–8), 15 Juni, pp. 167–175, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Weitere Trematoden mit Anus <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 20 (2), 13 Nov., pt. B, no. 2, pp. 1–6, figs. 1–5. [Issued 31 Maj] [W^{a}.]

Odier, Auguste.

1823 a.—Mémoire sur le branchiobdelle, nouveau genre d'annelides de la famille des hirudinées <Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, v. 1, pp. 69–78, pl. 4, figs. 1–24. [W^{a}, W^{e}.]

1832 a.—Ueber Branchiobdella aus der Familie der Hirudineen <Isis (Oken) (4), pp. 433–435, pl. 5, figs. 7–10. [W^{e}.]

Odier, Louis. [Prof., Med., Akad. Genf]

1778 a.—Observations sur l'usage de l'huile douce de ricin, particulièrement contre le ver solitaire <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 49, Avril, pp. 333–353; Mai, pp. 450–461. [W^{m}.]

1806 a.—Lezioni di medicina pratica. Trad. di Angelo Dolcini. 359 pp. Bergamo. [W^{m}.]

1811 a.—Manuel de médecine pratique ou sommaire d'un cours gratuit [etc.]. 2. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée par l'auteur. x + 455 pp. Paris et Genève. [W^{m}.]

1827 a.—Handbuch der praktischen Arzneiwissenschaft. Uebersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von C. Strempel. xviii + 314 pp., 1 l. Stendal. [W^{m}.]

Odile, Victor. [1860–]

1884 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la base du crâne. Thèse. 51 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Odinet, Jacques. [Ancien Interne, Hôp. Paris] *See* Lian, Camille; and Odinet, Jacques.

Odio de Grande, G. [Dr., Inst. Cancer]

1929 a.—El cancer en Cuba [Extract of report before Acad. Cien. Habana, May 19] <Bol. Liga Contra Cáncer, v. 4, pp. 249–270, illus. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—El *Schistosoma hematobium* agente productor de cancer de la vejiga <Bol. Liga Contra Cáncer, v. 5 [Apr. 1], pp. 109–113, illus. [W^{m}.]

Odlaug, Theron Oswald. [1911–] [Peru State Teachers Coll., Peru, Nebraska] [*See also* Olivier, Louis John; and Odlaug, Theron Oswald]

1935 a.—The finer structure of the body wall and parenchyma of digenetic trematodes (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 427. [W^{a}.]

Odlaug, Theron Oswald—Continued.

1936 a.—Notes on the development of *Gorgodera amplicava* in the final host [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 535. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Notes on the development of *Gorgodera amplicava* in the final host <Biol. Bull., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 80–87, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—*Zeugorchis longicirrus*, a new trematode from *Natrix sipedon* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 173–177, pl. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Abnormal conditions in the reproductive system of the trematode, *Gorgodera amplicava* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 67–72, pl. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Morphology and life history of the trematode, *Alaria intermedia* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 490–510, pls. [W^{a}.]

Odoardi.

(1764 a).—Dissertazione . . . ou Dissertation en forme de lettre, adressée à Mr. Valisnieri au sujet des productions marines qui se trouvent dans le territoire de Feltri.

O'Doherty, E. H. [L. et L. Mid. K. Q. C. P. I., L. R. C. S. I., Brisbane]

1898 a.—Presidential address. Delivered at the annual meeting of the Queensland Branch, B. M. A. <Australas. Med. Gaz. (197), v. 17 (2), Feb. 21, pp. 47–49. [W^{m}.]

Odom, Vada L. [Parasitol. Lab., Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ. School Med., N. Orleans] *See* D'Antoni, Joseph Steven; and Odom, Vada L.; *and* Sawitz, Willi G.; Odom, Vada L.; and Lincicome, David Richard.

O'Donnell, Dayton Henry. [1902–] [M. D., Lieut. Command. (MC) U. S. N. R.]

1944 a.—A simple and rapid method of destroying crab lice. Report of its use in twelve cases in the South Pacific <War Med., v. 6 (4), Oct., p. 253, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Donnell, Gordon J. [Dept. Chem., Iowa State Coll.]

1945 a.—Organoantimony compounds containing water-solubilizing groups <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 20 (1), Oct., pp. 34–36. [W^{a}.]

O'Donnell, J. M. [M. B., Ch. M., Dermat., Perth]

1946 a.—An observation on the habits of *Acarus scabiei* [Letter to editor dated July 27] <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 2 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 250–251. [W^{m}.]

O'Donoghue, Chas. H.

1924 a.—Report on Opisthobranchiata from the Abrolhos Islands, Western Australia, with description of a new parasitic copepod <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (237), v. 35, Feb. 14, pp. 521–579, pls. 27–30, figs. 1–66. [W^{a}.]

O'Donoghue, D. J. F.

1913 a.—Case of guinea worm <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (2), Apr., p. 146. [W^{a}.]

O'Donovan, D. K. [M. D., N. U. I., Ph. D., McGill Asst. Phys., St. Vincent's Hosp., Dublin]; McGrath, John; and Boland, S. J.

1942 a.—Giardial infestation with steatorrhoea <Lancet, London (6201), v. 243, v. 2 (1), July 4, pp. 4–6, illus. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

Odorico de Morais, Manoel. *See* Rodrigues de Albuquerque, Antonio Francisco; Siébra de Brito; and Odorico de Morais, Manoel.

Odorisio, Tito. [Dr., Uffic. San., Cercola, Prov. Napoli]

1908 a.—Importanza della diagnosi precoce della profilassi della anchilostomiasi duodenale <Ann. Ippocrate, v. 3 (8), 15 Mar., pp. 197–203. [W^{m}.]

O'Dowd, F. J. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]

1937 a.—An unusual cause of blood in the sputum. A case for diagnosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 268–269. [W^{a}.]

Odriosola, Ricardo. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Pediat., Fac. Asunción, Paraguay]

1923 a.—Paludismo en la gestación <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Asunción (17), v. 3, July, pp. 18–21. [W^{m}.]

Odriosola, Ricardo—Continued.

1928 a.—Transmisión hereditaria del paludismo <Rev. Med. Cubana, v. 39, pp. 542–547. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Protozoenerkrankung des Darmes beim Kinde <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (12), Dez., pp. 643–651. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 65–75, illus. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Estudio clínico de la anquilostomiasis en el niño. (De un libro en preparación) <Pediat. Americas, v. 1 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 449–459. [W^m.]

Odriozola, Ernesto. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Absceso hepatico terminado por vomica <Crón. Méd., Líma (647), v. 34, May, pp. 160–163. [W^m.]

1917 b.—Enseñanzas que se derivan del error de diagnostico en un caso de absceso hepatico <Crón. Méd., Líma (648), v. 34, June, pp. 204–211. [W^m.]

(1918 a).—Echinococcus cyst of liver <An. Fac. Med., Lima, v. 1 (6), Nov.–Dec., p. 159.

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (14), Apr. 5, p. 1040. [W^a.]

(1919 b).—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico de la cara cóncava del higado <An. Fac. Med. Lima, v. 2, p. 159.

Odriozola, Manuel.

1858 a.—Gusanera de las narices <Gac. Méd. Lima (36), v. 2, Mar. 15, pp. 140–142; (38), Abril 15, pp. 159–160; (39), Abril 30, pp. 173–174; (41), Mayo 31, pp. 194–196; (46), Agosto 1, pp. 276–279. [W^m.]

Odriozola, Saturnino. [Dr., Méd. Vet.]

1925 a.—La triquina (enfermedad casi desconocida) <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (235–238) v. 38, Aug.–Oct., pp. 433–436. [W^m.]

O'Driscoll, Elizabeth J. *See* Low, George Carmichael; and O'Driscoll, Elizabeth J.

O'Driscoll, M. J. [Carrick Fox Farm, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow]

1938 a.—Diseases of silver foxes [Letter to editor dated June 10] <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (25), June 18, p. 771. [W^a.]

O'Dwyer, Patrick X. [Hornchurch, Essex]

1941 a.—Removal of nits [Letter to editor dated Dec. 27] <Brit. Med. J. (4174), Jan. 4, p. 29. [W^a.]

Oeconomopoulus, Jean-N.

1898 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'orbite <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3. s., v. 20, Sept., pp. 510–511. [W^m.]

Ødegaard, G.

1909 a.—Oxebremsens bekjaempelse <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 21 (6), Juni, pp. 156–158. [W^a.]

Ødmann, Samuel.

1789 a.—Beråttelse om Vågglóss, fundne i Skogar <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 10, Jan.–Mart., pp. 76–78. [W^o.]

(1789 b).—Nachricht von der Bettwanze im Holze gefunden [Transl. of 1789 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. N. Abhandl., p. 69.

Ödön, Hajdu. *See* Hajdu, Ödön.

von Oefele, Felix. [Baron, Dr.]

1901 a.—Studien über die altägyptische Parasitologie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (4), Sept. 15, pp. 481–530, figs. 1–22. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 5 (3), 15 Avril, pp. 461–503, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1902 b.—Studien zur mittelniederdeutschen Parasitologie <Ibidem (1), 15 Jan., pp. 67–94. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1902 c.—Præhistorische Parasitologie nach Tierbeobachtungen <Ibidem, pp. 117–138. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 28. [W^a, W^s.[

1905 b.—Studien über die altägyptische Parasitologie. 2. Th., Innere Parasiten [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, p. 28. [W^a, W^s.]

von Oefele, Felix—Continued.

1905 c.—Studien zur mittelniederdeutschen Parasitologie [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem, p. 28. [W^a, W^s.]

Oeffinger, Hermann. [Dr., Muellheim]

1875 a.—Zur Kasuistik der Leber-Echinococcen <Aerztl. Mitth. Baden, v. 27 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 70–71. [W^m.]

Oehl. [Veterinärarzt, Mainz]

1892 a.—Acarus beim Rinde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (51), 15 Dec., pp. 602–604, 8 figs. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1892), v. 12, p. 80. [W^a.]

1895 a.—Ueber Acarus beim Rinde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 3 (21), 25 Mai, pp. 179–180, 1 fig. [W^m.]

Oehl; and Cantoni. [Prof.]

1866 a.—Esperienze sulla produzione dei vibrioni in liquidi bolliti <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Mat. e Nat., v. 3 (8), Agosto, pp. 243–259. [W^m, W^o.]

Oehl, Ernst. [Dr., Büdingen (Oberhessen)]

1932 a.—Perlacar, das souveräne Mittel bei Hauterkrankungen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 120–121. [W^a.]

Oehlecker, F. [Dr. I. Chir. Abt. Allg. Krankenhaus. Hamburg-Eppendorf]

1910 a.—Zur Frage der Entstehung des multiplen hydatidosen Echinokokkus der Bauchhöhle durch Keimaussaat <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 37 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 1185–1190, illus. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Besondere Fälle aus der Magenchirurgie [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 27 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (28), 14 Juli, p. 1038. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Einiges Besondere aus der Magenchirurgie: Echinokokkus der Magenwand und Karzinom, ausgedehnte Polyposis des Magens, Endergebnis einer Verlegenheitsoperation bei schwerem Ulkus und Sanduhrmagen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 160, pp. 1–12, illus. [W^m.]

Oehler, H.

(1939 a).—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Feststellung der Fleischtemperatur bei dem Einfrieren finniger Rinder. Diss. (Giessen). 48 pp.

Oehler, Rud. [Dr., Frankfurt a.M.]

1913 a.—Ueber die Gewinnung reiner Trypanosomenstämme durch Einzellenübertragung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (7), 23 Jan., pp. 569–571. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Zur Gewinnung reiner Trypanosomenstämme <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 70 (1–2), 29 Juli, pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Der Dimorphismus des *Trypanosoma brucei* bei experimenteller Behandlung <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 78 (1), 24 Juni, pp. 188–192. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Untersuchungen über den Dimorphismus von *Trypanosoma brucei* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 77 (2), 1 Apr., pp. 356–370, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Amöbenzucht auf reinem Boden <Arch. Protistenk., v. 37 (2), pp. 175–190, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [Issued 27 Dez.] [W^a.]

1919 a.—Flagellaten- und Ciliatenzucht auf reinem Boden <Arch. Protistenk., v. 40 (1), 1 Aug., pp. 16–26. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Gereinigte Ciliatenzucht <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 34–49, 1 fig. [Issued 10. Juni] [W^a.]

1921 a.—Die Phagocytose der Amöben und ciliaten verglichen mit der Phagocytes der Leukocyten <Med. Klin., Berlin (854), v. 17 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 475–476. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Schnellfärbung von Darmflagellaten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 456–457, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

Oehleg, H. R. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Fliegenlarven als Schmarotzer im Körper des Menschen <Entom. Rundschau, v. 54 (46), Sept. 8. pp. 559–561; (47), Sept. 15, pp. 568–570. [W^a.]

Oehlke, Rainer. [Dr.]

1938 a.—Bandwurmerkrankung als Ursache eines unstillbaren Schwangerschaftserbrechens <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 108 (3), July, pp. 153–157. [W^m.]

Oehlkers, Hermann. [Dr., Staatl. Vet.-Untersuchungsamt, Kassel] [*See also* Schoop, Gerhard; and Oehlkers, Hermann]

1937 a.—Ueber den gelben Knopf und die sonstigen Trichomonadenerkrankungen der Tauben. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 56 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Oehlschlæger. [Dr., Danzig]

1856 a.—Fall von Echinococcen der Leber <Deutsche Klinik, v. 8 (50), 13 Dec., pp. 503–506. [W^m.]

Oehlsen. [Tierarzt, Dr., Greifswald]

1936 a.—Derrivetrat, ein wirksames Dasselbekämpfungsmittel <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (52), Dec. 25, pp. 840–842. [W^a.]

Oehm, Gus M. [Pub. Relations Dept., DuPont Co.]

1942 a.—Phenothiazine as a worm treatment for horses <Horse, v. 23 (4), July–Aug., p. 26. [W^a.]

1943 a.—La phenothiazine como remedio contra los gusanos del caballo <Hacienda, v. 38 (11), Nov., p. 498, illus. [W^a.]

Oehman, K. H. *See* von Hertzen, Werner Emil; and Oehman, K. H.

Oehme. [Dr., 1. Asst., Med. Univ.-Tierklin., Leipzig]

1933 a.—Beitrag zur Kokzidiose des Hundes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 462–464. [W^a.]

Oehme, Ferdinandus Gustavus. [1826–]

[1852 a].—De ascaridum effectu mechanico. Diss. 18 pp., 1 l. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

Oehr, F. [1. Med. Klin. Univ. München] *See* Wendt, H.; and Oehr, F.

Oehser, Paul H. [Smithsonian Inst.]

1935 a.—Homonyms and nomenclators <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 962–964. [W^a.]

Oejefors, A. [Distriktstierarzt]

1938 a.—Bericht über Trichinen im Schweinefleisch in Schweden [Abstract. Source not given] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 48 (16), May 15, p. 312. [W^a.]

Økland, Fridthjof. [Dosent Dr.]

1934 a.—Utbredelse og hyppighet av den store leverikte (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) i Norge [Norwegian text; German summary] <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 46 (7), Juli, pp. 317–330; (8), Aug., pp. 387–408, fig. 1; (9), Sept., pp. 464–479. [W^a.]

1935 a.—*Limnaea truncatula* regulating the occurrence of *Fasciola hepatica* in Norway <Zoogeographica, v. 3 (1), Sept., pp. 16–26, fig. 1 (map). [W^a.]

1935 b.—Om utbredelse og hyppighet av den lille leverikte (*Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles and Hassall) i Norge [German summary] <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 22–26; (2), Feb., pp. 96–100; (3), Mars, pp. 162–166. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Økologiske undersøkelser av den store leveriktes mellemvert *Limnaea truncatula* pa Jaeren. (Ockologische Untersuchungen über die Leberegelschnecke *Limnaea truncatula* in Jaeren) [German summary] <Meld. Norges Landbrukshøisk., v. 16 (6), pp. 449–470. [W^a.]

Öktel, Nurettin. [Dr. Med. Vet., Oberasst. Med. Tierklin.]

1939 a.—Türkiyede kullanilan ev ilâçlari ile bunlarin farmakolojik tesirleri ve tedavice ehemmiyetleri. Die in der Türkei bei Erkrankungen der Haustiere gebraeuchlichen Hausmittel und deren pharmakologische und therapeutische Bedeutung und Wirkung [Turkish and German text] <T. C. Yüksek Ziraat Enst. Çal., Ankara (67), Turkish text, 70 pp., German text 72 pp., pl. [W^a.]

Öktel, Nurettin—Continued.

Öktem, Osma Zeki.

1935 a.—Beygirlerde piriplazmoz müsahedeleri. Les cas divers de piroplasmose chez les cheveaux [English and French summaries] <Askerî Tibbi Baytarî Mecmuasi (122), v. 12, 1 Subat, pp. 239–251. [W^a.]

Oelkers, H. A. [Prof. Dr. Univ. Hamburg]

1939 a.—Zur Pharmakologie der Anthelminthica <Fortschr. Therap., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 485–496. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Zur Wirkungsweise von Santonin und Chenopodiumöl <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 196 (2), pp. 161–163. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^a.]

1940 b.—Ueber die Giftigkeit von Wurmmitteln in öliger Lösung oder wässeriger Emulsion <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (38), Sept. Sept. 20, pp. 1026–1028. [W^a.]

(1943 a).—Pharmakologische Grundlagen der Behandlung von Wurmkrankheiten. 154 pp. Leipzig.

Oelkers, H. A.; and Rathje, W.

(1941 a).—Zur Wirkungsweise derAnthelminthica <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 198 (3), pp. 317–337, illus.

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 77–78. [W^a.]

Oelkers, H. A.; and Zessler, H.

1942–43 a.—Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an Oxyuren <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 200, pp. 518–527. [W^a, W^m.]

Oelkers, Ludwig. [Dr. Phil.]

1889 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Quecksilber in den Bandwürmern eines mit Quecksilber behandelten Syphilitikers <Ber. Deutsche Chem. Gesellsch., v. 22 [Dec.], pp. 3316–3317. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Quecksilber in den Bandwürmern eines mit Quecksilber behandelten Syphilitikers <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (7), 7 Feb., pp. 209–211. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Oeller, Aloys; and Racky, Georg. [Drs., München]

1927 a.—Ueber den Wert und Unwert von Leberegelmitteln. Erwiderung zu den Ausführungen des Herrn Dr. Opel, Direktor des Schlacht- und Viehhofes in München in Nr. 12 der M. T. W. vom 22. III. 1927 <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (15), 12 Apr., p. 221. [W^a.]

Oeller, Johann N. [Asst.-Arzt Ophth. Klin., München]

1878 a.—Ein Fall eines beiderseitigen interessanten Objectes im Glaskörper (beiderseitiger Cysticercus ?). (*In his* Bericht der ophthalmologischen Klinik und Augenheilanstalt des Prof. Dr. Aug. v. Rothmund, etc.) <Ann. Städt. Allg. Krankenh. München, v. 1, pp. 327–331, 1 pl. [W^m.]

Oeller, Reinhard. [Tierarzt, Schwarzach]

1927 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche mit Filex <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (8), 22 Feb., pp. 122–123. [W^a.]

d'Oelsnitz, Michel. [Méd. Hôp. Nice]

1932 a.—Les agents thérapeutiques du kala-azar méditerranéen <Presse Méd., v. 40 (42), 25 Mai, pp. 832–835, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Le diagnostic et le traitement du kala-azar de l'enfant et de l'adulte <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 3–24. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1933 a.—Diagnostic, traitement et prophylaxie du kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 378–384. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Le kala-azar de l'enfant et de l'adulte. Acquisitions récentes du diagnostic clinique <Presse Méd., v. 44 (2), Jan. 4, pp. 28–30. [W^a.]

d'Oelsnitz, Michel—Continued.

1939 a.—Le traitement d'attaque du kala-azar <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 55 (7), Mar. 6, pp. 321–324. [W^{m}.]

d'Oelsnitz, Michel; and Carcopino, E.

1930 a.—Guérison spontanée d'un kyste hydatique pulmonaire par vomique hydatique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., 46, v. 2 (28), pp. 1556–1561, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Un cas de kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte avec production d'ascite au début du traitement stibié. Guérison par l'uréa-stibamine [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 20 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (85), 25 Oct., p. 1658. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Effets favorables de l'uréa-stibamine dans le traitement des formes stibio-résistantes du kala-azar [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 20 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (85), 25 Oct., p. 1658. [W^{a}.]

d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Daumas; Liotard, Marius; and Puech, Gustave.

1925 a.—Quatre cas de kala-azar d'origine française; résultats favorables du traitement par les injections intraveineuses d'émétique de soude <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 28 (5), Mai, pp. 273–286, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1925 b.—Quatre cas de kala-azar d'origine française. Résultats favorables du traitement par les injections intraveineuses d'émétique de soude <Bull. et Mém. Socl Méd. Hop. Paris, 3. s., v. 49, 20 Fév., pp. 255–267, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

d'Oelsnitz, Michel; and Faure Brac, G.

1933 a.—Le dépistage du kala-azar [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., Paris, 28 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (20), 11 Mars, p. 402. [W^{a}.]

d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Galavielle, R.; and Raybaut, A.

1935 a.—Kala-azar autochtone chez un jeune soldat, Stibio-résistance. Guérison par un traitement stibié intensif <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 51 (10), Mar. 25, pp. 428–432. [W^{m}.]

d'Oelsnitz, Michel; and Gautschi.

1933 a.—Un nouveau cas autochtone de kala-azar de l'adulte rapidement guéri par le traitement stibié <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 3. s., v. 49 (9), Mar. 20, pp. 344–348, illus. [W^{m}.]

d'Oelsnitz, Michel; and Liotard, Marius.

1932 a.—Le diagnostic et le traitement de la leishmaniose viscérale. A propos d'un cas de kala-azar méditerranéen de l'adulte suivi de guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 48 (4), Feb. 8, pp. 126–141, illus. [W^{m}.]

d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Saurin; Raibaudi; and Daniel.

1939 a.—Un nouveau cas autochtone de kala-azar de l'adulte [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, Feb. 17] <Presse Méd., v. 47 (15), Feb. 22, p. 290. [W^{a}.]

Oelze, F. W. [Dr. Med. et Phil., Asst. Klinik]

1919 a.—Ueber die Spirochaetenbefunde von Karl Spengler und S. Fuchs- v. Wolfring, nebst Bemerkungen über die Methodik der Spirochätenuntersuchungen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (50), 15 Dez., pp. 1186–1188. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Ueber Entnahme und Transport von Spirochätenserum mittels Kanülen aus Glas <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (7), 12 Feb., p. 180, figs. a–c. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Ueber die Bewegung der *Spirochaete pallida* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 921–923. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Ueber Scabies in der Türkei im Weltkriege <Med. Klin., Berlin (859), v. 17 (21), 22 Mai, p. 629. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—*Spirochaeta incertitudinis* Oelze (nov. spez.) <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 151, pp. 222–223. [W^{m}.]

Oerley, Ladislaus. *See* Örley, László.

Oeröesi-Pál, Zoltán. *See* Örösi-Pál, Zoltán.

Oersted, Anders Sandoe. [1816–1872] [Prof. Botany, Univ. Copenhagen] [*For biography and bibliog. see* Tr. Botan. Soc., Edinburgh, v. 11, 1873, pp. 426–435] [W^{o}.]

[1842 a].—Udtog af en Beskrivelse af Grønlands Annulata dorsibranchiata <Naturh. Tidsskr., (1842–43), v. 4, pp. 109–127. [W^{o}.]

[1842 b].—Conspectus generum specierumque Naidum ad faunam Danicam pertinentium <Ibidem, pp. 128–140, pl. 3, figs. 1–17. [W^{o}.]

[1843 a].—Forsøg til en ny Classification af Planarierne (*Planariea* Dugès) grundet paa mikroskopisk-anatomiske Undersøgelser <Ibidem, pp. 519–581. [W^{o}.]

(1843 b).—Annulatorum danicorum conspectus. Fasc. 1, 42 pp., 7 pls. Hafniæ. [W^{o}.]

1844 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (9), pp. 702–705. [W^{o}.]

1844 b.—Entwurf einer systematischen Eintheilung und speciellen Beschreibung der Plattwürmer, auf mikroskopische Untersuchungen. viii + 96 pp., 18 figs., 3 pls., 56 figs. Copenhagen. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1844 c.—Zur Classification der Annulaten, mit Beschreibung einiger neuer oder unzulänglich bekannter Gattungen und Arten <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 10. J., v. 1, pp. 99–112, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–26. [W^{o}, W^{a}.]

[1845 a].—Fortegnelse over Dyr, samlede i Christianiafjord ved Drøbak fra 21–24 Juli 1844 <Naturh. Tidsskr. (1844–45), 2. R., v. 1, pp. 400–427, pl. 5, figs. 1–15. [W^{o}.]

1845 b.—[Beschreibung der grönländischen Annulata dorsibranchiata] [Abstract of 1842 a] <Isis (Oken) (7), pp. 506–511. [W^{o}.]

1845 c.—Conspectus generum specierumque Naidum ad faunam Danicam pertinentium [Abstract of 1842 b] <Ibidem, pp. 511–516. [W^{o}.]

Oersted, Mag.

1845 a.—Ueber die Entwickelung der Jungen bei einer Annelide und über die äusseren Unterschiede zwischen beiden Geschlechtern <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 11. J., v. 1, pp. 20–23, pl. 2, figs. 1–14. [W^{o}, W^{a}.]

Oerström, Sven. [Amanuens]

[1913 a].—Ett fall af ileus verminosus <Nord. Tidsskr. Terapi (1912–13), v. 11, pp. 404–407. [W^{m}.]

Oertel, Anton. [St. Markt-Commissär]

1895 a.—Gregarinose bei Fischen <Ztschr. Nahrungsmit.-Untersuch. u. Hyg. v. 9 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Oertel, Fritz. [1886–]

(1912 a).—Anämie und Eosinophilie bei Tänien. Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg). 36 pp.

Oertel, Horst. [1873–] [M. D., New Haven, Connecticut]

1899 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the multilocular Echinococcus cyst of the liver <Yale Med. J., v. 5 (5), Mar., pp. 233–244, 2 pls. [W^{a}.]

[1899 b].—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 2 pls. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

[1927 a].—Outlines of pathology in its historical, philosophical, and scientific foundations. A guide for students and practitioners of medicine. 479, vii pp., illus., pls. Montreal. [W^{m}.]

Oertl. *See* Oertel.

Oesch, Ernest H. [Supt. Mindanao Estates Co., Parada, Santa Cruz, Davao]

1932 a.—More facts on poisonous spiders [Letter to director] <Bureau Anim. Indust. Gaz. [Philippine Islands], v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 21–22. [W^{a}.]

Österholm, Karl Bertel. [Helsingfors Stads Beslagstation Animal. Livsmedel.]

1935 a.—Två parasitsjukdomar hos fisk <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 89–91, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Två parasitsjukdomar hos fisk [Swedish abstract of 1935 a] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 198–199. [W^{a}.]

Oesterlen, Friedrich. [Dr., Murrhardt, Würtemberg]

1840 a.—Ausserordentliche Vergrösserung der Nieren mit Hydatidenbildung bei einem Neugeborenen <N. Ztschr. Geburtsk., v. 8 (3), pp. 384–393, pl. 2 [missing]. [W^m.]

1845 a.—Handbuch der Heilmittellehre. xxxiv + 1051 pp. Tübingen. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Handboek der Geneesmiddelleer. In het Nedurduitsch overgebragt door Dr. Ellerman. xxxiii + 856 pp., 1 l. Utrecht u. Amsterdam. [W^m.]

1847 a.—Handbuch der Heilmittellehre. 2. ganz umgearbeitete Aufl. xxxviii + 1178 pp., 1 l. Tübingen. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Ueber den Erstickungstod durch Spulwuermer, welche in die Luftröhre eingedrungen <Deutsche Klinik, v. 3 (50), 13 Dec., pp. 535–539. [W^m.]

Oesterlen, Otto. [Dr., Tübingen.]

1868 a.—Ueber Echinococcus im Herzen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 42, 4. F., v. 2 (3), Feb., pp. 404–418, pl. 9, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

Oesterlin, Ernst. [Reg.-Arzt Dr.]

1920 a.—Zur Chemie des Trypanosomenkerns <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (3), Mai, pp. 65–73. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Bemerkungen zu P. G. Unnas und E. Th. Wissigs Erwiderung auf meine Arbeit zur Chemie des Trypanosomenkerns <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (6), Juli, pp. 183–185. [W^a.]

Oesterlin, Manfred. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg]

1934 a.—Zur Chemotherapie der experimentellen Schistosomiasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (10), Okt., pp. 433–441. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Zur Chemotherapie des Katzen-Leberegels (*Opisthorchis felineus*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (10), Okt., pp. 441–445. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Zur Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 118 (3), May 14, pp. 263–306. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Zur Chemotherapie der Piroplasmosen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (8), Nov. 9, pp. 419–423, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Die von oxybiotisch gehaltenen Ascariden ausgeschiedenen Fettsäuren <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 25 (1), pp. 88–91. [Issued Nov. 8] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Studien zur Chemotherapie der Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 720–728. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Zusammenhänge in der Chemotherapie im Hinblick auf das Carcinom-Problem <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1598–1601, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Chemotherapie. Ergebnisse, Probleme und Arbeitsmethoden. 359 pp., illus. Braunschweig. [W^m.]

Oesterlin, Manfred; and von Brand, Theodor.

1933 a.—Chemische Eigenschaften des Polysaccharides einiger Würmer und der Oxyfettsäuren von *Moniezia expansa* <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 20 (1–2), 20 Dez., pp. 251–254. [W^a.]

Oesterlin, Manfred; and Krainick, H.

1934 a.—Orientierende Versuche zur Chemotherapie der Helminthen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 132 (3–4), 7 Aug., pp. 222–228. [W^a.]

Oestermann, H. [Hersfeld]

1925 a.—Ueber die Schafräude, ihre Bekämpfung und die Zusammensetzung verschiedener ausländischer Bekämpfungsmittel <Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg., v. 65 (97), Dec. 4, pp. 671–673. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Ueber die Räudemilbe, ihre Bekämpfung und die Organisation der Räudebekampfung in der Südafrikanischen Union und in den Vereinigten Staaten <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 15 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 238–241. [M^a.]

Oestermann, H.—Continued.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1234. [W^a.]

Oestern. [Dr., Hamburg]

1905 a.—Wandernde Parasiten in der Kalbsleber <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (5), Mai, pp. 71–72, 1 fig. [W^a.]

Oesterreicher, Lucie. [Dr., Abt.-Asst.]

1919 a.—Ein Fall von subretinalem Cysticercus <Med. Klin., Berlin (749), v. 15 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 360–362. [W^m.]

Oestreich, Isid.

(1853 a).—De *Tænia solio* ejusque curatione per brayeram anthelminthicam. Diss. 34 pp. Berolini.

Oestreicher, F.; and Kok, D. J. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Leiden]

1940 a.—On the anthelmintic action of oxidizing substances (Nederl. Vereen. Physiol. en Pharm., Utrecht, Nov. 4, 1939) <Acta Brevia Neerland. Physiol., v. 10, pp. 22–23. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Over de anthelminthische werking van oxydeerende stoffen [Abstract of report before Ver. Genoots, Bevordering Natuur-, Genees- Heelk., Nov. 4, 1939, Amsterdam] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 84 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 83–84. [W^m.]

von Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix. [1888–] [M. D., Prin. Indust. Toxicol., Indust. Hyg. Research Lab., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. P. H. S. Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Neal, Paul Ardeen; and von Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix; and Neal, Paul Ardeen; Sweeney, Thomas R.; Spicer, S. S.; and van Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix]

1929 a.—Comparison of various lactones with santonin. I. Studies of chemical constitution and pharmacological action <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 36 (3), July, pp. 335–354. figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

von Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix; and Ecker, Enrique Eduardo.

1931 a.—On the mechanism of action of anayodin (yatren; 5 iodo, 8 oxyquinoline, 7 sulfonic acid) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 28 (9), June, pp. 1029–1030. [W^a.]

von Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix; and Garcia, F.

1929 a.—The toxicity and vermicidal properties of the dilactone of acetone diacetic acid and beta angelica lactone in cats. Dilactone and beta angelica lactone as anthelmintics <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 36 (3), July, pp. 355–362. [W^a.]

Öttle. [Klg. Bezirkstierarzt, Lindau]

1909 a.—Finnenerkrankung bei einem Rinde <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 53 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 306–307. [W^a, W^m.]

1915 a.—Darmparasiten bei einem Schwein <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 66 (19), 11 Mai, p. 363. [W^a.]

Øvrebø, C. M.

1940 a.—Minksykdommer <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 14 (14), July 15, pp. 252–255. [W^a.]

Özgen, Suad. *See* Suad Özgen.

O'Farrell, P. T. *See* McGrath, John; O'Farrell, P. T.; and Boland, S. J.

O'Farrell, Thomas Thaddeus [F. R. C. S. Path., St. Vincent's Hosp., Dublin]

1916 a.—[Exhibition of *Bothriocephalus latus*] [Abstract of remarks before Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, Jan. 21] <Lancet, London (4826), v. 190, v. 1 (9), Feb. 26, p. 466. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Note on a case of infection with *Bothriocephalus latus* <Lancet, London (4938), v. 194, v. 1 (16), Apr. 20, p. 570. [W^a.]

1918 b.—*Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of report read Feb. 1] <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (560), 3. s., v. 146, pp. 84–85. [W^m.]

1928 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* in man] [Abstract of report to Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, Sect. Pathol., Nov. 30] <Lancet, London (5495), v. 215, v. 2 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 1293–1294. [W^a.]

O'Farrell, William Roche. [Maj., R. A. M. C.] [*See also* Balfour, Andrew; Archibald, Robert George; Fry, W. B.; and O'Farrell, William Roche; *and* Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane; and O'Farrell, William Roche; *and* Chalmers, Albert John; and O'Farrell, William Roche; *and* Smith, Sidney; and O'Farrell, William Roche]

1913 a.—Hereditary infection, with special reference to its occurrence in *Hyalomma aegyptium* infected with *Crithidia hyalommae* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 545–562, pls. 38–40, figs. 1–62. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Preliminary note on a new flagellate, *Crithidia hyalommae*, sp. nov., found in the tick *Hyalomma aegyptium* (Linnaeus, 1758) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 245–246, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* [Abstract of report before Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, Feb. 28] <Irish J. Med. Sc., 6. s., (9), Sept., p. 542. [W^{m}.]

Ofeigsson, O. J. [M. D., Mayo Found.]

1937 a.—Hydatid disease in Iceland <Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin., v. 12 (27), July 7, pp. 420–421. [W^{m}.]

von Ofenheim, Ernst. [1874–] [Dr., Wien]

1900 a.—Ueber eine neue Distomidengattung. Diss. 1 p. l., 42 pp., 1 l., 4 figs., 1 pl., 12 figs. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1900 b.—Idem <Ztschr. Naturw., v. 73 (3–4), 19 Dec., pp. 145–186 (pp. 1–42), figs. 1–4, pl. 3, figs. 1–12. [W^{o}.]

1902 a.—Ueber eine neue Distomengattung [Abstract of 1900 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (12), 10 Apr., p. 372. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Offerlé, Pierre. [1901–]

1928 a.—Les abcès amibiens du poumon. Thèse méd. (Paris). 77 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Offermann, Richard. [1874–] [Dr.]

1913 a.—Zur Frage der Immunität bei Trypanosomenkrankheit <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 25 (7), Juli, pp. 299–301. [W^{a}.]

(1914 a).—Ueber die serologischen Untersuchungsmethoden als Hilfsmittel zum Nachweis der Trypanosomenkrankheiten, im besonderen der Beschälseuche. Diss. Berlin. 30 pp. [C^{h}.]

1915 a.—Ueber die serologischen Untersuchungsmethoden als Hilfsmittel zum Nachweis der Trypanosomenkrankheiten, im besonderen der Beschälseuche <Arb. K. Gesundhtsamte., Berlin, v. 50 (1), Sept., pp. 1–30. [W^{a}.]

Officer-Brown, C. J.

1942 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung <Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep., v. 13, Dec., pp. 66–71, pls. [W^{m}.]

Offredus, Carolus.

1683 a.—De fecibus alvinis et lumbricis ex abscessu abdominis prodeuntibus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1682), decur. 2, v. 1, obs. 126, pp. 318–320. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Offutt, Edward P. (*jr.*). [Univ. Rochester]

1941 a.—The effects of immune serum upon the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* in vitro [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Studies on the life cycle and viability of *Leishmania tropica* in vitro [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26–28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—A new ruling for the ocular disc of special usefulness in the teaching of medical parasitology [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Offutt, Edward P. (*jr.*); and McCoy, Oliver Rufus.

1931 a.—The "gopher", *Citellus richardsonii* (Sabine), as an experimental host for *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 535–538. [W^{a}.]

Offutt, Edward P. (*jr.*); and Telford, Ira Rockwood.

[1946 a].—Sarcocystis in the monkey. A report of two cases [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 15. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana, Washington D. C.

1937 a.—El control de las enfermedades transmissibles . . . Disentería amibiana <Arch. y Rev. Hosp., Habana (20), an. 3, v. 4, Feb., pp. 71–72. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Idem <Ibidem (21), an. 3, v. 4, Mar., pp. 125–126. [W^{m}.]

1937 c.—El control de las enfermedades transmissibles . . . Sarna <Arch. y Rev. Hosp., Habana (27), an. 3. v. 3, Sept., p. 139. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Sociedades e instituciones científicas de la América latina. Diciembre. 51 [*i.e.* 52] processed leaves. Washington, D. C. [W^{a}.]

O'Flaherty, Fred. [Director, Tanners' Council Research Lab., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio] [*See also* Roddy, William; and O'Flaherty, Fred]

1927 a.—Coccidiosis in the dog <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 33–34. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Safe and satisfactory treatment for tapeworm infestation in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Demodectic mange of domestic animals <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 19–23, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Some notes on the economic aspect of animal diseases <Bureau Vet., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

O'Flaherty, Fred; and McLaughlin, George D.

1930 a.—Some histological studies of the effects of grubs upon animal skin <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 25 (7), July, pp. 266–270, 12 pls., 29 figs. [W^{a}.]

O'Flaherty, Fred; and Roddy, William

1931 a.—A microscopic study of the effect of follicular mange on skins, hides and leather <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 394–403, 6 pls., figs. A–T. [W^{a}.]

Ofner, Ruth R. [Div. Pharm., Food and Drug Admin., Fed. Security Agency, Washington, D. C.] *See* Woodard, Geoffrey; Ofner, Ruth R.; and Montgomery, Charles M.

Oganes'îants, G. Îa. [Оганесьянца, Г. Я.]

1874 a.—Двуромъ печеночный въ Александропольскомъ уѣздѣ [*Distoma hepaticum* in the district of Alexandropolis] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasѣd. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 10 (10), pp. 205–207. [W^{m}.]

1874 b.—О глистныхъ паразитахъ въ Александропол и его уѣздѣ [Intestinal parasites in Alexandropolis and environs] [Russian text] <Ibidem (20), pp. 415–423. [W^{m}.]

Oganov, L. I. [Оганов, Л. И.]

1930 a.—Малярия в Рязанской губ. и меры борьбы с ней [Le paludisme et l'action antipaludique en le gouvernement de Riazan] [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 29–40. [W^{m}.]

Oganov, L. I.; Efimov, I. A.; and Milovzorova, E. N.

1937 a.—Акрихин как профилактическое средство при малярии (Acriquine as an antimalarial prophylactic) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (2), pp. 209–214. [W^{m}.]

Ogata, Hiroshi. *See* Funaoka, Seigo; and Ogata, Hiroshi.

Ogata, Masanori. [Prof., Hyg. Inst., Univ. Tokio]

1892 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (9–10), 9 März, pp. 264–272. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1892 b.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Dysenterie [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 6 (9), 5 Mai, pp. 31–35; (10), 20 Mai, pp. 29–34. [W^{m}.]

OGATA, MASANORI—Continued.

1892 c.—Berichte über die Dysenterie in der Provinz Kumamoto und Fukuoka [Japanese text] <Ibidem (22), 20 Nov., pp. 4–12; (23), 5 Dec., pp. 13–16; (24), 20 Dec., pp. 23–27. [W^{m}.]

(1893 a).—Kenshu no sunjotsu baiyo ni zukete [Pure cultures of Infusoria] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (318), pp. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Ueber die Reinkultur gewisser Protozoen (Infusorien) [Transl. of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (6), 7 Aug., pp. 165–169. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

[1895 a].—Ueber die Sporozoa (Gregarinen) der Vaccinelymphe und deren Bedeutung für die Krankheit <Mitt. Med. Fac. K.-Jap. Univ., v. 3, pp. 85–114, pls. 3–6. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Aetiologie der Tsutsugamushi- (Kedani-) Krankheit (Ueberschwemmungsfieber nach Bælz) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 1828–1830, figs. 1–8; (46), 15 Nov., pp. 1868–1870. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Preliminary communication on the etiology of tsutsugamushi [Abstract of 1906 a] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 155 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 730–731. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1906 c.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Tsutsugamushi- (Kedani-) Krankheit (Ueberschwemmungsfieber nach Bælz) <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 20 (7), Apr. 5, pp. 11–33, figs. [W^{m}.]

(1906 d).—Idem <Iji Shinbun, pp. 421; 514. [W^{m}.]

(1906 e).—Idem <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 749; 801. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Die Aetiologie der Rattenbisskrankheit <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (25), 18 Juni, pp. 1099–1102, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Ueber das Wesen der Parasiten von "Tsutsugamushikrankheit" [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 26 (7), 5 Apr., pp 27–33, 1 pl., figs. 1–8; résumé in German, by Nittono, p. 2. [W^{m}.]

OGATA, MASANORI; and ISHIWARA, K.

1907 a.—Zweite Mitteilung über die Aetiologie der Tsutsugamushikrankheit (Ueberschwemmungsfieber von Bælz) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (33), 15 Aug., pp. 1331–1333, figs. 1–20. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Ueber Flöhe der Ratten [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokio, v. 23 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 105–126 (pp. 9–30); German summary (4), Feb. 20, pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Untersuchung über Aetiologie und Therapie der Tsutsugamushikrankheit [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokio, v. 23 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1–20, pl.; German summary (3), Feb. 5, pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

OGATA, NORIWO. [Bacteriol. Inst., Chiba Med. Coll.] [*See also* Ishiwara, Kikutaro; and Ogata, Noriwo]

1931 a.—Aetiologie der Tsutsugamushikrankheit: *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 122 (4–5), 1 Okt., pp. 249–253, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

[1932 a].—Studies of the virus of "tsutsugamushi"-disease, *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1–3), v. 22, pp. 680–685. [Y^{am}, W^{a}.]

[1933 a].—Studies of the virus of tsutsugamushi disease (*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*) [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Fukuoka, Apr. 5–7), v. 23 pp. 740–747. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Priority of discovery of cause of tsutsugamushi disease [Abstract of report before Japanese Path. Soc., Nigata Med. Coll., Apr.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 104 (26), June 29, pp. 2381–2382. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Studies of the virus of tsutsugamushi-disease, *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon., v. 25, pp. 87–100, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

OGATA, NORIWO—Continued.

1935 c.—Die Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit. *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 491–505, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Rickettsiaforschung in Japan—*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* s. *kedani* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 120 (19–20), Feb. 20, pp. 446–448. [W^{a}.]

OGATA, NORIWO; NAGAI, SHUNJI; and UNNO, SACHITANE.

(1928 a).—A rare case of laboratory infection by tsutsugamushi disease <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 6 (1), Jan.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (4), Apr. 15, p. 100. [W^{a}.]

OGATA, S. [Prof.]

[1914 a].—Ueber den anatomischen Körperbau der Cercarien des *Schistosomum jap.* und die Uebertragungsweise derselben auf Tiere [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (4. Tag., 2–4 Apr.), pp. 121–122, pl. 12. [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 9 (6), Apr. 15, p. 269. [W^{a}.]

OGATA, SEIITI. [Govt. Inst. Vet. Research, Fusan, Chosen, Japan] *See* Isshiki, Otoshiro; and Ogata, Seiiti; *and* Kamibayasi, Heizo; Yosida, Kunio; and Ogata, Seiiti.

OGATA, SEIJI. [Dr., Path. Inst., Med. Akad. Osaka] [*See also* Yoshida, Sadao; and Ogata, Seiji]

1922 a.—[A study on the development of Ascaris. I. communication] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2293), Aug. 26, pp. 1689–1696 (pp. 1–8), pl. [W^{m}.]

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, p. 346. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—[Studies on the development of Ascaris. II. Communication: On my so-called lipoid granules and staining method of the eggs of Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2322), Mar. 24, pp. 600–604 (pp. 10–14). [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (9–10), Oct. 15, p. 225. [W^{a}.]

(1923 c).—On the destination of the parasites eggs in salted vegetables, especially that of the ascarid eggs. I Communication <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (9), Sept.

(1923 d).—On the pathological changes met with in Ascaris infection <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi v. 22 (5), May.

[1924 a].—Ueber die Ascarisinfektion und "Tsukemono" [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4–6), v. 14, pp. 186–187. [W^{m}, Y^{am}.]

(1924 b).—On my method in exterminating ascarid eggs. Part 1. Experiments on the resistance of the ascarid eggs against heat <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 23 (12), Dec.

1925 a.—The destruction of Ascaris eggs <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 301–304. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—On my method in exterminating ascarid eggs. Part 1. Experiments on the resistance of the ascarid eggs against heat [Abstract of 1924 b] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (3), Mar. 15, p. 74. [W^{a}.]

(1925 c).—On my method of eradicating ascarid eggs. Communication III. The experimental investigation on the resistance of the ascarid eggs against heat <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 24 (2), Feb.

1925 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (7), July 15, pp. 188–189. [W^{a}.]

(1925 e).—Studies on the prevention and extirpation of ankylostomiasis. Communication I. Destruction of the eggs of Ankylostoma by heat <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 24 (6), June.

(1925 f).—Studies on the prevention of the ancylostomiasis. Communication II. On the attitudes of the larvae of the ancylostomes <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 24 (11), Nov.

Ogata, Seiji—Continued.

1926 a.—Ueber die Vernichtung der Eier der Darmparasiten [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., (16. Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2–4), v. 16, p. 111. [R^m, W^m.]

(1926 b).—On the destruction of Trichocephalus ova by heat <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, v. 45 (19), Oct.

1926 c.—Studies on the prevention and extirpation of ankylostomiasis. Communication I. Destruction of the eggs of Ankylostoma by heat [Abstract of 1925 e] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (3), Mar. 15, p. 68. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Studies on the prevention of the ancylostomiasis. Communication II. On the attitudes of the larvae of the ancylostomes [Abstract of 1925 f] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (6), June 15, pp. 152–153. [W^a.]

1927 a.—On the destruction of Trichocephalus ova by heat [Abstract of 1926 b] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

Ogata, Sokutaro.

1939 a.—[On the parasitic behaviour in the intestine of a normal host of the dog whipworm (*Trichocephalus vulpis*)] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Chikusankai Kaiho, v. 2 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 56–57, (pp. 84–85). [W^a.]

Ogata, Tôji. [Lab. Zool., Univ. Sc. et Lettres, Tokyo] [*See also* Fukui, Tamao; and Ogata, Tôji]

(1933 a).—[Domestic animals and their parasites] <Shumi Seibutsu (5–6), pp. 115–119.

1933 b.—Idem [Japanese abstract] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 1 (10), Oct., p. 1503 (p. 111). [W^a.]

1934 a.—Note sur un nouveau trématode *Cephalogonimus japonicus*, parasite intestinal de la tortue comestible l'*Amyda japonica* <Science Rep. Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Sect. B (30), v. 2, Dec. 23, pp. 45–53, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 b.—*Telorchis konoi* n. sp. (trématode) parasite de la tortue d'eau douce *Geoclemmys reevesi* <Science Rep. Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Sect. B (20), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 213–219, 1 fig. [W^a.]

(1937 a).—On the trematodes of the frog, *Rana nigromaculata*, from the vicinity of Pingyang (Heijo) in Corea [Japanese text] <Hakubutugaku Zasshi, v. 35 (60), pp. 278–282.

1938 a.—Contribution à la connaissance de la faune helminthologique coréenne. I. Une nouvelle espèce de trématodes provenant de chauves-souris <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3–4), Nov. 18, pp. 581–586, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—A deformity of *Paracercorchis megacotyle* Fukui et Ogata [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dobutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 1561–1565 (pp. 71–75), illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Note préliminaire sur deux espèces nouvelles de trématodes du genre Astiotrema, provenant de l'*Amyda maackii* <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 50–52. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Preliminary note on four new species of trematodes from Japanese horse-shoe bat <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 51 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 625–627. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Preliminary note on three new species of trematodes from Japanese bats <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 51 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 627–628. [W^a.]

1939 c.—[Some experimental investigations on appearance of Muscidae] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 31, pp. 265–271. [Lib. Schwartz]

Ogata, Tomi. *See* Ogata, Tomosaburo; and Ogata, Tomi.

Ogata, Tomosaburo; and Ogata, Tomi.

(1928 a).—A proposition to the Japanese nomenclature and the representation in the Japanese characters of the European nomenclature of the parasites <Iji Shinbun (1231), Mar., 1928.

(1928 b).—On the nomenclature, both scientific and common, of the trematodes and a proposal for the right depicuation [sic] of the developmental stages <Iji-Shinbun (1230), Feb.

Ogawa.

(1906 a).—[*Trypanosoma comatosum*] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 225; 283, 1 pl.

1908 a.—Ueber Trypanosoma im Vogelblut [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 22 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 693–707 (pp. 1–15), pl.; German summary (18), Sept. 20, p. 1. [W^m.]

Ogawa, Juntaro. [Med. Klin., K. Univ. Tokio]

1928 a.—Studien über intrazelluläre Wasserstoffionenkonzentration. II. Untersuchungen an *Entamoeba histolytica* und *Entamoeba coli* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 79–81. [W^a.]

(1928 b).—Experimental studies on the reactions of the tissues. III. Studies on the hydrogen ion concentration of the tissues. I. Experiments on *Entamoeba histolitica* [sic] <Iji Shinbun (1227), Jan.

1928 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (3), Mar. 15, p. 67. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ueber die Reaktion der Gewebe. IV. Mitteilung: Studien über intrazelluläre Wasserstoffionenkonzentration der *Entamoeba histolytica* und *Entamoeba coli* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 114 (1–2), 28 Sept., pp. 68–81. [W^a.]

Ogawa, M.

(1918 a).—Die Blutprotozoen. Tokio. [Japanese text]

Ogawa, Makoto. [Dr. Clin. Dept. Inst.]

1928 a.—Clinical, histological and statistical observations on schistosomiasis japonica as a cause of acute appendicitis <Japan. J. Exper. Med. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 7 (1), Nov. 10, pp. 95–99. [W^m.]

Ogawa, Masanaga. [K. Kiushu-Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]

1913 a.—Sur un trypanosome de *Triton pyrrhogaster* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (29), 24 Oct., pp. 268–271, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Quelques observations sur le dimorphisme de *Trypanosoma pecaudi* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (3–4), 15 Marz, pp. 332–334, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Studien über die Trypansomen des Frosches <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (2), 19 Apr., pp. 248–258, figs. a–c, pl. 7, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Imori no Trypanosoma ni tsuite [Sur un trypanosome de *Triton pyrrhogaster*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 25, pp. 518–520, figs. 1–18. [Y^h.]

1914 a.—Etude morphologique et biologique sur *Trypanosoma pecaudi* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (7), Juillet, pp. 677–691, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

Ogawa, Masanaga; and Uëgaki, Junzo.

1925 a.—Observations sur les hématozoaires des animaux à Formose. (Démonstration des préparations microscopiques) [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 13] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong. pp. 101–103. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Beobachtungen über die Blutprotozoen bei Tieren Formosas <Arch. Protistenk., v. 57 (1), 21 Jan., pp. 14–30, pls. 2–4, figs. 1–87. [W^a.]

Ogawa, Teruji. *See* Shimura, Sôhei; and Ogawa, Teruji.

Ogborn, R. S. *See* Raper, Alan B.; Ogborn, R. S.; and Wilson, D. Bagster.

Ogden, J. Bergen. [1868–   ] [M. D., Instructor Chem., Harvard Univ. Med. School]

1900 a.—Clinical examination of the urine and urinary diagnosis. A clinical guide for the use of practitioners and students of medicine and surgery. 416 pp., 54 figs., 11 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. 2. ed., thoroughly revised. 418 pp., figs., 11 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Discovery of malarial organisms [Abstract of remarks before Harvard Med. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1902] <Med. News, N. Y. (1569), v. 82 (6), Feb. 7, p. 285. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Ogi, R.

(1917 a).—Investigation of infection by *Paragonimus westermanii* in the Kun San District, Korea <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (16), Dec. 4, pp. 175–196.

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 13 (4), Apr. 15, p. 197. [W^{a}.]

Ogilby, William. [F. L. S.]

1846 a.—On the scientific principles on which classification in the higher departments of zoology should be based [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (15. Meet., Cambridge, June, 1845), Tr. Sect., p. 62. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Ogilvie, D. D. [B. S. C., M. R. C. V. S.]

1948 a.—Recent advances in chemotherapy as applied to practice <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 129–134. [W^{a}.]

Ogilvie, Lawrence. [1898–] [Plant Path., Dept. Agric. Bermuda] [*See also* Walton, Charles L.; Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Mulligan, B. O.; *and* Walton, Charles L.; Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Brian, P. W.; *and* Walton, Charles L.; Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Hickman, C. J.]

Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Brian, P. W.

1935 a.—Pea "sickness" <Gloucestershire Farmer, v. 3 (3), July–Sept., pp. 153–157, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ogilvie, Lawrence; Hickman, C. J.; and Walton, Charles L.

1938 a.—The effect of fertilisers on peas affected with "pea sickness". Pot experiments <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1937), pp. 118–126. [W^{a}.]

Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Mulligan, B. O.

[1933 a].—Progress report on vegetable diseases. IV <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1932), pp. 103–120, pls. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Vegetable diseases: A survey of recent work at Long Ashton <Scient. Hort., v. 3, Jan., pp. 119–125, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

Ogilvie, Lawrence; and Thompson, C. R.

[1936 a].—A strawberry disease resembling the American "crimp" <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol. (1935), pp. 76–79, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ogilvie, N. H. [Karroo Kloof, Hofmeyr, C. P.]

1949 a.—Why not a blowfly inspector? [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Nov. 13, p. 555 (p. 31). [W^{a}.]

Ogilvie, W. H. [M. Ch.]

1924 a.—A case of dermato-myositis or pseudotrichinosis in a boy aged 13. (*In his* Three cases of myositis) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1923–1924), v. 17, pt. 3, Sect. Orthop., pp. 7–9. [W^{m}.]

Ogilvie-Grant, W. R.

1910 a.—Grouse disease enquiry <Country Life, London (699), v. 27, May 28, pp. 782–784. [W^{a}.]

Ogilvy, L.

1909 a.—Fighting parasites with fed pastures [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1460), v. 56 (20), Nov. 17, p. 1009. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Ridding cattle of lice [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1683), v. 65 (9), Feb. 26, p. 466. [W^{a}.]

Ogle, John W. [M. D., Asst. Physician and Lecturer Med. Path., St. George's Hosp., London]

1852 a.—A large cyst occupying the cavity of the pelvis, and containing great numbers of acephalocysts <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1851–52), v. 3, pp. 375–376. [W^{m}.]

1860 a.—Hydatids of the omentum, surface of the spleen and other parts, two of which caused perforation of the diaphragm; probable rupture of hydatid cyst in the abdominal cavity during life; minute characteristics of the hydatid formations <Ibidem (1859–60), v. 11, pp. 295–299, figs. 38–39. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—Observations on the treatment of Tænia, especially by the use of the oil of male-fern <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 14, pp. 264–267. [W^{m}.]

Ogle, John W.—Continued.

1866 a.—Heads of three tape-worms <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 432–433. [W^{m}.]

Ogle, Robert Carrol. [Poultry Editor]

1945 a.—Time to delouse! <Breeder's Gaz., v. 110 (6), June, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—It's hen house vigilance for a vigorous flock <Breeder's Gaz. (2634) v. 113 (5), May, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Oglesby, W. T. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Baton Rouge, La.] [*See also* Morris, Harry; Martin, J. A.; and Oglesby, W. T.]

1935 a.—Grub in the head; screw-worm control; undulant fever; mastitis control <Circular (14) Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, May, 5 pp. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Bovine anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 215–220. [W^{a}.]

Ogneru, Dumitru. *See* Dumitru, Ogneru.

O'Gorman, Charles Lennon. [Major A. A. V. C., Chairman Tick Board Control, Lismore, N. S. Wales]

1931 a.—Cattle tick control <Live Stock Dis. Rep. (6), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1929–1930), pp. 12–15. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Piroplasmosis <Live Stock Dis. Rep. (7) Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1930–31), pp. 11–12. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Piroplasmosis or "tick fever" <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 43 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 161–166. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Repeated arsenical dipping of sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 68–69. [W^{a}.]

O'Gorman, P. W. [Major, I. M. S.]

1901 a.—Additional notes on mosquitoes [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Mar., p. 108. [W^{m}.]

O'Gorman Lalor, N. P. *See* Lalor, N. P. O'Gorman.

Ogrizek, Albert. [Prof. Univ., Dr.]

[1935 ? a].—Ovčarstvo. 268 pp., illus. Zagreb. [W^{a}.]

Oguma, Kan.

(1931 a).—On a species of Trichomonas, parasitic on pigeon squabs <J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., s. 6, Zool., v. 1 (3), pp. 117–131, pl. 5.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (3), Oct. 30, Abstr., p. 77. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—[On Trichomonas parasitic in the liver of a young pigeon] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (519–520), v. 44, Feb. 15, pp. 14–16. [W^{a}.]

Oguni, Hideo. [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric. and Forest., Nishigahara, Tokyo]

1927 a.—On the "wahi" or "kose" disease, an elephantisis-like [sic] disease in cattle. (First report) <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 175–187 [in Japanese], pl. 4, figs. 1–3; author's English abstract, pp. 188–190. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—On the "wahi" or "kose" disease, an elephantiasis-like disease, in cattle. (Second report) <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 219–240 [in Japanese], pl. 11, figs. 1–6; author's English abstract, pp. 240–242. [W^{a}.]

Ogura, Katsuchiyo. [Keijo Imp. Univ., Chosen, Japan] [*See also* Kuwabara, Naonori; and Ogura, Katsuchiyo]

1933 a.—The cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in St. John's medium <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 23 (5), May 20, Japanese text pp. 636–642 (pp. 14–20); English summary pp. 50–51 (pp. 114–115). [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Studies on the *Hymenolepis nana* in Korea <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (7), July 20, Japanese text pp. 649–668 (pp. 63–82), pl.; English summary pp. 35–36 (pp. 99–100). [W^{m}.]

(1936 b).—Parasite eggs and *Endamoeba histolytica* retained under finger nails of school children in Keijo, Chosen <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 1–4.

Ogura, Katsuchiyo—Continued.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 37. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Observations on the cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica.* I. Fate of immature cysts inside and outside the host body <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (3), Mar. 20, Japanese text pp. 376–401 (pp. 77–103), pl.; English summary pp. 18–19 (pp. 4–5). [W^m.]

1938 b.—Observations on the cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica.* II. Fate of cysts inside the host body <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (4), Apr. 20, Japanese text pp. 471–500, (pp. 23–52), illus.; English summary pp. 23–24 (pp. 187–188). [W^m.]

1938 c.—Observations on the cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica.* III. The viability of the cysts outside the host body <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 28 (5), May 20, Japanese text pp. 633–647 (pp. 1–15); English summary p. 27 (p. 151). [W^m.]

Ogura, Kisajiro. [Lab. Animal Hyg. and Microbiol., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Sapporo] [*See also* Kohanawa, Chiusi; and Ogura, Kisajiro]

1925 a.—On the spirochetes detected in an ulcer of the prepuce of a dog [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 185–187; English summary, p. 188, pl. 6, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ueber Rinderpiroplasmos in Hokkaido (Japan) <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 1–37, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–9; Japanese summary, pp. 37–38. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The ticks parasitic on the principal domestic animals in Formosa, Japan <Mem. Fac. Sc. and Agric., Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 19 (2), Aug., pp. 75–85, pls. (Zootechny no. 2) [W^a.]

1939 a.—Important contagious diseases of domestic animals in Formosa. 3. Surra <Taiwan Chikusankai Kaiho, v. 1 (6), June 15, pp. 1–18, pls. [W^a.]

Ogura, Kisajiro; and Takada, Koji.

1927 a.—The ticks parasitic on cattle and horses in Hokkaido, Japan <J. Coll. Agric., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., v. 18 (4), Feb., pp. 199–206, pls. 11–15, with explanatory text. [W^a.]

Ogura, Kotaro; and Ichikawa, Koichi.

1915 a.—Ueber eine sogenannte endoparasitäre Acarina <J. Coll. Agric., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 156–165, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

Ogura, Masatake. [Dept. Exper. Malaria Therap., Dept. Hyg., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa] *See* Miyahara, Hatuo; and Ogura, Masatake.

Oguro, T. [Med. Abt., Regierungshosp. Taihoku]

1935 a.—Ueber einen Fall von im Verlauf der Amöbendysenterie beobachteter Tetanie [Japanese text, German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (368), v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 1844–1850 (pp. 72–78). [W^a.]

Oguro, Yosio. [Mukden First Middle School, Mukden, Manchoukuo]

1936 a.—Einige neue und bekannte Pronocephaliden aus japanischen Seeschildkröten <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 5 (1–4), Nov., pp. 1–27, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A new blood fluke, *Amphiorchis lateralis* nov. sp. (Spirorchidae) found in a marine turtle in Japan <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 6, Mar., pp. 1–4 (pp. 1–4), illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Researches on the helminth fauna of Manchoukuo. I. Trematode of *Amyda maackii* [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 51 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 633–636, illus. [W^a.]

Oh, Han Young. [M. B., M. D., Seoul, Chosen (Korea)]

1929 a.—Filariasis in Korea <China Med. J., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 16–21, map. [W^m.]

O'Halloran, John S. [Corabella, Mingenew, W. A.]

1945 a.—Crutching [Letter to editor dated Nov. 12] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (12), Dec. 15, p. 945. [W^a.]

Ohama, Sinken. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol. Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ. Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]

1939 a.—Investigation on the incidences of *Wuchereria bancrofti* among primary school children in Yaeyama, Okinawa Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (11), Nov. 28, pp. 1625–1632 (pp. 101–108). [W^a.]

1940 a.—Observations on the disease of hookworm in Iigaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture. I. On its incidence and degree of infestation among children of the Kabira primary school [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (427), v. 39 (10), Oct. 28, pp. 1557–1567 (pp. 1–11). [W^a.]

1941 a.—On the examination of *Microfilaria bancrofti* in day blood [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (5), May, pp. 941–945 (pp. 85–89). [W^a.]

1941 b.—Investigation on the incidences of *Wuchereria bancrofti* among the primary school children of Sirara in Yaeyama district, Okinawa prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 1164–1168 (pp. 156–160). [W^a.]

1941 c.—Observations on hookworm disease in Isigaki island, Okinawa prefecture. II. Studies on the mode of infection of hookworm among the population in Kabira village, especially on the relation of soil infection by hookworm larvae to occupation and habits of the population, domestic animals, soil and atmospheric phenomena [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 1212–1223. [W^m.]

O'Hara, Henry M. [Surg., Alfred Hosp., Melbourne]

1894 a.—Brain hydatid; operation; recovery <Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and S., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 48–51, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Hydatid of the brain in a child [Abstract of 1894 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (272), v 108 (6), Dec., pp. 741–742. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—[Remarks on case of hydatid of brain reported by W. B. Vance] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (197), v. 17 (2), Feb. 21, p. 57. [W^m.] [*See* Vance, W. B., 1898, p. 57]

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J., v. 1 (19), May 7, p. 806. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—To feed a hydatid patient. (*In his* Some original surgical work) <Australas. Med. Gaz. (217), v. 18 (10), Oct. 20, p. 431. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Some unusual cases of hydatid disease <Med. Press and Circ. (3877), n. s., v. 96, Aug. 27, pp. 224–226. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Unusual cases of hydatid disease [Abstract of 1913 a] J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (16), Oct. 18, p. 1492. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Some unusual cases of hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (442), v. 34 (1), July 5, pp. 1–4. [W^m.]

Ohashi, Kenji.

(1935 a).—The results obtained in Hyogo prefecture by the use of improved privies of the home office design on the prevention of parasite diseases <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 1–4.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (2), Feb., p. 87. [W^a.]

Ohashi, M.; et al.

(1935 a).—Experimental studies on bovine piroplasmosis. II. On the simultaneous injection of infected blood and dyes <Chûô Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 48, pp. 361–387. [Japanese text]

Ohashi, M.; Sakaki, S.; and Nakamura, S.

1935 a.—[Experimental studies on Piroplasma disease] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 1–26. [W^a.]

Ohashi, Motonori. [Research Dept., Japan. Red Cross Hosp., Osaka Br.]

[1936 a].—A patho-histological research on the eyes of dogs having *Dirofilaria immitis* [English text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Kyoto, Apr. 5–7), v. 26, pp. 694–695. [W^a.]

Ohasi, Masanosuke. [Okinawa Serum Inst.]
1939 a.—Experimental studies on the *Cysticercus cellulosae* [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 1–46, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ohba. *See also* Oba.

Ohba, Tatsunojo. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol. Govt. Med. Coll. Formosa] [*See also* Nishigori, Masao; and Ohba, Tatsunojo]
[n. d.].—On the hatching conditions and the infectious ability of the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides.* Japanese text, 15 pp., English summary, 2 pp. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1923 a.—On the resistance of the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (227), Mar., pp. 106–122; English summary, pp. 2–3. [W^{m}.]
1923 b.—On the transmigration route of the larvae of Ascaris in the host's body [Abstract of paper read before National Med. Cong., Sect. Path., Apr. 1] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 199. [W^{a}.]
(1925 a).—On the frequent occurrences of the ascarid larvae in the urine during the initial stage of ascarid infection and on its duration in the experimental ascariasis <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2425), June.
1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (8), Aug. 15, p. 219. [W^{a}.]
1925 c.—Experimental study on the morphological changes of the blood in infection with Ascaris [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (240), Mar., pp. 219–260; English summary, pp. 20–22. [W^{m}.]
1925 d.—Investigation on the presence of Ascaris-larvae in the urine during the initial stage of infection with Ascaris [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (242), May, pp. 465–469; English summary, p. 2. [W^{m}.]
(1928 a).—On the changes of the blood features, especilly eosinophilia, in parasitisims of Ancylostoma and its allied parasites. I <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2584), Aug.
1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 324–325. [W^{a}.]

Ohba, Tatsunosuke. *See* Ohba, Tatsunojo.

Ohba, Tatsusuke. *See* Ohba, Tatsunojo.

von der Ohe.
1902 a.—[Ueber Kalidüngung zu Zuckerrüben und die Wirkung der Nematoden auf die Zuckerrüben] [Discussion before Ver. Deutsch. Zucker-Indust., 4–5 Juni] <Bl. Zuckerrübenbau, v. 9 (18), 24 Sept., pp. 285–286; 287. [W^{a}.]

von der Ohe, Fritz.
(1919 a).—Ueber die Bohöl-Petroleum-Kalkwasser-Behandlung räudekranker Pferde. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). Alfeld.
1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (41), 11 Okt., p. 469. [W^{a}.]

Oheix. [Dr. Méd. Savenay]
1842 a.—Abcès et hydatides du foie; ouverture artificelle; guérison <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 18, pp. 126–132. [W^{m}.]

Ohga, T. [Dr.]; and Aoji, Sh.
1934 a.—On the *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the Japanese women <Japan. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 364–366. [W^{m}.]

Ohi.
(1919 a).—[*Opisthorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2117).

Ohi, Tsukada. *See* Oi, Tsukada.

Ohi, Tsukasa. *See* Oi, Tsukasa.

Ohio Experiment Station.
1943 a.—Rotate pastures to control sheep grubs <Wisconsin Agric. and Farmer, v. 70 (12), June 19, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Ohio State Board of Health.
(1913 a).—Hookworm disease <Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, v. 3, pp. 728–730, 740.

Ohira, Tokuzo. [Prof. Hyg., Kyushu Imp. Univ. Japan]
1912 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Coccidiumforschung. (Ueber ein bei Ratte gefundenes Coccidium) [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 26 (17), 5 Sept., pp. 1–10, figs., 1 pl., figs. 1–11; Autoreferat, p. 1. [W^{m}.]
1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 58 (10), 19 Juli, Ref., p. 308. [W^{a}.]
1913 b.—Ueber *Strongyloides stercoralis* mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pathogenese desselben [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 27 (20), 20 Oct., pp. 1–45, figs. A–E, 2 figs., 2 pls., figs. 1–7; résumé in German, by N. Takahashi, pp. 3–4. [W^{m}.]
1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), Mar. 30, p. 299. [W^{a}.]
1914 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1913 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 62 (9), 25 Juli, pp. 263–264. [W^{a}.]
1919 a.—Studien über *Strongyloides stercoralis* [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 33 (11), June 5, pp. 601–633, pls.; German summary, pp. 2–3. [W^{m}.]
1929 a.—On the experimental immunization of animals against metazoan parasites [Abstract of report before Internat. Kongress Tropenmed. u. Hyg., Cairo, Dez. 1928] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (10), Okt., p. 546. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Active immunization of animals against metazoan parasites <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec., 1928), v. 3, pp. 947–950, illus. [W^{m}.]
1935 a.—On the active immunization of animals against tape worms <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 601–604. [W^{h}, W^{a}.]

Ohira, Tokuzo; and Noguchi, Hideyo.
1917 a.—The cultivation of Trichomonas of the human mouth (*Tetratrichomonas hominis*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 341–347, pls. 34–37, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]
1917 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 26, pp. 111–117, pls. 34–37, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

Ohiso, Tomoaki. *See* Oiso, Tomoaki.

Ohkubo, S.
1910 a.—Action trypanocide et spirillicide de la pyocyanase <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (13), 22 Avril, pp. 655–656. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ohkushi, Ichiroemon. [Path. and Bacteriol. Inst., Keio Univ.]
1925 a.—Degeneration and regeneration of the liver [Abstract of report before 5. Gen. Meet. Keio Med. Soc., 11 Nov., 1924] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (1), Jan. 15, p. 18. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Experimental studies on the pathological changes of the liver induced by various substances [English text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 17, pp. 200–202. [R^{m}.]

Ohl. [Dr., Rickling i. Holst.]
1936 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen mit dem neuartigen Wurmmittel Helmofix <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 1719–1720. [W^{a}.]

Ohler.
1917 a.—Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Pferderäude <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 68 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 365–368. [W^{a}.]

Ohliff.
1893 a.—Ticks [Editorial] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 37, Nov., p. 352. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ohlmacher, A. P. [M. D., Prof., Path., Northwest. Med. School, Chicago]
1893 a.—A peculiar nuclear safranin reaction and its relation to the carcinoma coccidia question. An inaugural thesis read before the Pathological Section of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, January 12, 1893 <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 20 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 111–117, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

Ohlmacher, A. P.—Continued.

1893 b.—Myxosporidia in the common toad, with preliminary observations on two chromophile substances in their spores <Ibidem (20), May 20, pp. 561–567, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1894 a.—A critique of the sporozoan theory of malignant neoplasms from a microtechnical standpoint <Ibidem, v. 22 (26), June 30, pp. 973–976. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Pathogenic microparasites. (*In* Hektoen and Riesman. An American text-book of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Philadelphia and London. pp. 226–325, figs. 75–106.) [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Case of *Strongyloides stercoralis* occurring in a native of Ohio [Abstract of remarks before Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., 3. Ann. Meet., Wash., May 12–14] <Am. Med., v. 5 (21), May 23, pp. 816–817. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Ohlmann.

1896 a.—Potsdam. Uebersicht über die Resultate der Fleischbeschau auf dem städtischen Schlachthofe im Jahre 1895 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (5), Feb., p. 99. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ohln, C. [Tierzuchtinspekt., Berlin-Wilmersdorf]

1917 a.—Die Räude des Pferdes <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 21 (21), May 25, pp. 161–162. [W^{a}.]

Ohmann-Dumesnil, A. H.

1893 a.—The commoner animal parasites of the skin <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J. (630), v. 64 (6), June, pp. 329–351, figs. 59–66. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 4 pls. St. Louis [W^{m}.]

Ohmes, Hans.

1932 a.—Ueber die Wirkung einiger Wurmmittel beim Geflügel <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 64 (6), 23 März, pp. 469–483, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

Ohmori, Chizuku.

(1924 a).—On the blood features in schistosomiasis *japonicum* <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata, v. 39 (2), May.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (On blood-image of *Schistosome japonicum* Katsurada disease) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 118. [W^{a}.]

Ohmori, J. [Dr., Prof., K. Techn. Hochschule, Seidenbau, Uyeda, Japan]

1912 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Pebrine-Erregers, *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 40 (1), Mai, pp. 108–122, pl. 2, figs. 1–45. [W^{a}.]

Ohmori, Nanzaburo. *See* Omori, Nanzaburo.

Ohnesorge, Gerhard. [Oberarzt Dr., Inner. Abt. Reserve-Lazarette]

1930 a.—Ueber Zaponlackvergiftung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (23), June 6, pp. 961–963. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Lambliosis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (35), Aug. 30, p. 945. [W^{a}.]

Ohno, Junichiro.

(1930 a).—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Podophyllinwirkung [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 8, pp. 1081–1094.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 129. [W^{a}.]

Ohns, R.

(1918 a).—Hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris infection among the inmates of Taihoku prison <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (182), Jan. 25, pp. 109–112.

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 79. [W^{m}.]

1920 b.—Idem <Japan. Med. Lit., v. 5 (1), p. 2. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Oho, Gensaku. [Path. Dept., Keijo Med. Coll.]

[1932 a].—On the condition of the appearance of the so-called splenoid tissue <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1–3), v. 22, pp. 802–808. [Y^{mm}.]

O'Horibe, Hircano Ayuso. *See* Ayuso y O'Horibe, Hircano.

Ohshima, Fukuzo. *See* Hayashi, Naosuke; Ohshima, Fukuzo; and Eguchi, Suyeo; *and* Hayashi, Naosuke; Mukoyama, Takayuki; and Ohshima, Fukuzo; *and* Hayashi, Naosuke; Oshima, Fukuzo; Eguchi, Suyeo; and Hozumi, Kwanichi; *and* Hayashi, Naosuke; Oshima, Fukuzo; Eguchi, Suyeo; and Midorikawa, Ban; *and* Mukoyama, Takayuki; and Ohshima, Fukuzo; *and* Muto, Masatomo; and Ohshima, Fukuzo.

Ohshima, Hiroshi. [Zool. Lab., Kyusyu Imp. Univ.

1927 a.—Notes on some pycnogons living semiparasitic on holothurians <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (9), Nov., pp. 610–613, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—*Nymphonella tapetis*, n. g., n. sp., a pycnogon parasitic in a bivalve <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 257–263, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—[On *Nymphonella tapetis* Ohshima parasitic on "asari" (*Tapes philippinarum*) (Second report)] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (469–470), v. 39, Dec. 15, pp. 487–488. [Y^{b}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1933 a.—The adult of the bivalve-infesting pycnogonid, *Nymphonella tapetis* Ohshima <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 14 (1), June 10, pp. 53–60, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Young pycnogonids found parasitic on nudibranchs <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 14 (1), June 10, pp. 61–66, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—The life-history of *Nymphonella tapetis* Ohshima (Pantopoda, Eurycydidae) <Compt. Rend. 12 Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1616–1626, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Nymphonellidae, a new family of Pantopoda <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3–4), Nov. 18, pp. 229–233. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—La Vivhistorio de piknogono (*Nymphonella tapetis*) vivanta parazite en bivalvo [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 415–434, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

Ohshima, Kaku. [Imp. Sericult. Exper. Station, Tokyo]

1927 a.—A preliminary note on the structure of the polar filament of *Nosema bombycis* and its functional significance <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 235–243, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Idem. Corrections <Ibidem (4), Dec. 20, p. 417. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—[On the infectious power of *Nosema bombycis* to *Chilo simplex* of rice plants] [Japanese text] <Oyo-Dobuts.-Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 7 (3), June, pp. 156–158. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—[Infectious power of *Nosema bombycis* to *Chilo simplex* Butler and its effect upon the lymphatic cell] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (562–563), v. 47, Sept. 15, pp. 607–626, figs. 1–8, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—On the function of the polar filament of *Nosema bombycis* <Parasitology, v. 29 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 220–224, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ohsone, Ikujiro.

1933 a.—[Tumors in the stomach wall, caused by Gnathostoma] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 22–23. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—[On intestinal protozoa] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 13–15. [W^{a}.]

Ohta, Tatuo [Wissensch. Lab. Firma Sankyo-Tokyo] *See* Nakamura, Harukiti; Ohta, Tatuo; and Hukuti, Gen-i-tiro.

Ohtomo, On.

(1926 a).—Experimental contributions to the studies of schistosomiasis *japonicus*. III. On the discovery of infected regions and the regions where intermediate hosts thrive <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 23 (12), Dec.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 179. [W^{a}.]

Oi, Tsukada.

1924 a.—[On the infection by *Fasciolopsis buski* (Lankester) among the Japanese. On the infections route with the human body and the pig] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2396), Nov. 22, pp. 2268–2272 (pp. 10–14). [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (2), Feb. 15, p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Oi, Tsukasa. [Internal Dept., Tainan Hosp. Formosa Govt.]

1923 a.—Studien über Balanditiumcolitis [sic] in Formosa [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2343), Aug. 18, pp. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Investigation of Balantidium colitis in Formosa [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (229), July, pp. 302–326, pl.; English summary, pp. 19–20. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—On the morphology, development and reproduction of *Balantidium coli* Malmsten and its cyst <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (235), July, Japanese text, pp. 295–321, pls. 1–2; English summary, pp. 1–3. [Ba^{w}.] [*Also photostat copy of English summary and of pls.:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 b.—[A contribution to the knowledge of Balantidium enteritis in Formosa] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2375), June 28, pp. 1225–1230 (pp. 1–6). [W^{m}.]

1924 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (9), Sept. 15, p. 239. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—On the effectiveness of antimonids against malaria [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (251), Feb., pp. 158–175; English summary, p. 4. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Intestinal parasites of Japanese immigrants in Eastern Formosa, especially the distribution of the hookworm [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (263), Feb., pp. 224–239; English summary, p. 4. [Ba^{w}.]

Oi, Y.; and Takanose, S.

(1928 a).—Study on helminthic infestation among the school children in Kyoto City [Japanese text] <Kokumin Eisei, v. 4 (15).

van Oije, Paul. [Dr., Tasikmalaja, Java]

1920 a.—Korte bijdrage tot de kennis van het geslacht Fasciolopsis <Vlaamsch Geneesk. Tijdschr., v. 1 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 257–259, illus. [Bn^{m}.]

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 72 (11–12), 28 Okt., p. 245. [W^{a}.]

van Oijen, Cornelis Folkert. [1885–] [Prof., Utrecht]

1914 a.—Trichinose <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 41 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 92–93. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Over de keuring van slachtdierenlijdende aan cysticercosis <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (10), 15 Mei, pp. 504–513; (11), 1 Juni, pp. 576–586; German, English, and French summaries, pp. 586–587. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Trichinellosis in Nederland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 59 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 371–372. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Trichinellosis in Nederland [Letter to editor dated Jan.] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 76, 1. Helft (7), Feb. 13, pp. 718–719. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—[Trichinose in Indie] [Correction of 1932 a] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 61 (11), 1 Juni, p. 615. [W^{a}.]

Oil, Paint and Drug Reporter. Washington Bureau.

1942 a.—Totaquine use restricted by WPB <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 141 (18), May 4, pp. 3, 57. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Ipecac and emetine under allocation Nov. 1 <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 144 (14), Oct. 4, p. 61. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Phenothiazine use for sheep worm evolved <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 143 (16), Apr. 19, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Oil, Paint and Drug Reporter. Washington Bureau—Continued.

1943 c.—Pyrethrum replaced by new insecticide <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 143 (25), June 21, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1943 d.—Rotenone content for insecticides raised <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 144 (21), Nov. 22, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Oille, Lucius. [M. B.]

1859 a.—On parasites <Canad. J. Indust., Sc., and Art, n. s. (19), v. 4, Jan., pp. 4–40. [W^{a}.]

Oiso, Tomoaki. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Formosa] [*See also* Hiyeda, Kentaro; and Oiso, Tomoaki; *and* Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Oiso, Tomoaki]

1927 a.—On a new species of avian Schistosoma developing in the portal vein of the duck, and investigation of its life-history [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (270), Sept., pp. 848–865, pls.; English summary, pp. 5–7. [Ba^{w}.]

[1927 b].—Idem. Reprint. [22] pp., 2 pls., figs. 1–10; English summary, pp. 1–3. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1929 a.—Experimental studies on the oral infection with *Nacator* [sic] *americanus* [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Sendai, Apr. 1–3), v. 19, pp. 575–576. [R^{m}.]

1929 b.—Experimental studies on oral infection wih *Necator americanus* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (294), Sept., pp. 966–971, pl.; English summary, pp. 52–53. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Infektion mit *Ankylostoma braziliense* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (302), May, pp. 454–472, pl.; German summary, p. 22. [W^{m}.]

(1930 b).—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Infektion mit *Ankylostoma braziliense.* II [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (303), pp. 569–621, 4 pls., 1 map.

1930 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1–52, [Japanese text], charts, pls.; pp. 28–32 [German summary]. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

Oiso, Tomoaki; and Ishii, Yosho.

1925 a.—On the resistance of mature larvae of *Ankylostoma duodenale* against chemicals [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (249), Dec., pp. 1081–1091; English summary, pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

[1925 b].—Idem. Reprint. [14] pp.; English summary, pp. 1–2. [Japanese text.] [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 63. [W^{a}.]

Oiso, Tomoaki; and Kawanishi, K.

1927 a.—Experimental supplement on oral infection with Ankylostoma, especially with the young larvae <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (268), July, Japanese text, pp. 707–720; English summary, Suppl. pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

Oiticica, Gastao. [Rio de Janeiro, D. F.]

1941 a.—Profilaxia da malaria <Imprensa Med. (327), v. 17, Mar., pp. 71–80, map. [W^{m}.]

Ojasalu, August Olt. [1881–] [*For sketch and port. see* Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 5 (3), 1929, pp. 65–67, and front.] [Esthonian text] [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Vöitlus distomatoosi vastu <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 2 (5), pp. 106–108. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Idem. [Abstract] (Bekämpfung der Distomatosis) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1195. [W^{a}.]

Ojeda, Juan Castro. *See* Castro Ojeda, Juan.

Ojemann, J. G. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Demodicosis [French and English summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 71 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 153–159. [W^{a}.]

Oka, Asajiro. [1868-] [D. Sc., Prof. Emeritus Tokyo Higher Normal School] [*For biography, port., and bibliog. see* Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 7 (3-4), Nov. 18, 1938, pp. 197–204, port.] [W^{a}.]

1894 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Clepsine <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 58 (1), 10 Juli, pp. 79–151, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–62. [W^{a}.]

1895 a.—On some new Japanese land leeches (Orobdella nov. gen.) <J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ. Japan, v. 8, pp. 275–306, 3 l., pls. 28–30. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Description d'une espèce d'*Ozobranchus* (? *Oz. Mendiesi* Quatr.) <Zool. Mag., Tokyo (75), v. 7, Jan., pp. 1–7, pl. 3, figs. 1–4. [W^{o}.]

(1901 a).—Suidō no Hiru. [Leeches from Tokyo City water pipes. *Whitmania lævis* (= *Leptostemma pigrum*), *Mimobdella japonica*, *Herpobdella octoculata* (= *Nephelis vulgari*)] < Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 13, pp. 321–330; 360–363.

1902 a.—Ueber das Blutgefässsystem der Hirudineen. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 4 (2), März, pp. 49–60, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—On the Japanese Branchiobdella [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (221), v. 19, Mar., pp. 98–102 (pp. 16–20), figs. 1–3. [W^{o}.]

1910 a.—Synopsis der Japanischen Hirudineen, mit Diagnosen der neuen Species <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 165–182; Nachtrag, dated 30 Jan., p. 183. [Issued Mar. 27.] [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—*Ancyrobdella biwae* n. g. n. sp., ein merkwürdiger Rüsselegel aus Biwa-See <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 9 (3), July 9, pp. 185–193, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1917 b.—Zoological results of a tour in the Far East. Hirudinea. Part III <Mem. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, v. 6, pp. 157–182, pl. [W^{o}.]

1922 a.—Hirudinea from the Inlé Lake, S. Shan states <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 521–534, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Vertrocknung und Wiederbelebung bei einer Süsswasser-Hirudinee <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 54 (3–4), 31 Jan., pp. 92–94, figs. a–b. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Sur les deux genres Mimobdella Blanchard et Odontobdella nov. gen. <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (6), Aug., pp. 243–252, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Notices sur les hirudinées d'extrême Orient, I–IV <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (7), Mar., pp. 311–326, figs. 1–10. [Published Mar. 31] [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1925 b.—Notices sur les hirudinées d'extrême Orient, V–VII <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (7), Mar., pp. 327–335, figs. 1–7. [Published Mar. 31] [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1926 a.—Notices sur les hirudinées d'extrême orient, VIII. Une hirudinée nouvelle appartenant au genre *Hemiclepsis* (*H. geei* n. sp.) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 59–62, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Sur la morphologie externe de *Carcinobdella kanibir* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 171–174, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Sur la morphologie externe de pontobdelle <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 90–93, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Sur la morphologie externe de *Trachelobdella okae* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 239–241, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1927 d.—Sur la présence de l'*Ozobranchus margoi* au Japon, et description de cette hirudinée <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 470–473, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1927 e.—Sur une nouvelle Ichthyobdellide parasite de l'huître <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 364–367, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Description de deux espèces japonaises de *Glossiphonia* (*Gl. smaragdina* et *Gl. lata*) <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (9), Nov., pp. 543–546, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Description de l'*Hemiclepsis kasmiana* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 64–66, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

Oka, Asajiro—Continued.

1928 c.—Sur deux espèces nouvelles de Whitmania <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 169–171, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1928 d.—Sur la morphologie et la variabilité de la *Callobdella livanovi* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (9), Nov., pp. 547–549, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1928 e.—Sur les hirudinides de la Formose méridionale <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 122–124, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1928 f.—Sur une nouvelle espèce d'Hemiclepsis, parasite d'un crabe fluviatile de Chine <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 4 (10), Dec., pp. 607–608, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Révision des herpobdelles d'Extrême Orient <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 277–279, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Sur la présence de la *Dinobdella ferox* en Formose <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 210–212, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Sur une nouvelle Placobdella, parasite d'une crevette fluviatile de Formose <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 249–251, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Report of the biological survey of Mutsu Bay. 17. Hirudinea <Science Rep., Tohoku Imp. Univ., 4. s. (Biol.), v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 615–622, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Sur la distribution géographique de la *Trocheta subviridis* en extrême Orient <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 113–115, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Sur l'anatomie de l'*Herpobdella formosana* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 279–281, figs. A–D. [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—Sur un nouveau genre d'hirudinées provenant de l'Amérique du Sud <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 239–242, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1930 e.—Sur une variété de l'*Haemadipsa zeylanica* s'attaquant aus oiseaux <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 82–84, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Sur l'anatomie de l'*Ichthyobdella uobir* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 64–66, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Sur une nouvelle espèce d'Hemiclepsis, provenant de Chine <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 121–123, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Etude morphologique d'une nouvelle espèce de Semiscolex (Hirudinea) <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 7 (8), Oct., pp. 323–326, illus. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Pijawki pozaeuropejskie Państwowego Muzeum Zoologicznego. Hirudinées extraeuropéennes du Musée Zoologique Polonais [French text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 9 (20), 31 Dec., pp. 313–328 (pp. 1–16), pls. 44–45, figs. 1–4; Polish summary, pp. 327–328. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Sur la présence de la *Protoclepsis tessellata* au Japon et la distribution géographique de cette hirudinée en extrême Orient <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (9), Nov., pp. 457–459, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de Placobdella, *Pl. japonica* n. sp. <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 51–53, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Sur l'organisation intérieure de la *Carcinobdella kanibir* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 188–190, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Sur une ichthyobdellide nouvelle trouvée dans le plancton <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 9 (9), Nov., pp. 541–543, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Comparaison des *Limnatis granulosa* provenant de la Formose et de la Martinique <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 286–288, figs. A–D. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Note sur les moeurs de la *Myxobdella sinanensis* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (8), Oct., pp. 519–520. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Aperçu de la faune hirudinéenne japonaise <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 240–241. [W^{a}.]

Oka, Asajiro—Continued.
1935 b.—Description d'un nouveau genre d'hirudinée de la famille des glossiphonides, *Oligoclepsis tukubana* n. g. n. sp. <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 66–68, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

Oka, Nobuwo. [Dr. Med.]
1929 a.—Ueber die Ascaridolvergiftung <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. IV., Pharmacol., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 201–233, pls. [W^{m}.]

Oka, S. [Japan] *See* Naito, T.; and Oka, S.

Oka, Zyunzi. [Path. Inst. Staatlich. Med. Akad., Okayama]
[1932 a].—Histologische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Schilddrüse und der Epithelkörperchen bei experimentellen Leberschädigungen [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1–3), v. 22, pp. 264–265. [Y^{am}.]

Okabe, Koyo. [Dr., Inst. Hyg., Kyusyu Imp. Univ., Hukuoka, Japan]
1936 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Exorchis oviformis* Kobayashi [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 211–221, illus., pl.; German summary, p. 5. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—An addition to the list of the first intermediate hosts of *Loxogenes liberum* Seno <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 49 (12), p. 486. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—On the life history of a frog trematode, *Loxogenes liberum* Seno <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 16 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 42–52, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—On the clonorchiasis in Yanagawa district, Fukuoka prefecture [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 151–155; English summary, p. 7. [W^{m}.]

1937 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 11 (8), Nov., p. 2046. [W^{a}.]

1937 e.—The second intermediate hosts of *Exorchis oviformis* Kobayashi [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 1959–1960; English summary, pp. 106–109, illus. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 45 (7–8), Feb. 23, p. 486. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—On the second intermediate hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold) in Hukuoka prefecture [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi v. 31 (7), July, pp. 1217–1229; English summary, pp. 140–144. [W^{m}.]

1938 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 12 (8), Nov., p. 1297. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—A new cercaria and a new trematode cyst found in *Katayama nosophora yoshidai* Bartsch collected in Yamanasi prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 71–77, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

1939 b.—On the first intermediate host of Hasegawa's Metacercaria A <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 18 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 189–193, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—On the trematode cysts of the fresh water fishes in North Manchuria <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 32 (2), Feb., English summary, p. 19; Japanese text, pp. 289–296. [W^{m}.]

(1940 a).—A synopsis of trematode cysts in fresh water fishes from Hukuoka prefecture <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 33 (3), Japanese text, pp. 309–335, pls.; English summary, p. 19.

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 14 (10), Dec., p. 1636. [W^{a}.]

Okabf, Naomi.
(1931 a).—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of the body fluid of Ascaris. I. [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (9), pp. 1849–1874.

(1931 b).—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris. II. <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (11), Nov. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1931 c).—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of body fluid of Ascaris. II. [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (12), pp. 2525–2558.

(1932 a).—On the discharge of carbonic acid gas by Ascaris [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (1), pp. 131–138, 2 figs.

Okabe, Naomi—Continued.
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (5), July 20, Abstr., p. 142. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of the body fluid of Ascaris. I [Abstract of 1931 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 107. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Studies on the cutaneous reaction of body fluid of Ascaris. II [Abstract of 1931 c] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., pp. 106–107. [W^{a}.]

Okabe, O.
(1937 a).—On the first intermediate host of *Loxogenes liberum* Seno [in Japanese] <Kansai Iji (331), pp. 1–3.

Okada, K. [Dr.]
1897 a.—(Zusammenfassende Uebersucht über unsere bisherige Kenntnisse von den pathogenen Protozoen (Forts.)) [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 163–166 (pp. 17–20). [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Investigation of sura [sic]. Parts I–III [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (127), v. 6, June, pp. 467–477 (pp. 45–55); (128), July, pp. 550–557 (pp. 34–41); (129), Aug., pp. 635–639 (pp. 39–43). [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Treatment of sura [sic] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (132), v. 6, Nov., pp. 844–846 (pp. 26–28). [W^{a}.]

1917 c.—Trypanosomiasis of tiger and *Cysticercus cellulosae* of bear [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (133), v. 6, pp. 937–938 (pp. 41–42). [W^{a}.]

Okada, K.; Fujinami, M.; and Takegami, K.
1916 a.—[Ueber die parasitische Dysenterie beim Rinde] [Japanese text] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 29 (10), 20 Okt., pp. 649–668 (pp. 15–34), illus. [W^{a}.]

Okada, K.; Fujisawa, S.; and Takegami, K.
1916 a.—Parasitic dysentery of cattle (Preliminary report) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (119), v. [5], Oct., pp. 802–812 (pp. 36–46), figs. [W^{a}.]

Okada, Ryoichi, [Dr., Govt. Inst. for Infectious Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ.]. [*See also* Miyagawa, Yoneji; and Okada, Ryoichi]
(1930 a).—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 1.–4. reports [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14 (6), pp. 686–695; pp. 696–708.

1931 a.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Anchylostoma caninum*. First report. Rate of primary infection, reinfection and superinfection in normal host, dog <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 209–222. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Anchylostoma caninum*. Second report. Destiny of mature larvae of *Anchylostoma caninum* infected orally and percutaneously <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 223–235. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Anchylostoma caninum*. Third report <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 237–267. [W^{a}.]

1931 d.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Anchylostoma caninum*. Fourth report <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 269–280. [W^{a}.]

(1931 e).—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 1.–4. reports [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 15 (2), pp. 135–160; pp. 161–170.

1932 a.—Experimental studies on the oral and percutaneous infection of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 1.–4. reports [Abstract of 1930 a *and* 1931 e] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (3), Oct. 30, Abstr., pp. 59–60. [W^{a}.]

Okada, Ryosuke.

(1927 a).—Die pathologisch-anatomische und statistische Forschung des primären Leberkrebses <Jyuzenkwai Zasshi, v. 32, p. 12.

Okada, Saibi.

(1926 a).—On Hemogregarina infesting the fresh water fishes <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 19 (9), Sept., p. 50.

Okada, Shun.

1935 a.—On a parasitic nematode in the air-bladder of the salmon [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 1451–1456, illus. (pp. 35–40.) [W^{a}.]

Okada, T.

1933 a.—Biologische Studien uber das Trypanosoma besonders dessen Kulturformen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 26 (10), Oct., German summary, pp. 94–97. [W^{m}.]

Okada, Y. I.

(1931 a).—Report on the investigation of parasitic diseases and their prevention. Monograph published in Japanese by the Dep't. of Public Health, Ministry of Home Affairs, Japan.

Okada, Yaichirô. [1892–] [*See also* Hara, Jûta; and Okada, Yaichirô]

1920 a.—[A species of Myzostoma on sponges] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (384), v. 32, Oct. 15, pp. 324–325 (pp. 26–27). [Y^{b}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 a.—[Investigations on Japanese Polychaeta] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (401), v. 34, Mar. 15, pp. 365–373, illus. [Y^{b}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 a.—On a new *Protomyzostomum* (*P. sagamiense*, sp. nov.) from the ovary of *Gorgonocephalus* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (5), Dec., pp. 165–169, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—*Mesomyzostoma katoi*, n. sp., an interesting myzostome found in the gonad of *Comanthus japonicus* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 14 (2), Oct. 25, pp. 185–189, pl. [W^{a}.]

Okada, Yô K. [Univ. Imp. Kyoto, Japan]

1925 a.—Contribution á l'étude des cirripèdes ascothoraciques. I. Note sur le *Dendrogaster arborescens* Le Roi; établissement d'un nouveau genre <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (5), pp. 364–371, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Description d'un trématode nouveau: *Wedlia katsuwonicola* n. sp. Seconde espèce du genre <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 1 Apr., pp. 140–147, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Un cas nouveau de myiase du tube digestif causé par la larve de Psychoda *B. punctata* Curt. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 105–106. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Copépode parasite des amphibiens; nouveau parasitisme de *Lernaea cyprinacea* L. <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (2), July 25, pp. 185–187, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Staurosoma, copépode parasite d'une actinie; description de *Staurosoma caulleryi* sp. n. (Contribution á l'étude de la faune marine japonaise II) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (2), July 25, pp. 173–183, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Myxosporidie du cerveau et de la moelle d'un Canthigaster (poisson téléostéen) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 57 (1), 15 Mars, pp. 39–44, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Note on the parasitic copepod Herpyllobius <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 13 (4), May 5, pp. 407–415, 1 fig., pl. 24, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Animal development. 16. Morphological development of sex [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 4 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 1817–1824 (pp. 151–158), illus. [W^{a}.]

[1939 a].—Les cirripèdes ascothoraciques <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 13 (1938), pp. 489–514, illus., pl. [Issued Jan. 30] [C^{a}.] [*Also bibliofilm:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Okada, Yô K.; and Miyashita, Yoshinobu.

1935 a.—Ueber die vollständige Geschlechtsumkehr bei den mit Sacculina infizierten Männchen der japanischen Wollhandkrabbe, *Eriocheir japonicus* de Haan <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 55 (11–12), pp. 625–634, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Sacculinization in *Eriocheir japonicus* de Haan, with remarks on the occurrence of complete sex-reversal in parasitized male crabs <Mem. Coll. Sc., Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B., v. 10 (3), Feb., pp. 169–208, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Okamoto, H. *See* Niwa, Y.; and Okamoto, H.

Okamoto, Hirota [Dr., Settsu-Hosp., Kobe]. *See* Kubo, Kwanji; and Okamoto, Hirota.

Okamoto, Niichizo. [Path. Inst., Nagoya Med. Coll.] [*See also* Hayashi, Naosuke; Matsuoka, Shigeji; Kato, Taro; and Okamoto, Niichizo]

1939 a.—[On an example of accidental entrance of ascarid into the inner ear] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 334–337, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

Okamoto, T. *See* Inoue, Zenjiro; and Okamoto, T.

Okamoto, Y. [Abt. Path., Kitasato-Inst., Tokio, Japan] *See* Kasahara, S.; Yoshida, S.; and Okamoto, Y.; *and* Katayama, K.; and Okamoto, Y.

Okanishi. *See* Inoue, Zenjiro; Okanishi; and Katsurada, Fujiro.

Okano, Masatoshi. [Dr. Med., Pharm. Inst. Tokyo K. Univ.]

(1929? a).—Studien über die Schädigung der Leberfunktion durch Tetrachlorkohlenstoff [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 43, pp. 757–790.

1930 a.—Studien über die Schädigung der Leberfunktion durch Tetrachlorkohlenstoff <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. IV, Pharmacol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 167–188. [Published Mar. 19] [W^{a}.]

Okazaki, T. [Dr. Med., Med. Universitätsklin. Prof. Dr. K. Kakinuma, Okayama] *See* Mitani, N.; and Okazaki, T.

Oke, W. S. [M. D., Southampton]

1843 a.—Case of *Filaria medinensis* or guinea worm [Letter to editors dated Aug. 14] <Prov. Med. J. (152), v. 6, Aug. 26, pp. 446–447. [W^{m}.]

Okean. [Médecin Hôp. Mil. Phalsbourg]

1772 a.—Sur une péripneumonie survenue à une gale répercutée, et guérie par la réparition de la gale <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 316–317. [W^{m}.]

Okell, Charles Cyril; Dalling, Thomas; and Pugh, Leslie Penrhys.

1924 a.—Enzootic jaundice (yellows) in dogs <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (48), Nov. 29, p. 1002. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Leptospiral jaundice in dogs (yellows) <Vet. J. (595), v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 3–35, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Enzootic jaundice (yellows) in dogs <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5–6), 20 Nov.–11 Dec. 1924, p. 241. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Leptospiral jaundice in dogs (yellows) <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 176–188. [W^{a}.]

Oken, Lorenz. [1779–1851] [*For port. and sketch see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (38), 20 Sept. 1906, pp. 1548–1549, pl.] [W^{a}.]

(1802 a).—Grundriss der Naturphilosophie, der Theorie der Linne, und der darauf gegrundeten Classification der Thiere. Frankf.

(1805 a).—Die Zeugung. Bamberg and Würzburg.

(1809 a).—Ueber den Werth der Naturgeschichte. Jena.

1815 a.—Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte. 3. Theil: Zoologie. 1. Abt.: Fleischlose Thiere. 1 p. l., 842 + xviii + xxviii pp.; Atlas, iv pp., 40 pls., 1 MS. p. Leipzig, Jena. [W^{a}.]

(1816–20 a).—Handbuch der Naturgeschichte zum Gebrauch bey Vorlesungen Nürnberg.

Oken. Lorenz—Continued.

1818 a.—Quappe (Thalassema) <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 878–880, pl. 12, figs. A–C. [W^o.]

1818 b.—Sogenannte giftige Wanze in Persien [Quotes letter from Loder, Moskau, dated 11 Mai] <Ibidem (9), pp. 1567–1570, pl. 19. [W^o.]

(1821 a).—Esquisse du système d'anatomie, de physiologie et d'histoire naturelle. 62 pp. Paris.

(1821 b).—Naturgeschichte für Schulen. xxxvii + 1004 pp. Leipzig.

1833 a.—Allgemeine Naturgeschichte für alle Stände. v. 4; Thierreich, v. 1. iv + 617 pp. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^o.]

1835 a.—Idem v. 5; Thierreich, v. 2, 1. Abt. xiv + 3–538 pp. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^o.]

1835 b.—Idem v. 5, 2. Abt.; Thierreich, v. 2, 2. Abt. pp. 539–1050. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^o.]

1836 a.—Idem v. 5, 3. Abt.; Thierreich, v. 2, letzte Abt. pp. 1051–1845. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^o.]

1840 a.—Idées sur la classification des animaux. (Communiqué à l'assemblée des naturalistes de Pise, Oct. 1839) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 14, Oct.–Nov., pp. 247–268. [W^a, W^o.]

Oken, Lorenz; and Kieser, Dieterich Georg.

1806 a.—Beiträge sur vergleichenden Zoologie, Anatomie und Physiologie. 1. Heft, 122 pp., pls. Bamberg and Würzburg. [W^a.]

1807 a.—Idem 2. Heft, 108 pp., pls. Bamberg and Würzburg. [W^a.]

Okholm, V. [Dyrlaege, Oksbøl St.]

1908 a.—Nogle Øjensygdomme hos Hesten <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 19 (12), Marts, pp. 449–466. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] (*Filaria papillosa* im Auge des Pferdes) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (53), 31 Dez., p. 976. [W^a, W^m.]

Okinami, J.

1936 a.—The poisonous nature of the moth *Euproctis flava* Bremer [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 923–936 (pp. 103–116). [W^m.]

Okinami, Minoru. *See* Tanabe, Misao; and Okinami, Minoru.

Okinchits, E. S. [Окинчиц, Е. С.]

1896 a.—Замѣтка о *Haemoplasmodium malariae* по наблюденіямъ въ г. Варшавѣ (Notiz uber das *Haemoplasmodium malariae* nach Beobachtungen in Warschau) [Russian text] <Arkh. Lab. Obshch. Patol. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ., v. 3, pp. 47–50, pl. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Notiz über das *Hæmoplasmodium malariæ* nach Beobachtungen in Warschau [Review of 1896 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1898), v. 5, p. 677. [W^a, W^m.]

Okinczyc, J.; and Moulonguet, P.

1933 a.—Echinococcose des os du bassin <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 59, pt. 1 (7), Feb. 25, pp. 301–307. [W^m.]

O'Kinealy. [Capt.]

1903 a.—A microscopic section of localized psorospermosis of the mucous membrane of the septum nasi <J. Laryngol., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 375–378. [W^m.]

Oklješa, B. [*See also* Rajčević, Mile; and Oklješa, B.; *and* Rajčević, Mile; Oklješa, B.; and Giriček, F.]

Oklješa, B.; and Sedlar, I.

1937 a.—Prinos o raširenju govede genitalne trihomonijaze u Savskoj banovini <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 479–484. [W^a.]

Oklješa, B.; and Zaplatić, R.

(1941 a).—Resistance of cattle trichomonads to some uterine antiseptics <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11, pp. 549–558.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (5), May, p. 187. [W^a.]

Okounevski, J. *See* Okunevskiĭ, ÎA. L.

Okrokvertzkhova, L. A. *See* Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; Lonzinger, G. K.; and Okrokvertzkhova, L. A.

Oks, B. A. [Dr., Rasgrad]

1883 a.—Kruglija glisti v pecheni [Lumbricus in the liver] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 4 (22), pp. 337–338. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Spulwürmer in der Leber [Abstract of 1883 a] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 4 (35), 30 Aug., p. 479. [W^m.]

1883 c.—Lumbricus in the liver [Abstract of 1883 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1187), v. 2, Sept. 29, p. 637. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 d.—Idem <Med. News (562), v. 43 (16), Oct. 20, p. 432. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

Oku, S.

1915 a.—[Intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (401), v. 34 (7), July 10, pp. 297–303. [W^a.]

Okuda, Kikuzo. *See* Kaneko, Renjiro; and Okuda, Kikuzo; *and* Ido, Yutaka; Ito, Hiroshi; Wani, Hidetsune; and Okuda, Kikuzo.

Okuda, Kobyô.

1909 a.—Experimental study of Ancylostoma [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (329), v. 28 (7), July 31, pp. 1–12, illus. [W^m.]

Okuda, Midzuko. [*See also* Takeshita, Shyoje; and Okuda, Midzuko]

(1925 a).—On filariasis *bancrofti* <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 23 (5), Sept.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (11), Nov. 15, p. 320. [W^a.]

(1925 c).—On the therapy of filariasis *bancrofti* <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 23 (4), Aug.

1925 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World v. 5 (10), Oct. 15, p. 296. [W^a.]

Okugan, Y.

1904 a.—[Study no. 1. Helminthiasis in the Yamanashi region] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1388), Dec. 10, pp. 2198–2200 (pp. 28–30). [W^m.]

Okujima, Aijiro.

(1921 a).—Ueber eine neue Art von Aschelminthes-Nematoden, die im Muskelfleische des Kikudai-Fisches parasitieren [German summary] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 14 (3), June, pp. 463–470, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–8.

(1921 b).—[Ein Fall von durch Einwanderung von Ascaris hervorgerufenem Empyema pleurae. A case of empyeme produced by migration of Ascaris] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 14, pp. 1–6.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (7), July, p. 570. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Ueber eine neue Art vom Aschelminthes-Nematoden, die im Muskelfleische des Kikudai-Fisches parasitieren [Abstract of 1921 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Nov. 6, p. (Abstr.) 47. [W^a.]

Okuma, T. *See* Okumura, T.

Okumura, O. *See* Okumura, T.

Okumura, T. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kitasato Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo] [*See also* Miyajima, Mikinosuke; and Okumura, T.]

1919 a.—An experimental study of life-history of *Sparganum mansoni* Cobbold [English résumé] <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo (292), July 20, p. 11; (293), July 27, p. 11. [W^m.]

1919 b.—An experimental study of the life-history of *Sparganum mansoni* Cobbold. (A preliminary report) <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 190–197, pls. 1–2. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Okumura, Tachyu; and Tanabe, Misao.

1923 a.—[Intestinal protozoa of Japanese monkeys] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (331), pp. 217–224, pls. [W^a.]

Okunevskiĭ, ÎA. L. [Окуневский, Я. Л.]; and Khakhaeva, V. V.

1933 a.—Хлоранизол и его дезинсекционное действие. [Chloranisol und die Desinsektionswerkung desselben] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.] v. 4 (5), pp. 315–321. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Летучесть и испаряемость дезинсекционных средств значние летучести и испаряемости (La volatilité et l'evaporabilité des désincectants) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (1), pp. 82–91, illus. [W^{m}.]

1934 b.—Дезинсекционное действие некоторых химических веществ на клопов (L'effet desinsectant de certains produits chimiques sur les punaises) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni v. 3 (5), pp. 406–414. [W^{m}.]

Okuniewski, Stefan Sterling. *See* Sterling-Okuniewski, Stefan.

Okuntsov, I. V. [Окунцов, И. В.] [Omsk. Oblast. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.]

1939 a.—О диференциальной диагностике инфекционной анемии, нутталлиоза и пироплазмоза лошадей [On the differential diagnosis of infectious anemia, nuttalliosis and piroplasmosis of horses] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (10–11), Oct.–Nov., pp. 46–50. [W^{a}.]

Okuntsov, I. V.; and Pogorzhel'skaia, V. M.

1940 a.—К вопросу о наличии измельченных форм при нутталлиозе лошадей [The presence of a smaller form of *Nuttallia equi* in equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 39–43. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

Olaechea, Abel S. [Interno Hosp.]

1899 a.—Un caso de distomatosia (*Distoma japonicum*) en un inmigrante japonés <Crón. Méd., Lima (252), v. 16, 30 Junio, pp. 184–189. [W^{m}.]

1899 b.—Erre que erre, el Dr. Arce <Crón. Méd., Lima (264), v. 16, 31 Dic., pp. 444–448. [W^{m}.]

1899 c.—Respuesta al Dr. Arce. Ignoratio elenchi <Crón. Méd., Lima (258), v. 16, 30 Set., pp. 338–343. [W^{m}.]

Olafsen. *See* Olafsson.

Olafson, Peter.

1940 a.—Listerella encephalitis (circling disease) of sheep, cattle, and goats <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 141–150, pls. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1939–40), pp. 95–102, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Olafson, Peter; and Goss, Leonard J.

1937 a.—Autopsies, July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1935–36), pp. 39–40. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Autopsies, July 1, 1936 to June 30, 1937 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1936–37), pp. 41–42. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Autopsies, July 1, 1937 to June 30, 1938 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937–38), pp. 51–52. [W^{a}.]

Olafson, Peter; and Monlux, W. S.

1941 a.—Autopsies <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1939–40), pp. 56–58. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Toxoplasma infection in animals <Cornell Vet., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 176–190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olafsson, Asgeir. [Distriktstierarzt, Borgarnes, Island]

1939 a.—Findet fortlaufend eine Ausscheidung von Spulwurm- und Lungenwurmeiern im Kot statt? <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 14 (9), May 1, pp. 198–199; Anmerkung . . . Dr. [Gerhard] Schoop, p. 199. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Ist die Ausscheidung von Spulwurmeiern im Kot der befallenen Füchse zeitweilig unterbrochen? <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (26), July 1, pp. 408–409. [W^{a}.]

Olafsson, Asgeir—Continued.

1939 c.—Die seuchenhafte Lungenadenomatose und ihre Bedeutung für die isländische Schafzucht <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 182–184; Stellungnahme . . . von H. Miessner, pp. 184–185. [W^{a}.]

Olafsson, Eggert [1726–1768]; and Pálsson, Bjarni.

(1772 a).—Reise igiennem Island. 2 v. Soroe.

1774 a.—Reise durch Island [etc.]. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt. 1. Theil, 7 p. l., 328 pp. Kopenhagen & Leipzig. [W^{c}.]

1775 a.—Idem 2. Theil, xvi + 244 pp., 50 pls. (i. e. 51 pls.). Kopenhagen & Leipzig. [W^{c}]

1802 a.—Voyage en Islande, fait par ordrede. S. M. Danoise [etc.]. Traduit du danois par Gauthier-de-Lapeyronie. v. 1, iv + 444 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1802 b.—Idem v. 2, 434 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1802 c.—Idem v. 3, 400 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1802 d.—Idem v. 4, 451 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1802 e.—Idem v. 5, 419 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1802 f.—Idem Atlas, 60 pls. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1805 a.—Travels in Iceland [etc.]. Transl. from the Danish. iv + [5]-162 pp., 4 pls., map. London. (*In* Phillips, Richard. Collection of modern and contemporary voyages and travels, v. 2.) [W^{c}.]

Olalla, Morcillo.

(1903 a).—Higiene pública; inspección de carnes. 284 pp. Valencia.

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gac. Med. Zool., an. 27, 4. época, 2. s., v. 8 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 349–350. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Olarte, Jorge. [Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, D. F.] [*See also* Varela, Gerardo; and Olarte, Jorge]

1942 a.—*Klebsiella ozaenae* aislada del cobayo <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 135–138. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Olavarria, José. *See* Hill, Rolla Bennett; and Olavarria, José.

Olavide, José Eugenio. [*See also* Guibout, Eugène, 1881 a]

1874 a.—De la sarna y de su tratamiento. 54 pp., 1 pl. Madrid. [W^{m}.]

Olbrych , T.

(1936 a).—Technika Sztucynego Unasieniania Bydła <Przegl. Wet., v. 51, pp. 1–31.

(1937 a).—Trichomonads in Poland <Przegl. Wet., v. 52, pp. 76–100.

Old, F. C. [Poultry Husbandman]; and Knox, G. W. (*jr*).

[1927? a].—The substitution of nicotine sulphate (40% nicotine) solution for tobacco dust in the treatment of roundworms in poultry <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1926), pp. 88–89. [W^{a}.]

Old, Herbert. [M. D., Norfolk]

1901 a.—Malarial fever, with special reference to the value of blood examination; report of cases <Tr. Med. Soc. Virginia (31. Ann. Session, Charlottesville, Oct. 23–25, 1900), pp. 38–44. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem <Med. News (1468), v. 78 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 339–341. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Old, J. E. S. [M. R. C. S., M. D., Med. Off. Nyasaland, Brit. Cent. Africa]

1909 a.—Contribution to the study of trypanosomiasis and to the geographical distribution of some of the blood-sucking insects, etc. <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 15–22. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 395–416. [W^{a}.]

Old Iron Spoon.

1925 a.—Noted California expert writes on worm incubation <Petaluma Week. Poultry J., v. 31 (3), Dec. 9, pp. 1, 8. [W^{a}.]

Oldberg, Oscar. *See* Yeo, Isaac Burney, 1906 a *and* 1906 b.

Ol'denborger, A. A. [Ольденборгер, А. А.]

1937 a.—Флегмона и свищи в области холок (нагнеты холок) как результат глистной инвазии [Inflammation and fistula of the withers as the result of worm infestation] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (2), Feb., pp. 48–50. [W^{a}.]

Oldenburg, Erich.

1942 a.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse und -einrichtungen, ärztliche Versorgung und wichtigste Infektionskrankheiten in Nigeria in den Jahren 1921–1937 <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 169–185, maps; (8), Apr. 15, pp. 193–208; (9), May 1, pp. 232–242. [W^{a}.]

Oldenburg, Henry.

(1675 a).—Acta philosophica Societatis Regiæ in Anglia, anno 1665–1669 [etc.] Lipsiæ.

Oldendorp, Christian Georg Andreas.

1777 a.—Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brueder auf den caraibischen Inseln S. Thomas, S. Croix und S. Jan. Herausgegeben durch Johann Jakob Bossart. 1. Theil, 7 p. l., 444 pp., 6 l., 3 maps, 1 table. Barby. [W^{c}.]

1777 b.—Idem 2. Theil, 1 p. l., pp. 447–1068, 23 l., 4 pls. Barby. [W^{c}.]

1784 a.—Fuldstændigt Udtog af . . . Missions-Historie om de evangeliske Brødres Mission paa de caraibiske øer St. Thomas, St. Crux og St. Jan. 3 p. l., 184 pp. Kjøbenhavn. [W^{c}.]

Oldham, C. F. [Surgeon-Major, Dhurmsala]

1873 a.—On a cystic parasite infesting sheep <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 8 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 204–205. [W^{m}.]

Oldham, Charles. [F. Z. S.]

1912 a.—*Nycteribia pedicularia* Latreille (=*N. latreillei* Leach) in Hertfordshire <Tr. Hertfordshire Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 14 (4), July, p. 290. [W^{a}.]

Oldham, Frances K. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Chicago] [*See also* Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; and Oldham, Frances K.; *and* Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; Oldham, Frances K.; and Dearborn, Earl H.; *and* Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Oldham, Frances K.; and Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl]

Oldham, Frances K.; and Kelsey, Fremont Ellis.

1943 a.—Studies on antimalarial drugs. The influence of pregnancy on the quinone oxidase of rabbit liver <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 79 (1), Sept., pp. 81–84. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Studies on antimalarial drugs. The distribution of atabrine in the tissues of the fowl and the rabbit <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 83 (4), Apr., pp. 288–293. [W^{a}.]

Oldham, Frances K.; Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Cantrell, William; and Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl.

1944 a.—Studies on antimalarial drugs. The effect of malaria (*Plasmodium gallinaceum*) and of anemia on the distribution of quinine in the tissues of the fowl <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (4), Dec., pp. 349–356. [W^{a}.]

Oldham, John N. [Ph.D., Inst. Agric. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans, England, 1933 b *and* 1933 f; *and* Morgan, D. O.; and Oldham, John N.; *and* Triffitt, Marjorie J.; and Oldham, John N.]

1926 a.—On the larval stage of *Pedicia rivosa* L. <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1925–26), v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 33–63, figs. 1–20. [W^{c}.]

1929 a.—On *Hymenolepis sinensis* n. sp.; a new cestode from the grey sand-hamster (*Cricetulus griseus*) <J. Helminth., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 235–246 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—On the infestation of elm bark-beetles (Scolytidae) by a nematode, *Parasitylenchus scolyti* n. sp. <J. Helminth., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 239–248 (pp. 1–10), figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—The helminth parasites of common rats <J. Helminth., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 49–90 (pp. 1–42). [W^{a}.]

Oldham, John N.—Continued.

1931 b.—On the arthropod intermediate hosts of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi 1819) <J. Helminth., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 21–28 (pp. 1–8). [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—On *Howardula phyllotretae* n. sp., a nematode parasite of flea beetles (Chrysomelidae; Coleoptera), with some observations on its incidence <J. Helminth., v. 11 (3), June, pp. 119–136 (pp. 1–18), figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Further observations on the incidence of parasitism of flea beetles by the nematode, *Howardula phyllotretae* <J. Helminth., v. 13 (3), pp. 163–166 (pp. 1–4). [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—On the occurrence of *Rhabditis coarctata* (Nematoda) on caterpillars in the Marquesas Islands <J. Helminth., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 13–18 (pp. 1–6), 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Further observations on the occurrence and bionomics of *Rhabditis coarctata* Leuck., 1891 [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 429–432. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—The sheep blowfly problem in Great Britain <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 1265–1271. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Changes in the names of worms: The rules of zoological nomenclature as applied to veterinary helminthology <Vet. Rec. (2617), v. 50 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 1131–1137, 1138. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Internal parasites of pigs <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (23), June 4, pp. 679–685. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Bionomics of a cattle louse <Vet. Rec. (2614), v. 50 (33), Aug. 13, p. 1066. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Hydatid disease (annotation) <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (27), July 6, pp. 495–497. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Fly strike in sheep and the Mules operation <Vet. Rec. (2827), v. 54 (37), Sept. 12, p. 372. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—The insect transmission of anaplasmosis <Vet. Rec. (2841), v. 54 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 533–534. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Scabies <Vet. Rec. (2829), n.s., v. 54, (39), Sept. 26, pp. 388–391. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Some uncommon parasites [Abstract of demonstration] <Vet. Rec. (3628), v. 59 (37), Sept. 27, pp. 494–495. [W^{a}.]

Oldham, John N.; and Bingham, Myra L.

1944 a.—Some clinical diagnostic methods of use in conditions associated with animal parasites <Vet. Rec., v. 56 (42), Oct. 14, p. 394. [W^{a}.]

Oldham, John N.; and Morgan, D. O.

1934 a.—Helminth parasites observed in a herd of goats maintained at St. Albans, England <J. Helminth., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 39–46 (pp. 1–8) [W^{a}.]

Oldham, John N.; and White, Edwin George.

1944 a.—Chronic focal interstitial hepatitis in the pig: Its experimental production by feeding Ascaris eggs <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 1–15, pls. [W^{a}.]

Oldroyd, H. [F. R. E. S., Asst. Keeper, Dept. Entomol, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] [*See also* Cookson, Henry Anstey; and Oldroyd, H.; *and* Edwards, F. W.; Oldroyd, H.; and Smart, John]

1939 a.—Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Asilidae, Bombyliidae <Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–5, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 2 (2), pp. 13–47, illus. pls. [Issued Mar. 25] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926–27: Diptera-Brachycera, Tabanidae, Asilidae, Bombyliidae <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 5 (26), Feb., pp. 192–203, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oldt, Frank. [1879–] [M. D., Dr. P. H., Canton Hosp., Canton, China] [*See also* Cort, William Walter; Cadbury, William Warder; and Oldt, Frank; *and* Cort, William Walter; Oldt, Frank; Cadbury, William Warder; and Jeu, L. N.]

1925 a.—Night soil storage in relation to hookworm viability <Lingnaam Agric. Rev., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 90–99. [W^{a}.]

Oldt, Frank—Continued.

1926 a.—Hookworm in Kwong Tung and some suggestions for its eradication <China Med. J., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 240–248. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Idem Correction <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 370. [W^{m}.]

1926 c.—Night-soil as fertilizer <China Med. J., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 1059–1070. [W^{m}.]

1926 d.—Studies on the viability of hookworm eggs in stored nightsoil in South China <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 265–291, figs. 1–2. [Lib. Hall]

1927 a.—Is Clonorchis a health menace in China? <China Med. J., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 185–206. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Preliminary report on improving the physical condition of pupils in rural schools <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 161–163. [W^{a}.]

Oldt, Frank; and Campbell, Arthur Shackleton.

1922 a.—A preliminary report of hookworm investigations <Lingnaam Agric. Rev., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 80–81. [W^{a}.]

Olearius, Adam.

(1666 a).—Gottorsische Kunstkammer, worinnen allerhand ungemeine Sachen, so theils die Natur theils künstliche Hände hervorgebracht, etc. Schlesswig.

(1674 a).—Idem Ed. altera. 80 pp., 36 pls. Schlesswig.

O'Leary, Florence. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Dept., Corporation of Dublin]

1935 a.—Observations on diseases and accidents of greyhounds <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 309–315. [W^{a}.]

O'Leary, Shirley Baughman. *See* Moll, Arístides A.; and O'Leary, Shirley Baughman.

Oleg, S.

(1941 a).—Sulla trasmissione transplacentale del *Trypanosoma brucei* <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 95, p. 127.

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 181–182. [W^{a}.]

Olegário da Silva Junior, Joaquim; and Cavalcante Proenca, Manoel.

1934 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da gasterofilose e da sp. *Gasterophilus nasalis* (L. 1758) no Brasil (com a descrição da larva de 2.ª fase e primeira observação no Brasil do inseto adulto) <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 1 (7), May, pp. 161–183, 186–190, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–32. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da gasterofilose e da sp. *Gaterophilus nasalis* (L. 1758) no Brasil, com a descrição da larva de 2.ª fáse e primeira observação, no Brasil, do inséto adulto <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 563–588, pls. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Gasterofilose. Contribuição ao estudo da gasterofilose e da sp. *Gaterophilus* [sic] *nasalis* (com a descrição da larva de 2.ª fase e primeira observação, no Brasil, de inséto adulto) <J. Agric., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 7–8; (12), Dec. 31, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Gasterofilose <J. Agric., Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (1), Jan. 31, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Oleinikov, D. V. *See* Gurvich, B. M.; Milovanov, M. A.; and Oleinikov, D. V.

Oleinikov, G. P.

1895 a.—Sluchaĭ ekhinokokka pecheni, vskryvshavosa v zhelchnyĭ protok [Echinococcus of the liver opening into the bile duct] [Russian text] <Bol'nich. Gaz. Botkina, v. 6 (43), 24 Oct., pp. 945–947. [W^{m}.]

Oleĭnikov, S. V. [Олейноикв, С. В.] [Ufa. Mali͡ariĭnai͡a Stantsii͡a]

1927 a.—Глистные инвазии в Уфе по данным исследования методом соскоба с перианальных складок [Helminth invasion in Ufa according to data gathered by the method of scraping perianal folds] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (2), pp. 162–164. [W^{a}.]

Oleĭnikov, S. V.—Continued.

1929 a.—К вопросу о диагностике и эпидемиологии энтеробиоза (Sur le diagnostic et l'èpidémiologie dans l'enterobiose) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (6), pp. 393–401; French summary (Certains totaux des travaux helminthologiques), pp. 401–402. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—К ревизии вопроса о путях инвазии острицами (Zur Revision der Frage über die Invasionswege des *Enterobius vermicularis*) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 10 (4), pp. 369–380; German summary, pp. 379–380. [W^{a}.]

Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich. [1901–] [*See also* Chizh, A. N.; and Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich; *and* Schulze, Paul; and Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich]

1924 a.—К биологии скотского клеща (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) в условиях Новгородской губ. [On the biology of *I. ricinus* under Novgorod conditions] [Russian text] <Zashchita Rasteniĭ, v. 1 (1–2), Oct., pp. 36–41, illus. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom. v. 13, Ser. B, pt. 1, Jan., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—О географическом паспространении персидского клеща в СССР [On the distribution of *Argas persicus*, Oken, in SSSR] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]

(1926 b).—The question of the uneven distribution of piroplasmosis of cattle in the northwestern region [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 15–17, map.

1926 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 14 (11), Nov., p. 194. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—K biologii skotskogo kleshcha *Ixodes ricinus* L. v. Novgorodskoi gubernii. (Contributions à la biologie de l'*Ixodes ricinus* L. dans le gouvernement de Novgorod) [Russian text] <Zashchita Rasteniĭ ot Vrediteleĭ, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 354–368, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—К систематике и географическому распространению клещей. Ixodoidea. ЗМ 18 III 1927. (Sur la classification et la distribution géographique des ixodides) [Russian text; French diagnoses] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, A, (14), pp. 219–224, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Nekotorye dannye po bor'be s persidskim kleshchem *Argas persicus persicus* F. W.—parazitom i perenoschikom spirokhetoza ptits. [Some data on control of the Persian tick *Argas persicus persicus* F. W., parasite and vector of avian spirochetosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (43), v. 3 (18), Sent., pp. 546–549, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1927 d.—A new species of the genus Dermacentor (Ixodidae) <Parasitology, v. 19 (1), 31 Mar., pp. 84–85, fig. 1, pl. 5, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1927 e.—On the distribution of *Argas persicus*, Oken, in U. S. S. R. [Abstract of 1926 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 195. [W^{a}.]

1927 f.—On the geographical distribution in the Palaearctic region of the ticks *Dermacentor reticulatus* Fabr. and *D. niveus* Neum. (Ixodoidea) <Parasitology, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 451–454, 1 map. [Issued 19 Dec.] [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Biologicheskie nabli͡udenii͡a nad persidskim kleshchem (*Argus* [sic] *persicus persicus* F.-W.). (Observations biologiques sur l'*Argas persicus* F.-W.) <Zashchita Rastenii ot Vrediteleĭ, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 5–14, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Biological observations on the Persian tick (*Argas persicus persicus*, F.-W.) <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 16, s. B, (10), Oct., p. 201. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Contribution to the biology of the cattle tick, *Ixodes ricinus*, L., in the Novgorod government [Abstract of 1927 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich—Continued.

1928 d.—K sistematike i geograficheskomu rasprostranenii͡u kleshcheĭ Ixodoidea. II. ZM 9 XII 1927. (Sur la classification et la distribution géographique des ixodides. II) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, A, (2), pp. 29–34, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1928 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 15 (9), Sept., p. 184. [W^{a}.]

1928 f.—Клещи Ixodoidea русской фауны [Abstract] (The ticks Ixodoidea of the Russian fauna) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek., 1927), pp. 398–399. [W^{a}.]

1928 g.—Kozhnye ovoda, ikh biologiia i mery bor'by s nimi. (Preimushchestvenno po rabotam Bishopp, Laake, Brundrett i Wells). [Cattle grubs, their biology and measures for their control. (Mainly from the work of Bishopp, Laake, Brundrett and Wells)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (52), v. 4 (3), Fev., pp. 79–81. [W^{a}.]

1928 h.—Some information on the control of the tick, *Argas persicus persicus*, F. W.—parasite and transmitter of spirochaetosis of birds [Abstract of 1927 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

(1928 i).—On the ticks *Dermacentor reticulatus* F., and *Dermacentor niveus* Neum, (Ixodidae) and the transmission by them of piroplasmosis in horses [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (5), pp. 35–39; (6), pp. 34–37.

1928 j.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 16, s. B., (12), Dec., pp. 266–267. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Изучение клещей Ixodoidea нашей страны. [The study of the ticks Ixodoidea of our country] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (80–81), v. 5 (7–8), Apr., pp. 191–193. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—К систематике и географическому распространению клещей Ixodoidea. IV. ЗМ 18 X 1929. (Sur la classification et la distribution géographique des ixodides. IV) [Russian text; French diagnoses] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, A, (21), pp. 489–494, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—K voprosu o bor'be s piroplazmozom krupn. rogat. skota. Prilitie [primenenie?] krovi zebu, kak vozmozhnyi etap bor'by [On the question of the control of bovine piroplasmosis. Use of zebu blood as a possible means of control] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (84), v. 5 (11), Ii͡un, pp. 274–276, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1929 d.—Materialy k poznanii͡u kleshcheĭ (*Ixodoidea*) palearkticheskoĭ fauny. (Contributions à la connaissance des ixodides de la faune paléarctique) [Russian text with French diagnoses] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R., v. 30 (2), pp. 305–314, figs. A–D, pl. 30, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1929 e.—Семейство Ixodidae. Таблица для определения родов. Таблица для определения видов (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N. Наставлении к собиранию и исследованию клещей (Ixodoidea,) 104 pp.)

(1929 f).—The chief parasites of domestic animals. 25 pp., 6 pls., 9 figs. Leningrad.

1929 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 17 (8), Aug., p. 154. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Zur Frage der Bekämpfung der Rinderpiroplasmose. Einkreuzung von Zebublut als mögliche Etappe [Abstract of 1929 c] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (17), 25 Apr., p. 269. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Результаты работ экспедиции 1928 и 1929 гг. по изучению паразитов домашних животных Казакстана. ЗМ 30 V 1930 (Résultats scientifiques des travaux des expéditions de 1928 et 1929 pour l'étude des parasites des animaux domestiques au Kazakstan) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR (22) A, pp. 604–610, map. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—The study of the Ixodoidea of our country [Abstract of 1929 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B, (4), Apr., p. 66. [W^{a}.]

Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich—Continued.

1931 a.—К систематике и географическому распространению клещей Ixodoidea V. (Sur la classification et la distribution géographique des Ixodoidea V.) [Russian text; French diagnoses] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 249–261, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Паразитические клещи Ixodoidea Фауны СССР [Parasitic ticks (Ixodoidea) of USSR] [Russian text] 125 pp., figs. 1–83. Leningrad. (Академия Наук СССР. Определители по Фауне СССР, Издаваемые Зоологическим Музеем Академии Наук. 4. [Académie des Sciences de l'U. R. S. S. Tableaux Analytiques de la Faune de l'URSS, Publiés par le Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences. 4]) [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Паразиты домашних животных Казакстана (паукообразные и насекомые) [The parasites of domestic animals of Kazakstan (Arachnida and Insecta)] [Russian text] 77 pp., figs. 1–36. Moskva and Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

1931 d.—Teratologische Erscheinungen bei den Zecken (Ixodoidea) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 93 (7–10), 1 März, pp. 281–284, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1931 e.—Die Zecken (Ixodoidea) der Fauna Russlands <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (1), 4. Dez., pp. 126–139. [W^{a}.]

(1932 a).—Чесоточные клещи [Mange mites]. 64 pp., 25 figs. Leningrad.

1933 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (1–2), pp. 90–91. [W^{c}.]

1934 a.—Results of the 1928–29 expeditions for the study of parasites of domestic animals of Kazakstan. [Abstract of 1930 b] <Biol. Abstr., v. 8 (3), Mar., p. 719. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Северные границы распространения клещей Ixodoidea на материках земного шара (Les limites septentrionales de la distribution des tiques Ixodoidea sur les continents du globe terrestre) [Russian text; French summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2–3), pp. 367–388, pls. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1934 c.—О пастбищных клещах (Ixodoidea) северо-запада СССР (Sur les tiques de pâturage (Ixodoidea) du nord-ouest de l'URSS) [Russian text; French summary] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3 (8–9), Sept. 21, pp. 672–674. [W^{a}.]

1934 d.—Mange mites [Abstract of 1932 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 22, s. B (11), Nov., p. 228. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Новый очаг клещей Ornithodorus в юго-восточном Казакстане (Автореферат) (Un nouveau foyer de tiques Ornithodorus au Kazakstan du sud-est [Author's abstract]) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 133–135. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Заметки по паразитологии Карелии (Notes sur la parasitologie en Carélie) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (6), p. 957. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 25 (9), Sept., p. 200. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—К изучению клещей Ixodoidea северо-запада СССР (Sur les ixodides de la partie nord-ouest de l'URSS) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (3), pp. 321–322, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Географическое распространение и некоторые черты экологии клещей Ixodes в условиях северо-запада СССР [Geographical expansion and some ecological frontiers of Ixodes in conditions of the north-west] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinarii͡a (3), p. 137. [W^{a}.]

Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich; and Kastrov, V. A.

(1932 a). — K isutscscheniju parasititscheskich kleschtschej sewernogo Kawkasa (Zur Erforschung der parasitischen Zecken des Nordkaukasus) <Sovet. Vet. (15–16), p. 29.

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 44 (12), Dez., pp. 477–478. [W^{a}.]

Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich; and Pomerantsev, B. I.

1928 a.—Opryskivanne korov mysh'iakovistymi rastvorami v sviaz s deĭstviem poslednikh na kleshcheĭ. (*In* Doklady postoi͡annoĭ komissii po izuchenii͡u maliariĭnykh komarov (Diptera-Nematocera) pri Zoologicheskom Muzee Akademii Nauk SSSR. Protivokleshchevye raboty v Novgorodskom okruge v 1927 g. II) (Spraying of cows with the arsenious solutions and its effect on ticks. [*In* Reports of the permanent commission for the study of malaria mosquitoes (Diptera, Nematocera), Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science, USSR. Control of ticks in the province of Novgorod in 1927. II]) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 376–385, figs. 1–3; English summary, pp. 458–459. [W^{a}.]

Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich; and Rozhdestvenskaia, V. S.

1931 a.—К паразитологии животных причерноморских степей и горного Крыма (Sur la faune parasitaire des animaux des steppes méridionales et des localités Wontagneuse de la Crimée) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva., v. 9 (5), pp. 236–240. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—A pathological condition observed in ticks (Ixodidae) <Parasitology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 478–479, figs. 1–3, pl. 29, figs. 1–2. [Issued 7 Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich; and Sorokoumov, G. I.

1934 a.—Новый вид клеща Ixodes (Ixodidae) из юго-восточного Казакстана. (Eine neue Zeckenart der Gattung Ixodes (Ixodidae) aus dem südöstlichen Kazakstan (Turkestan)) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 73–74, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich; Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; and Feniuk, B. K.

[1935 a].—Новый вид Ornithodorus на юго-востоке РСФСР (A new species of Ornithodorus in the south-east of USSR) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1934), v. 13 (4), pp. 327–330, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

Olesen, Robert [Med. Director, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]; and Rosenbluth, Jacob.

1935 a.—A note on the incidence of amoebic dysentery in New York City <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 50 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 37–43, graphs 1–2. [W^{a}.]

v. Olfers.

1838 a.—[*Amphistoma conicum* aus dem Magen des Auers] [Abstract of remarks, 18 Juli, 1837] <Mitth. Verhandl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1837), v. 2, p. 33. [C^{x}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

von Olfers, Ignaz Franz Maria. [1790–1872]

1816 a.—De vegetativis et animatis corporibus in corporibus animatis reperiundis commentarius. vi + 112 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 20 figs. Berolini. [W^{m}.]

1818 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken), (9), pp. 1561–1563. [W^{o}.]

1819 a.—*See* Rudolphi, Carl Asmund, 1819 a, p. 40; 272–273.

Oliari, Alceste. [Dott.]

1903 a.—La malaria nella provincia di Parma dopo la soppressione della coltura del riso. Note statistiche ed epidemiologiche. 70 pp. Parma. [W^{m}.]

Oliari, Francesco. [Direttore Sped. Crema]

1851 a.—Un cenno sul kousso <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., 3. s., v. 2 (46), 17 Nov., pp. 397–398. [W^{m}.]

Oliger, I. N.

1940 a.—Parasitic protozoa and their rôle in the fluctuation of the hazel grouse (*Tetrastes bonasia* L.) population in the northern part of the Gorkij province <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 28 (5), Aug. 20, pp. 470–473, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliger, Jac.

(1708 a).—Dissertatio de oculis insectorum. Hafnia.

Olin, G.

(1942 a).—The occurrence and mode of transmission of tularemia in Sweden <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 19, pp. 220–247.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 32, s. B (3), Mar., p. 56. [W^{a}.]

Olin, T. E.

1941 a.—Eine einfache Behandlungsmethod der Scabies bei Frauen [German, English, French summaries] <Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 452–454. [W^{m}.]

Olinger, J. [Dr., Jodlauken, Ostpr.]

1936 a.—Behandlung und Verhütung ansteckender Scheidenerkrankungen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (40), Oct. 2, p. 650. [W^{a}.]

dall'Olio, Giambatista.

1804 a.—Sopra una straordinaria affezione verminosa. Memoria <Mem. Mat. e Fis. Soc. Ital. Sc., v. 11, pp. 158–172. [W^{o}.]

1805 a.—Sopra una straordinaria affezione verminosa. Memoria seconda <Mem. Mat. e Fis. Soc. Ital. Sc., v. 12 (2), pp. 347–360. [W^{o}.]

dall'Olio, Vittorio.

1893 a.—Fenocolla e malaria [Same as 1893 b] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 14 (6), 1. semestre, 14 Genn., pp. 52–54. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—L'idroclorato di fenocolla nelle febbre malariche [Same as 1893 a] <Rassegna Med., v. 1 (1), 30 Apr., pp. 2–5. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Idem <Rassegna Med., v, 3 (17), 15 Nov., pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—L'idroclorato di fenocolla control le febbri malariche <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 57, pp. 259–261. [W^{m}.]

Oliphant, Chas. L. [U. S. Naval Hosp., Great Lakes, Ill.]

1922 a.—Report of two medical cases <Chicago Med. Recorder, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 258–260. [W^{m}.]

Oliphant, G. A. [1. Cl. V. S., acting P. V. S. India]

1883 a.—Hydatid cysts [in camels] (*In his* Campaigns) <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India, v. 1 (2), Jan., p. 246. [W^{m}.]

Oliphant, Joseph F. [Stanford Univ.] *See* Van Dalsam, Volney F. (*jr.*); and Oliphant, Joseph F.

Olitsky, Peter K. [M. D., New York]

1941 a.—Hans Zinsser and his studies on typhus fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 907–912. [W^{a}.]

Olitzki, L. [Dept. Hyg. and Bacteriol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] *See* Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Olitzki, L.; *and* Kligler, Israel Jacob; Olitzki, L.; and Kligler, Helen.

Oliva, Carmen D. [Pozo del Zorro, Salta] *See* Mazza, Salvador; Oliva, Carmen D.; Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Gutdeutsch, Hilde.

Oliva, E. *See* Insausti, J. L.; and Oliva, E.

Oliva, Fulgo F. *See* de Rosa, Miguel Angel; Oliva, Fulgo F.; and Lo Gullo, Orlando; *and* Zerbini, Carlos V.; and Oliva, Fulgo F.

Oliva, Giuseppe. [Dott.]

1934 a.—Su di un caso di kala-azar nostrano nell' adulto e sulla forma anemica nella leishmaniosi viscerale <Minerva Med., v. 25, n. s., v. 14, v. 1 (21), May 26, pp. 727–735. [W^{m}.]

Oliván, Narciso. *See* Pozzo, Fernando; and Oliván, Narciso.

Olivares, J. M. Salmerón. *See* Salmerón Olivares, J. M.

Olivares, Joaquin. [Dr.]

1896 a.—Fiebre amarilla y paludismo. Caso clinico <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 22 (10), Mayo, pp. 155–159, 1 fig. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Olivares, L. [Prof.]

1932 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico óseo <Actas Soc. Cirug. Madrid, v. 1 (3), Apr.–June, pp. 367–373. [Y^{am}.]

Olivares Cabrera, E.
1946 a.—La distomatosis hepatica del ganado y su control <Informaciones SCIPA (9), June, pp. 27–29. [W^{a}.]

Olive, Edgar W. [Crawfordsville, Indiana]
1902 a.—Monograph of the Acrasieæ <Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 30 (6), Aug., pp. 451–513, pls. 5–8, figs. 1–120. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1904 a.—Researches on the cytological relations of the Amœbæ, Acrasiæ, and Myxomycetes [Abstract of report] <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1903), No. 2, Jan., pp. xxvii–xxviii. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Oliveau, A. *See* Legendre, Jean and Oliveau, A.

Oliveira, A. Pereira. *See* Pereira e Oliveira, A.

de Oliveira, Abel. [Pharmc.]
1932 a.—Chimiotherapia do oleo essencial de chenopodio [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 27 Out.] <Brasil-Med., v. 46 (51), 17 Dez., p. 1063. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira, Bernardes.
1931 a.—Cyste hydatico do figado [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. de Campinas, 19 Junho] <Brasil-Med., v. 45 (34), 22 Ag., p. 794. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira, Eduardo Vidal. *See* Vidal de Oliveira, Eduardo.

de Oliveira, Gastão. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Isolamento do *Trypanosoma cruzi* e outras noções concernentes á molestia de Chagas no Rio Grande do Sul. (Nota prevía) <Brazil-Med. v. 34 (9), 28 Fev., pp. 142–143. [W^{m}.]
1920 b.—Isolamento do *Trypanosoma cruzi* e outras noções concernentes á molestia de Chagas, no Rio Grande do Sul. (Nota prévia) <Arch. Rio-Grand. Med., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 73–76, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

d'Oliveira, J. A. *See* Fermond, Charles, 1851 a.

de Oliveira, José Antonio; and Paulino, José.
1843 a.—O dracunculo, verme de medina, ou de Guiné; observação precedida da descripção deste verme, e seguida de algumas reflexões <J. Soc. Sc. Med. Lisboa, v. 18, 2. semestre, Setembro, pp. 132–141, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

Oliveira, Juliette M. [Pineapple Exper. Station, Honolulu] [*See also* Godfrey, George Harold; Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Gittel, Erna B. H.; *and* Godfrey, George Harold; and Oliveira, Juliette M.; *and* Godfrey, George Harold; Oliveira, Juliette; and Hoshino, Helene Tsuruyo (Morita); *and* Linford, Maurice Blood; and Oliveira, Juliette M.; *and* Magistad, O. C.; and Oliveira, Juliette M.; *and* Linford, Maurice Blood; Yap, Francis; and Oliveira, Juliette M.; *and* Linford, Maurice Blood; Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Yap, Francis]
1935 a.—The effect of clean fallow on field populations of the root-knot nematode *Heterodera marioni* [*Title only* of report before 19. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Los Angeles, June 26–27] <Phytopathology, v. 25 (8), Aug., p. 891. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes in Hawaii <Occas. Papers Bernice P. Bishop Mus., v. 15 (29), July 15, pp. 361–373. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira, M. R. [Méd.-Vet.]
1915 a.—Carraças <Bol. Agric., Lourenço Marques, 3. s. (1–3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 41–50, 4 pls., figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira, M. Xavier. *See* Meyer, H.^{3}; and de Oliveira, M. Xavier.

de Oliveira, Mano. *See* Schmidt, Fritz; and de Oliveira, Mano.

de Oliveira, Mario. [Agronomo] [*See also* Schmidt, Fritz; and de Oliveira, Mario]
1922 a.—La mouche "berne" du Brésil <Rev. Zootech., Paris (9), Juin, pp. 913–915, 3 figs. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira, Mário Augusto.
1943 a.—O *Desmodus rotundus* na transmissão do *Trypanosoma equinum* [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Brasil. Vet.] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.–Dec., p. 207. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira, Olinto. [Dr., Prof., Clin. Pediat., Fac. Med., Porto Alegre]
1904 a.—Frequencia da *Uncinaria americana* em Porto Alegre [Letter to editor dated 10 Fev.] <Brazil-Med., v. 18 (10), 8 Mar., p. 101. [W^{m}.]
1904 b.—A dysenteria amebica na infancia <Ibidem (32), 22 Agosto, pp. 321–323; (33), 1 Settembre, pp. 331–334; (34), 8 Settembre, pp. 341–345. [W^{m}.]
1905 a.—La dysenterie amibienne chez l'enfant <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 8 (4), Avril, pp. 193–213. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira, Oscar. [Dr.]
(1908 a).—Alterações da secreção gastrica na ankylostomiase. These do Rio.

de Oliveira, Oswaldo. [Prof. Fac. Med., Rio de Janeiro]
1923 a.—Pathogenia dos edemas na ancylostomose [Read before Acad. Nac. Med., 9 Nov., 1922] <Folha Med., v. 4 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 9–12. [Ba^{v}.]

Oliveira, Sá. *See* Sá e Oliveira.

de Oliveira Barros (*filho*), Leandro. [Chefe S. V.—7.° R. C. I.] [*See also* Pacheco, José; and de Oliveira Barros (*filho*), Leandro]
1939 a.—Estrongilose <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 101–103. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira Castro, Gustavo M. [Inst. Biol. Animal] [*See also* Chagas, Evandro; and de Oliveira Castro, Gustavo M.]
1935 a.—Notas sobre technica parasitologica [English and French summaries] <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 2 (1–3), pp. 131–136. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira Chaves, Olympio. [Dr.]
(1917 a).—A dermatose eruptiva serpeante linear e seu tratamento. These. Rio de Janeiro.
1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (13), 30 Mar., p. 103. [W^{m}.]
(1918 b).—A dermatose eruptive serpeante linear. Symptomatologia <Rev. Med. Cirurg. Brazil, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 141–148, 2 pls.
1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (17), 15 Sept., p. 584. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira Couto, Miguel.
1885 a.—[Da etiologia parasitaria em relação ás molestias infecciosas.] These. 3 p. l., 88 pp. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.]

Oliveira da Cunha, J.
1945 a.—Factores de desvalorização dos couros nacionais <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (314), v. 40, July–Sept., pp. 290–300. [W^{a}.]

Oliveira Filho, Lopes. *See* Lopes Oliveira Filho.

Oliveira Lima, A. [Belo Horizonte]
1941 e.—Alergia em helmintologia. Sobre o valor dos testes cutaneos para o diagnostico das helmintiasis <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 845–848 (pp. 5–8). [W^{a}.]

Oliveira Lima, F. *See* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; Oliveira Lima, F.; and Alves dos Santos, I.

de Oliveira Mattos, João. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Valor terapeutico de esplenectomia na schistosomiase mansonica com esplenomegalia. (A proposito de dois casos) <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg., S. Paulo, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 61–98, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1942 a.—A esplenomegalia na schistosomiasis *mansoni* e sua indicação cirúrgica <Imprensa Med. (344), v. 18, Aug., pp. 38–50, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oliveira Ribeiro da Fonseca, Olympio. *See* da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro.

de Oliveira Santiago, Alberto.
(1919 a).—Tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar pelos antimoniaes. These med. (S. Paulo).

Oliveira Sobrinho, Alfredo Santos. *See* Santos Oliveira Sobrinho, Alfredo.

Olivelli, E.
(1927 a).—Contributo clinico allo studio della tricocefalosi con particolare riguardo all enterocolite muco-emoraggica <Pratica Pediat., v. 4, Feb., pp. 289–297.

Oliver. *See* Cobbold, Thomas Spencer, 1873 g.

Oliver, Andrés G. [Med. Corps, U. S. Army, and Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico]; and Oliver, José.
1938 a.—Filariasis in Puerto Rican soldiers. A survey [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 18–23. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Bill. [Teacher Vocat. Agric., Tivy High School, Kerrville, Texas]
1945 a.—Effective treatment for tapeworms in sheep, goats and cattle <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 25 (4), Jan., pp. 5, 45. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Carlos Maria.
1940 a.—Cisticercosis calcificados <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 [Suppl.] (1), Mar., pp. 11–12, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oliver, Charles A. [M. D., Ophth. Surg., St. Agnes' Hosp.] [*See also* Norris, William F.; and Oliver, Charles A.]
1891 a.—Ophthalmoscopy: Local diseases and functional disorders of the choroid, optic nerve, and retina <Cycl. Dis. Child. (Keating), v. 4, pp. 158–240, pls. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

Oliver, Ed. L. [Cooper, Texas]
1896 a.—Those lousy hogs [Letter to editor] <West. Swine Breeder, v. 3 (4), Apr., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Edward Allen [1883–] [M. D., Chicago (Winnetka, Illinois)]; Kendrick, Frank Jenness; and Scull, Ralph Horace.
1937 a.—A case for diagnosis (elephantiasis?) <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 651–652. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Everard Lawrence. [1876–] [M. D., Boston]
1922 a.—Skin diseases commonly seen by the industrial physician <J. Indust. Hyg., v. 4 (1), May, pp. 21–29. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, J. P. [M. D., Caldwell, Texas]
1905–06 a.—If the different types of malarial fever are produced by parasites, why classify or call malarial? <Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

Oliver, Jaime H. [Dr., Prof., Med. Operatoria, Fac. Med., Montevideo]
(1899 a).—Quiste hidático del hígado <Rev. Med. Uruguay, p. 215.
(1899 b).—Supuración tardía de un quiste hidático, operado por el vaciamiento y la sutura <Ibidem, p. 360.
1902 a.—Profilaxia de la enfermedad hidática <Ibidem, v. 5 (8), Agosto, pp. 229–235. [W^{m}.]
1904 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (65), v. 12, Enero–Feb., pp. 168–184. [W^{m}.]
1904 b.—Quistes hidatídicos [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Méd. Latino-Am., 5 Abril] <Semana Med., v. 11 (23), Junio 9, pp. 651–652. [W^{m}.]
1905 a.—Nefrectomia por quiste hidático del riñón <Rev. Med. Uruguay, v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 190–195, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oliver, James.
1893 a.—A pedunculated hydatid cyst simulating a pedunculated broad ligament cyst <Brit. Med. J. (1696), v. 2, July 1, p. 13. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1909 a.—A case of hydatids of the right ovary <Brit. Med. J. (2508), v. 1, Jan. 23, p. 214. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1912 a.—Multilocular or alveolar hydatid in the left broad ligament complicated by pregnancy <Lancet, London (4628), v. 182, v. 1 (19), May 11, p. 1273. [W^{a}.]
1914 a.—A suppurating hydatid of the crura of the diaphragm <Brit. Med. J. (2788), v. 1, June 6, pp. 1231–1232, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, John. [V.S., Columbus, Miss.]
1910 a.—Trichinosis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (5), Aug., pp. 657–658. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, John Chadwick. [M. D., Prof., Clin. Surg., Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., Med. Dept. Univ. Cincinnati]
1911 a.—Suppurating Echinococcus cyst of the liver—enucleation of sac—recovery <South. Med. J., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 225–228. [W^{m}.]

Oliver, José [Med. Corps, U. S. Army, and Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Oliver, Andrés G.; and Oliver, José.

Oliver, Luis. *See* Olivier, Louis John.

Oliver, Pedro J. [Ing. Ag., Prof. Escuela Indust. Rurales "Nicanor Ezeyza" (Coronel Vidal, F. C. S.)]
1942 a.—Estado actual de la cria del ganado ovino en el partido de Mar Chiquita <Anuario Rural, v. 10, pp. 309–310. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Stuart. [Dr., Surg.-Superintend., Indian Emigration Serv.]
1914 a.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* <Brit. Med. J. (2814), v. 2, Dec. 5, p. 1004. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, T. H.
1924 a.—Experiences in the treatment of amoebic dysentery during the war <J. State Med., London, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 34–37. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Thomas.[1] [M. D., LL. D., Physician Roy. Infirm., Newcastle-upon-Tyne]
1883 a.—Clinical lecture on a case of hydatid disease of the liver requiring operation; with remarks on the modes of migration of embryos <Lancet, London (3131), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 359–361. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Oliver, (*Sir*) Thomas.[2] [1853–] [M. A., M. D., Prof., Physiol., Univ. Durham]
1904 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Westphalia, Hungary, and Cornwall <Lancet, London (4241), v. 167, v. 2 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 1635–1637. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1904 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1361), v. 80 (27), Dec. 31, p. 1280. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 c.—The miners' worm disease as seen in Westphalian and Hungarian collieries. 32 pp. London. [W^{m}.]
1904 d.—New points of interest in relation to ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before North England Inst. Mining. Engineers] <Mining J. (3608), v. 76, Oct. 15, p. 378. [W^{c}.]
(1905 a).—Idem [?] <Tr. Inst. Mining Engineers.
1905 b.—Idem <J. Prevent. Med., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 189–202. [W^{m}.]
1905 c.—Ankylostomiasis, principally as affecting coal and metalliferous miners <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 88, 2. s., v. 70, pp. 383–404. [W^{m}.]
1905 d.—Ankylostomiasis affecting miners. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Brit. Med. J. (2309), v. 1, Apr. 1, p. 720. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1905 e.—Ankylostomiasis as it affects miners [Abstract of 1905 c] <Lancet, London (4257), v. 168, v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 859–860. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1905 f.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1905 c] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (24), 15 Juni, p. 976. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1905 g.—Ankylostomiasis in Westphalia and Hungary [Review of 1905 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (12), June 15, pp. 191–192. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
(1905 h).—Ankylostomiasis, or the miners' worm disease. [Published July 10]
1906 a.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 25 (2), Mar.–July, 1905, pp. 813–826, fig. 1, 2 pls., figs. 2–5. [W^{a}.]
1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis; a menace to the industrial life of non-tropical countries <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (4), Feb., pp. 155–175. [W^{a}.]
1910 b.—Risks of ankylostomiasis in Great Britain [Editorial abstract of 1910 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2566), v. 1, Mar. 5, p. 589. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1910 c.—Ankylostomiasis, a menace to the industrial life of non-tropical countries <Lancet, London (4510), v. 178, v. 1 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 356–359. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

OLIVER, (*Sir*) THOMAS—Continued.

1910 d.—The prevention of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before 2. Internat. Cong. Dis. Occupation, Brussels, Sept. 12] <Brit. Med. J. (2595), v. 2, Sept. 24, p. 888. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Elimination of arsenic after sheep-dipping <Lancet, London (5588), v. 219, v. 2 (14), Oct. 4, p. 740. [W^a.]

OLIVER, WADE WRIGHT. [1890–] [M.D., Brooklyn, New York] [*See also* Wherry, William Buchanan; and Oliver, Wade Wright]

1912 a.—The cultivation of an ectoparasitic nematode of a guinea-pig on bacteriologic media <Science, n. s. (936), v. 36, Dec. 6, pp. 800–801. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Certain laboratory aspects of amebic dysentery infection <Med. Times and Long Isl. Med. J., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 145, 158–159. [W^m.]

OLIVER, WADE WRIGHT; and WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN.

1916 a.—The role of oxygen in the cultivation of animal parasites <Lancet-Clinic, v. 116, July 1, pp. 1–2. [W^m.]

OLIVER Y BRICHFEUS, I.

1865 a.—Reflexiones sobre el tratamiento de la sarna <Rev. San. Mil. Españ., v. 2, pp. 71–79. [W^m.]

OLIVER-GONZALEZ, JOSÉ. [School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] [*See also* Bachman, George William; Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; and Oliver-González, José; *and* Bachman, George William; and Oliver González, José; *and* Wright, George Green; and Oliver-González, José]

1940 a.—The in vitro action of immune serum on the larvae and adults of *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 67 (3), Nov.–Dec., pp. 292–300, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The dual antibody basis of acquired immunity in trichinosis <J. Infect. Dis., v. 69 (3), Nov.–Dec., pp. 254–270. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The effect on virulence of *Trichinella spiralis* from passage through rabbits, guinea pigs and rats. Virulencia de la *Trichinella spiralis* al pasar a través de los conejos, cobayos y ratas [Abstract of Diss. (Univ. Chicago, Aug. 1939)] [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 61–67. [W^a.]

1943 a.—La acción in vitro del suero immune sobre las larvas y los parásitos adultos de *Trichinella spiralis* <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 364–379, pls. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Antigenic analysis of the isolated tissues and body fluids of the roundworm, *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (3), May–June, pp. 202–212, pls. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Cross reactions between polysaccharides from various animal parasites [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Diferencias antigénicas entre la larva y el adulto de la *Trichinella spiralis* <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 389–416. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Immunological relationships among polysaccharides from various infectious organisms <J. Infect. Dis., v. 79 (3), Nov.–Dec., pp. 221–225. [W^a.]

1946 b.—The possible role of the guppy, *Lebistes reticulatus*, on the biological control of schistosomiasis mansoni [Letter to editor] <Science (2712), v. 104, Dec. 20, p. 605. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZALEZ, JOSÉ; and BERCOVITZ, Z. T.

1944 a.—Precipitin reactions with antigen prepared from microfilariae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 315–316. [W^a.]

OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; BIAGGI, NELSON; and RIVERA LEÓN, JOSÉ.

1945 a.—The effect of chlorine on the motility and infectivity of the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Efectos del cloro sobre la motilidad e infectividad de las cercarias mansónicas [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 357–366. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO.

1945 a.—Common antigens among filarial and other nematode parasites of man <J. Infect. Dis., v. 77 (2), Sept.–Oct., pp. 92–95. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Quantitative determination of *Schistosoma mansoni* ova in feces from patients under treatment with antimonial drugs. Determinación cuantitativa de huevos esquistosómicos en las heces fecales de enfermos bajo la acción de medicamentos antimónicos [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Dec., pp. 210–223. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and HEWITT, REDGINAL I.

1947 a.—Treatment of experimental intestinal trichinosis with 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride (hetrazan) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 66 (1), Oct., pp. 254–255. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and PRATT, CAROLINE KREISS.

1944 a.—Skin and precipitin reactions to antigens from the cercariae and adults of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Cutirreacción y precipitinorreacción con antígenos procedentes de cercarias y vermes adultos de *Schistosoma mansoni* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 242–256. [W^a.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and TORREGROSA, MERCEDES VICENTE.

1944 a.—A substance in animal parasites related to the human isoagglutinogens <J. Infect. Dis., v. 74 (3), May–June, pp. 173–177. [W^a.]

OLIVERA, EDUARDO. [Med. Serv. Real Patron, Las Hurdes]

1927 a.—La urotropina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (336), an. 8, v. 27 (20), Nov. 12, pp. 566–569. [W^m.]

OLIVERIO, ALVISE. [Dr. Ten. Med. Dir. Ambul. Civ. Gialo (Cirenaica)]

1934 a.—Emogregarine in ofidi della Sirtica e di Gialo <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 828–833, illus. [W^m.]

OLIVETTI, RENZO. [Dott.]

1932 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'amebiasi dissenterica in Piemonte. (Nota clinica e anatomo-patologica) <Minerva Med., v. 23, v. 2 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 878–883. [W^m.]

OLIVI, GIUSEPPE.

1792 a.—Zoologia adriatica. Ossia catalogo ragionato degli animali del golfo e delle lagune di Venezia [etc.]. xxxii + 334 pp., 9 pls. Bassano. [W^m.]

OLIVIER, ERNEST.

1904 a.—Les pulicidés <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais (194–195), v. 17, Fév.–Mars, pp. 48–56. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Faune de l'Allier. Insectes—ordre des diptères. Sous-ordre des pupipares <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais, v. 18 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 77–81. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Une invasion d'*Argas reflexus* (Acar.) <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (14), July 22, p. 238. [W^a.]

VAN OLIVIER, GERRIT. *See* Bennet, Jan Arnold; and van Olivier, Gerrit.

OLIVIER, GUILLAUME ANTOINE [1756–1814] [*For biographical note see* Swainson, William. 1840. 392 pp., pp. 279–281] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Insecta, Rennes, v. 7 (73–84), 1917, pp. 183–185] [W^a.]

Olivier, Guillaume Antoine—Continued.

1789 a.—Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle, v. 4: Insectes. ccclxxii + 331 pp., tables. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1790 a.—Idem. v. 5: Insectes. 793 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1791 a.—Idem. v. 6: Insectes. 704 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1792 a.—Idem. v. 7: Insectes. 827 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1811 a.—Idem. v. 8: Insectes. 722 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

Olivier, J.

1924 a.—Notes sur la fièvre récurrente <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 365–376. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Service médical du Ruanda-Urundi (Territoires à mandat). Rapport annuel pour 1924 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 6 (2), Juillet, pp. 115–144. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, L.

1947 a.—Un cas de gale discrète avec pàpules purpuriques et nécrotiques du fourreau et du scrotum [Abstract of report read Feb. 17] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph. (2), Feb., p. 85. [W^{m}.]

Olivier, Louis John. [1913–] [Div. Trop. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Olivier, Louis John]

1938 a.—The life cycle of a strigeid belonging to the Diplostomidae [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—A new trematode, *Allassogonoporus marginalis*, from the muskrat <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 155–160, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—The life history of an apharyngeal strigeid trematode from Douglas Lake, Michigan [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Two new species of unusual strigeid Cercariae from the Douglas Lake Region, Michigan [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Development of *Diplostomum flexicaudum* (Cort and Brooks) in the chicken by feeding precocious metacercariae obtained from the snail intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 85–86. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Life history studies on two strigeid trematodes of the Douglas Lake Region, Michigan <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 447–477, pls. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Three new species of strigeid cercariae from the Douglas Lake Region, Michigan <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 45–52, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Acquired resistance to the gapeworm *Syngamus trachea* in the turkey and ring-necked pheasant (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 20–21. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Four new species of strigeid cercariae from Northern Michigan and the metacercaria of one of them <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 168–179, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—The occurrence of *Syngamus trachea* in mature chickens <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (2), July, p. 87. [Issued Aug. 23] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 a.—Acquired resistance in chickens, turkeys, and ring-necked pheasants to the gapeworm *Syngamus trachea* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 69–76. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—*Cercaria koliensis*, a new fork-tailed Cercaria from Guadalcanal <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 234–240, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John—Continued.

1947 b.—Observations on experimental dermatitis in humans induced by cercariae of *Trichobilharzia stagnicolae* (Talbot, 1936) [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sec. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 10–11. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; Allen, Rex Wayne; and Hardcastle, A. Bascom.

1943 a.—Removal of the cecal worm, *Heterakis gallinae* from chickens by feeding phenothiazine in the mash <Vet. Med., v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 384–386, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Extirpación del vernes [sic] cecal *Heterakis gallinae* de los pollitos mediante la administración de fenotiacina en el alimento <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 609–612. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Phenothiazine in regular mash controls cecal worms in chickens <Utah Farmer, v. 64 (4), Sept. 25, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Controls cecal worms <Calif. Cultivator, v. 91 (23), Nov. 11, p. 596. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Phenothiazine in mash controls cecal worms <Utah Farmer, v. 64 (17), Apr. 25, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; and Cort, William Walter.

1940 a.—Early stages in the development of strigeid trematodes [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 35–36. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—*Cercaria douglasi* Cort, 1917 and its relation to the cercaria of *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917) <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 1, Aug., pp. 343–346, pl. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—An experimental test of the life cycle described for *Cotylurus communis* (Hughes) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 75–81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; and Odlaug, Theron Oswald.

1938 a.—*Mesocercaria intermedia* n. sp. (Trematoda· Strigeata) with a note on its further development <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 369–374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, P. H.; and Hulshoff, A. A.

1927 a.—De behandeling van malaria met plasmochinum en plasmochinum compositum <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (5), pp. 907–921. [W^{c}.]

Olivier, P. H.; and Kandou, R.

1927 a.—De behandeling van clonorchiasis sinensis met gentiaanviolet Grübler <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 67 (1), pp. 59–63. [W^{c}.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (6), June, p. 454. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, R.

1861 a.—[Kystes hydatiques du foie et du poumon] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 36, Juillet, pp. 278–282. [W^{m}.]

Olivieri, A.

(1936 a).—Azioni delle onde corte sui protozoi <Scritti Ital. Radiol. Med., v. 3 (3).

Olivieri, Giacomo. [Dott.]

1932 a.—Cisti da echinococco della ghiandola di Cooper <Riforma Med., v. 48 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 26–28, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ollagnier, Adolphe.

1840 a.—1. Des helminthes autres que ceux qui ont leur siége dans le canal intestinal. 2 [etc.]. Thèse. 34 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Olle, Rodolfo G. [Santiago del Estero] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Olle, Rodolfo G.]

1937 a.—Síntomas oculares de la enfermedad de Chagas. Su significación diagnóstica (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (30), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 30–49, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [W^{a}.]

Ollendorff. [Dr. Augenarzt Esslingen]

1904 a.—Insektenlarven im Auge <Med. Cor.-Bl. Wurttemb. Aerztl. Landesver., v. 74 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 1017–1018. [W^{m}.]

Oller, A. Ramos. *See* Ramos Oller, A.

Oller, F. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Notas sobre hidatidosis del corazon <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 15–16. [W^{m}.]

Oller, Martin Jugnara. *See* Jugnara Oller, Martin.

Ollerenshaw, Gerald. [Surg., R.N.V.R.]
1942 a.—An investigation of seventy-eight cases of scabies <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 342–346. [W^{m}.]

Ollerenshaw, Robert G. W. [Major, M. R., C. S., Royal Army Med. Corps]
1941 a.—A portable steam field disinfestor <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 77 (5), Nov., pp. 245–253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ollet, J.
(1869 a).—Des accidents produits par les larves de *Lucilia hominivorax* à la Guyane française. Thèse (Montpellier).

Ollier de Vergeze, Achille. [1865–]
1892 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques primitifs de la plèvre. Thèse. 64 pp. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

Olliff, Arthur Sidney. [F. E. S., Asst. Zool., Austral. Mus.]
1887 a.—Description of a new aphanipterous insect from New South Wales <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (1886), 2. s., v. 1, pp. 171–172. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Olliver, Margaret F. *See* Dendy, Arthur; and Olliver, Margaret F.

Ollivier, Auguste. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Paris]
1887 a.—Dogs in relation to the production of hydatid cysts <Brit. Med. J. (1401), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 1018. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1887 b.—Parasitic infection from dogs [Same as 1887 a] <Med. News (776), v. 51 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 624–625. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1889 a.—Leçons cliniques sur les maladies des enfants. 428 + 4 pp., figs., 1 pl. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Ollivier, Charles Prosper. [1796–1845]
1827 a.—De la moelle épinière et de ses maladies. 2. éd. 847 pp., 3 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]
1837 a.—Idem. 3. éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée. v. 2, 616 pp., 4 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Ollivier, G. [Dr.]
1885 a.—Physiologie du *Protamoeba primitiva* insuffisance des explications physico-chimiques en biologie <Union Méd. et Scient. Nord-Est, v. 9 (12), Déc., pp. 321–336. [W^{m}.]
1886 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1–16. [W^{m}.]

Ollivier, Maurice. [*See also* Le Bourdellès, B.; Liégeois, R.; and Ollivier, Maurice]
(1928 a).—Contribution à l'étude des cultures de l'amibe dysentérique. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 62 pp., 2 pls. Lyon.

Ollmann. [Dep.-Th.]
1880 a.—*Strongylus micrurus* bei Kälbern <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1878–79), n. F., v. 5, pp. 43–44. [W^{a}.]

Ollovig. *See* Ollwig.

Ollwig, H. [Dr., Stabsarzt, K. Schutztruppe, Deutsch-Ostafrika.]
1899 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Malaria mit Methylenblau <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 31 (2), 14 Juni, pp. 317–336, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1903 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Malaria <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 43 (1), 22 Mai, pp. 133–155. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1903 b.—Bericht über die Thätigkeit der nach Ostafrika zur Bekämpfung der Malaria entsandten Expedition <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 45 (3), 29 Dec., pp. 403–449, figs. 1–2, tables 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ollwig, H.—Continued.
1911 a.—Bilharzia [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 626–627. [W^{a}.]
1911 b.—Ruhr [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), p. 626. [W^{a}.]

Ollwig, H.; and Manteufel, Paul.
1910 a.—*Babesia mutans* in Deutsch-Ostafrika und Beobachtungen zur mikroskopischen Differentialdiagnose dieses Parasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (24), pp. 765–769. [W^{m}.]
1912 a.—Die Babesien <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 5. Lief., pp. 517–567, pls. 14–18. [W^{a}.]

Olmeda, Félix A. [Dr. Córdoba]
1925 a.—Quiste hidatídico del bazo, supurado. Esplenectomia [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, Sept. 23] <Semana Méd., v. 32, v. 2 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 1002–1003. [W^{m}.]

Olmeda, Felix A.; and Longo, Orlando F.
1944 a.—Hidatidosis primitiva de la glándula mamaria <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (22), May 31, pp. 1005–1007, illus. [W^{m}.]

Olmedo, Luis A.
(1923 a).—Un caso de quiste hidático pararrenal supurado <Rev. Circulo Med. Córdoba (12).

Olmer. [Interne Hôp.]
1899 a.—Kyste hydatique du cœur chez un vieillard artério-scléreux; mort de pneumonie <Marseille Méd., v. 36 (7), 1 Avril, pp. 218–219. [W^{m}.]

Olmer, D. [Prof. Clin. Méd., Fac. Méd.]
1930 a.—Le bruit de clapet des cavernes hydatiques <Marseille Méd., v. 67, Spec. No., v. 2, pp. 34–35. [W^{m}.]
1930 b.—Sur la rupture et l'infection des kystes hydatiques du poumon (Conditions qui les determinent) <Marseille Méd., v. 67, Spec. No., v. 2, pp. 28–33. [W^{m}.]
1931 a.—De quelques hépatites amibiennes méconnues <Marseille Méd., v. 68 (16), June 5, pp. 697–705. [W^{m}.]
1932 a.—Eléments du diagnostic clinique du kyste hydatique pulmonaire <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 284–290, 2 pls., figs. 1–8. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1932 b.—Etude clinique. (*In* Etude médico-chirurgicale des kystes hydatiques du poumon) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (40), 18 Mai, p. 801. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—A propos de l'amibiase autochtone [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Colon., Marseille, Oct. 26] <Marseille Méd., v. 71, p. 661. [W^{m}.]

Olmer, D.; Botreau-Roussel, P.; and Blanchard, M.
1931 a.—Accès grave de tachycardie paroxystique au cours du traitement émétinien d'une dysenterie amibienne <Marseille Méd., v. 68 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 279–282. [W^{m}.]

Olmer, D.; and Olmer, Jean.
1933 a.—Le kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte <Presse Méd., v. 41 (19), 8 Mars, pp. 369–371, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Relation of boutenneuse fever to the other rickettsial diseases <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9), Abstr., p. 148. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Olmer, D.; Olmer, Jean; and Audier, M.
1935 a.—Abcès du poumon guéri par l'émétine [Abstract of report read before Soc. Méd. Marseille, Nov. 28, 1934] <Marseille Méd., v. 72 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 39–40. [W^{m}.]

Olmer, D.; Olmer, Jean; Audier, M.; and Boudouresques, Jacques.
1937 a.—Un nouveau cas d'amibiase pulmonaire guérie par l'émétine [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, Dec. 2, 1936] <Marseille Méd., v. 74 (7), Mar. 5, p. 296. [W^{m}.]

Olmer, Jean. [Marseille] [*See also* Gaston, M.; Olmer, Jean; and Amédéo; *and* Olmer, D.; and Olmer, Jean; *and* Olmer, D.; Olmer, Jean; and Audier, M.; *and* Olmer, D.; Olmer, Jean; Audier, M.; and Boudouresques, Jacques]

1933 a.—Sur un syndrome hémogénique consécutif à un kyste hydatique du foie fistulisé <Sang, Biol. et Path., v. 7 (5), pp. 552–555. [W^{m}.]

Olmos, Angel Argentino.

(1913 a).—Quistes hidáticos. Diagnóstico de laboratorio y Rayos X. Tésis. Buenos Aires.

Olmos Castro, Norberto. *See* Mercau, Augusto R.; and Olmos Castro, Norberto.

Olney, Jesse F. [Univ. Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Van Es, Leunis; and Olney, Jesse F.; *and* Van Es, Leunis; Olney, Jesse F.; and Blore, I. C.

Olney, T. A. [Dr., Chicago, Illinois]

1896 a.—A report of a case of amoebic liver abscess [Abstract of report read May 13, 1895] <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. (Oct., 1894–Nov., 1895), v. 1, pp. 199–200; discussion, pp. 200–201. [W^{m}.]

Oloff, Helmut.

(1937 a).—Der Trichomonasfluor, die Häufigkeit seines Vorkommens bei fluorkranken Frauen und seine Beeinflussbarkeit durch verschiedene Behandlungsmethoden. Med. Diss. (Freiburg i. B.). 48 pp. Würzburg.

O'Loghlen, John Edwd. [London]

1942 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4265), Oct. 3, p. 416. [W^{a}.]

Olombel, Jacob Samuel.

(1816 a).—Remarques sur la maladies vermineuses. p. 124. Paris.

1818 a.—Idem [Abstract] <N. Comment. Med. e Chir., v. 2, 2. semestre, pp. 461–467. [W^{m}.]

(1818 b).—Idem <Novi Comment. Acad. Sc. Imp. Petropol.

Oloriz, Federico.

1886 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del hígado y del peritoneo <Gac. Méd. Granada (67), an. 4 [v. 5], 15 Abril, pp. 193–198. [W^{m}.]

Olphe-Galliard, Léon.

1872 a.—Quelques remarques sur les règles de la nomenclature zoologique appliquées à toutes les branches de l'histoire naturelle. 19 pp. Bulle. [W^{o}.]

Olpin, G. M. [Head Master, Stow-on-the-Wold Sr. Council School]

1935 a.—Acarine disease <Gloucestershire Farmer, v. 3 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 217, 219, 221. [W^{a}.]

Olpp, Gottlieb. [1872–] [Dr. Med. Dir. Deutsch. Inst. Aerztl. Mission, Tübingen] [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (1), Jan. 1, 1942, pp. 1–2] [W^{a}. (Bibliofilm)]

1910 a.—Beiträge zur Medizin in China mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tropenpathologie <Beihefte (5) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 14, 144 pp., 39 figs. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Die Reinkultur von Malariaplasmodien nach Bass und Johns <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 2623–2625. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Ueber Maltafieber, Sprue, Bilharziosis und Filariosis mit Krankenvorstellungen [Abstract of remarks before Med.-Naturw. Ver. Tübingen, 29 Juli] <Muenchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (50), 10 Dez., p. 1417. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Die neue Entdeckung über den Infektionsweg der Askariden <Med. Kor.-Bl. Württemberg, v. 92 (13), July 22, p. 114. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Schizogonie und Sporogonie des *Plasmodium vivax* [Abstract of report before Med.-naturwissensch. Verein Tübingen, 12. Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (50), 14 Dez., p. 2128. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Ueber den Entwicklungsgang exotischer Trematoden des Menschen [Abstract of report to Med.-Naturwissensch. Verein Tübingen, 12 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (50), 14 Dez., p. 2128. [W^{a}.]

Olpp, Gottlieb—Continued.

1930 a.—Ueber neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Tropenheilkunde [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Frankfort a. M., 17 März] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (23), 6 Juni, p. 1001. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Hervorragende Tropenärzte in Wort und Bild. 446 pp., ports. München. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Ueber die Blasensteinkrankheit in China <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (5), Mai, pp. 179–188, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Charakterköpfe der Tropenmedizin. 96 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Rasse und Tropenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 35–41. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936) pp. 35–41. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Praxis deutscher Missionsärzte in den Tropen <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 425–432. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Von der Tropenmedizin des 17. Jahrhunderts <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 382–384. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, A. B.

1940 a.—Trikinose [Abstracted from Sunnhetsbladet] <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 14 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 438–439. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Bang. [Dyrlaege, Asst., K. Vet.-og Landbohøjskol. Ambulator. Klin. Fødeklin.]

1939 a.—Hageorminvasioner hos hunde <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 51 (18), Dec. 15, pp. 465–476, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, C. E. [Maspeth, New York]

1912 a.—On the endurance of swarms of *Cimex lectularius* L. [Hemip.] <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, George M. [M. D., Asst. Surg. U. S. Navy]

1907 a.—The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Kiangsu Province, China <China Med. J., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 125–126. [W^{m}.]

Olsen, Harlow W. *See* Olsen, Marlow William.

Olsen, Leland S.

1948 a.—A new trichostrongylid nematode from the pika, *Ochotona princeps figginsi* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 39 (3), May, pp. 748–753, pl. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Marlow William. [1906–]; and Allen, Ena Alida.

1940 a.—Diathermy in trichomoniasis of turkeys [Abstract] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (763), v. 97, Oct., p. 322. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Turkey disease cure. Raising body temperature artificially cuts death rate from trichomoniasis [Abstract. Source not given] <Am. Egg and Poultry Rev., v. 1 (12), Nov., p. 492. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Treatment of cecal and liver trichomoniasis in turkeys by fever therapy [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 45 (3), Dec., pp. 875–876. [W^{a}.]

1940 d.—Idem. 2 mimeographed pp. [Washington, D. C.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1941 a.—Fever therapy tried in trichomoniasis of turkeys [Abstract. Source not given] <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 698. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Fever therapy in the control of cecal and liver trichomoniasis in turkeys <Poultry Science, v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 120–127, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford. [1901–] [Ph. D., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Angleton, Texas]

1937 a.—A new species of cestode, *Dendrouterina lintoni* (Dilepidiidae), from the little green heron, *Butorides virescens* (Linn.) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 72–75, illus. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—A new species of cestode, *Dendrouterina nycticoracis* (Dipelidiidae), from the black-crowned night heron, *Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli* (Gmelin) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 30–32, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford—Continued.

1937 c.—A systematic study of the trematode subfamily Plagiorchiinae Pratt, 1902 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 311–339, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Description and life history of the trematode *Haplometrana utahensis* sp. nov. (Plagiorchiidae) from *Rana pretiosa* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 13–28, pls. [W^{a}.]

1937 e.—A new species of bladder fluke, *Gorgoderina tanneri* (Gorgoderidae: Trematoda), from *Rana pretiosa* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 499–503, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Anoplocephaliasis in Minnesota horses <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n.s., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 557–559. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—*Aplectana gigantica* (Cosmocercidae), a new species of nematode from *Rana pretiosa* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 200–203, pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—A new species of trematode, *Diasia podilymbae* (Opisthorchiidae), from the pied-billed grebe, *Podilymbus podiceps* (Linn.) <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 215–218, pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—Parasite studies on ring-necked pheasants, *Phasianus colchicus torquatus* (Gmelin) in Minnesota [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

1938 e.—Sucking lice (Anoplura) on marmots <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, p. 281. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—The cysticercoid of the tapeworm *Dendrouterina nycticoracis* Olsen, 1937 (Dilepidiidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 20–21, illus. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—*Deltokeras multiobatus*, a new species of cestode (Paruterininae: Dilepiididae) from the twelve-wired bird of paradise (*Seleucides m. melanoleucus* (Daudin): Passeriformes) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 24 (3) Nov. 2, pp. 341–344, pl. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Idem <Rep. Hosp. and Lab. N. York Zool. Park (1938), pp. 341–344, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1939 d.—*Diasia podilymbi*, correction for *Diasia podilymbae* Olsen, 1938 <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., p. 186. [W^{a}.]

1939 e.—*Dispharynx pipilonis*, a new spiruroid nematode from the red-eyed towhee, *Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus* (Linn.) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 472–475, pl. [W^{a}.]

1939 f.—The occurrence of the fluke *Plagiorchis potanini* Skrjabin, 1938, in Franklin's gull (*Larus pipixcans* Wagl.) in North America <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 20. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^{a}.]

1939 g.—Schizotaeniasis in muskrats <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), June, p. 279. [W^{a}.]

1939 h.—*Tatria duodecacantha*, a new species of cestode (Amabiliidae Braun, 1900) from the piedbilled grebe (*Podilymbus podiceps podiceps* (Linn.)) <J. Parasitol. v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 495–499, pl. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—*Diplogynia americana*, a new species of cestode (Hymenolepidiidae) from the eastern little green heron (*Butorides virescens virescens* (Linn.)) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 183–186, pl. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Two new species of trematodes (*Apharyngostrigea bilobata:* Strigeidae, and *Cathaemasia nycticoracis:* Echinostomidae) from herons, with a note on the occurrence of *Clinostomum campanulatum* (Rud.) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib., N. York Zool. Soc.; v. 25 (3), Nov. 14, pp. 323–328, pl. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—The biology and ecology of the snail, *Stagnicola bulimoides techella* (Hald.), intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* Linn., in South Texas [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford—Continued.

1943 a.—Cattle liver fluke control method found [Abstract. Source not given] <West. Farm Life, v. 45 (15), Aug. 1, p. 27. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Preliminary observations on hexachloroethane for controlling the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*, in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (795) v. 102, June, pp. 433–436. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Missionary "hexes" cattle flukes <Coastal Cattleman, v. 10 (4), June, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Critical tests with a hexachlorethane-bentonite-water suspension as a fasciolicide in cattle [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

1944 c.—Liver flukes in cattle. Hexachloroethane, administered as a drench, found to be highly effective in investigations at Texas experiment station at Angleton <Cattleman, v. 31 (5), Oct., pp. 18–19, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 d.—Bionomics of the lymnaeid snail, *Stagnicola bulimoides techella*, the intermediate host of the liver fluke in southern Texas <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 69 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 389–403, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 e.—Liver flukes in cattle and how to control them by medication. 5 processed pp., illus. [Issued Nov.] [United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Zoological Division] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—Liver flukes in cattle and how to control them by medication <Farm and Home Sc., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 9–11, illus. [Lib. Schwartz]

[1946 a].—Ecology of the metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* in southern Texas and its relationship to liver fluke control in cattle [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 20. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Hexachlorethane-bentonite suspension for the removal of the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*, from sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (24), v. 7, July, pp. 358–364. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Controlling bovine fascioliasis by medication <Auburn Vet., v. 3 (3), Summer, pp. 117–119, 128, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Hexachloroethane-bentonite suspension for controlling the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*, in cattle in the Gulf Coast Region of Texas <Am. J. Vet. Research (29), v. 8, Oct., pp. 353–366. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Longevity of metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* on pastures in the upper coastal region of Texas and its relationship to liver fluke control <J. Parasitol. v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 36–42. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Comparative fasciolicidal efficacy of hexachloroethane and carbon tetrachloride in animals <Vet. Med., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 367–370, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Stages in the life cycle of the common liver fluke <Cattleman, v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 29–30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Allen, Rex Wayne.

1945 a.—Tests with carbon tetrachloride, hexachlorethane, and tetrachlorethylene, for removing the fringed tapeworm of sheep <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 2. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Fenstermacher, Reuel.

1938 a.—The raccoon, a new host of *Ascaris columnaris* Leidy, 1856 (Nematoda: Ascaridae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 20. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Parasites of moose in Northern Minnesota <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (9), Oct., pp. 403–408. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Fenstermacher, Reuel—Continued.

1943 a.—The helminths of North American deer with special reference to those of the white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus borealis*) in Minnesota <Tech. Bull. (159), Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station, June, 20 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; Fenstermacher, Reuel; and Pomeroy, B. S.

1937 a.—The coyote as a host to *Physaloptera felidis* Ackert, 1936 <Cornell Vet., v. 27 (3), July, p. 327. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Sven J.; and Roth, Hans.

1947 a.—On the mite, *Cheyletiella parasitivorax*, occurring on cats, as a facultative parasite of man <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 444–445. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Yelena (Pavlinova). [Univ. Chicago] *See* Taliaferro, William Hay; and Olsen, Yelena (Pavlinova).

Olsen, Yngve H. [Bingham Oceanogr. Lab.]; and Merriman, Daniel.

1946 a.—Studies on the marine resources of southern New England. IV. The biology and economic importance of the ocean pout, *Macrozoarces americanus* (Bloch and Schneider) <Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. Peabody Mus. Nat. Hist., Yale Univ., v. 9 (4), pp. 1–184, pl. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Olshausen ,Robert Michael. [1835–]

1905 a.—Aetiologie des Krebses [Abstract of discussion before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 15 März] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (13), 27 März, pp. 376–377. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Olson, Byron J. [1909–] [Passed Asst. Surg., National Inst. Health]; Wright, Willard Hull; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman).

1941 a.—An epidemiological study of calcified pulmonary lesions in an Ohio county <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 2105–2126. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Carl (*jr.*) [Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minnesota] [*See also* Schlotthauer, Carl Frank; Thompson, Luther; and Olson, Carl (*jr.*)]

1932 a.—Two cases of infestation of the dog with *Dioctophyme renale* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n. s., v. 34 (2), Aug., pp. 252–255, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—The effect of certain ectoparasites on the cellular elements and hemoglobin of the blood of the domestic chicken <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 559–561. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Transmissible fowl leukosis. A review of the literature <Bull. (370) Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 48 pp. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Carl (*jr.*); and Levine, Pincus Philip.

1939 a.—A study of the cellular elements and hemoglobin in the blood of chickens experimentally infected with *Capillaria columbae* (Rud.) <Poultry Science, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 3–7. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937–38), pp. 183–187. [W^{a}.]

Olson, George M. [M. D.]

1907 a.—The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Kiang Su Province, China <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 794–795. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1907 b.—Idem <China Med. Miss. J., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 125–126. [W^{m}.]

Olson, George Manghill. [M. D., Asst. Dermatol., Univ. Minnesota Med. School.]

1915 a.—Trombidiosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 64 (25), June 19, pp. 2060–2061. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Philip C. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Mange <Pest Control and San., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 25, 27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olson, S. W. [B. A., Chicago] *See* Hood, Marion; and Olson, S. W.

Olson, Theodore Alexander. [1904–] [Univ. Minnesota Med. School, Minneapolis, Minnesota] [*See also* Pollard, Morris; Davis, David E.; and Olson, Theodore Alexander]

Olson, Theodore Alexander; and Dahms, Reynold George.

1946 a.—Observations on the tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti*, as an ecto-parasite of laboratory animals and suggestions for its control <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 56–60. [W^{a}.]

Olsson, Erik. [Vet., Borlänge]

(1936 a).—Sjukdomar, pälsfel och avelsfel. En översikt, grundad pa insamlat statistikmaterial samt diskussionsmöten landet runt <Våra Pälsdjur, v. 7 (12), pp. 262–265.

(1937 a).—Sjukdomar, pälsfel och avelsfel. En översikt, grundad pa insamlat statistikmaterial samt diskussionsmöten landet runt <Våra Pälsdjur, v. 8 (1), pp. 13–15.

1939 a.—Pelztier-Krankheiten, Pelz- und Zuchtfehler [German version of 1936 a *and* 1937 a] <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 14 (15–16), Aug. 1–15, pp. 346–351, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Några ord om pälsdjurssjukdomar i Sverige [Abstract of report before 5. Nord. Vet. Møde (København. 6–8 July)] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1248–1253. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Några ord om pälsdjurssjukdomar i Sverige [Development in Sweden of the diseases affecting fur-bearing animals] [English summary] <5. Nord. Vet.-Møde (København, 6–8 Juli, 1939), Beretn., pp. 1002–1022. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Sjukdomar, pälsfel och avelsfel. En översikt, grundad pa insamlat statistikmaterial samt diskussionsmöten landet runt [Abstract of 1936 a *and* 1937 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (7), July, p. 531. [W^{a}.]

Olsson, Peter. [Phil. Dr., Lund]

1866–67 a.—Entozoa, iakttagna hos skandinaviska hafsfiskar. 1. Platyelminthes <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., Math. o. Naturv.-Vetensk. (1866), v. 3, Art. 3, 59 pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–51. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1867–68 a.—Idem. [continued] <Ibidem (1867), v. 4, Art. 8, 64 pp., pls. 3–5, figs. 52–108. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1867 a.—Idem. 59 pp., 2 pls., 51 figs. Lund. [Reprint of 1866–67 a] [Lib. Zool. Div., W^{o}.]

1868–69 a.—Prodromus faunæ copepodorum parasitantium Scandinaviæ <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., Afd. Math. o. Naturv. (1868), v. 5, 49 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1–22. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

[1869 a].—Idem. Reprint. 49 pp., 2 pls., 22 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

1869 b.—Om entozoernas geografiska utbredning och förekomst hos olika djur. [Read 6 Juli 1868] <Forh. Skand. Naturf. (10. Møde, 4–10 Juli, 1868), pp. 481–515. [W^{o}.]

1869–70 a.—Nova genera parasitantia copepodorum et platyelminthium <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., Afd. Math. o. Naturv. (1869), v. 6, 6 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1872 a.—Om en ny parasitisk copepod <Öfvers. K. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., v. 29 (5), pp. 63–65, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1872 b.—Om Sarcotaces och Acrobothrium, två nya parasitslägten från fiskar <Ibidem (9), pp. 37–44, pl. 11, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1876 a.—Bidrag till kännedomen om Jemtlands fauna <Ibidem, v. 33 (3), pp. 103–151. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1876 b.—Bidrag till skandinaviens helminthfauna. 1 <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm (1875), n. F., v. 14 (1), Art. 1, 35 pp., pls. 1–4, figs. 1–71. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1877 a.—Om parasitiska copepoder i Jemtland <Öfvers. K. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., v. 34 (5), pp. 75–88, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1883 a.—Nya bidrag till kännedomen om Jemtlands fauna <Ibidem (1882), v. 39 (10), pp. 35–53. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

Olsson, Peter—Continued.

1893 a.—Bidrag till skandinaviens helminthfauna. 2. <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., (1892). n. F., v. 25 (2), Art. 12, 41 pp., pls. 1–5, figs, 1–81. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (25), 23 Dec., p. 863. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1896 a.—Sur *Chimæra monstrosa* et ses parasites <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 9 (5), pp. 499–512, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{o}, $W^{\bullet}$.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (14), 12 Juli, pp. 470–471. [W^{a}, $W^{\bullet}$.]

Olsuf'ev, G. V. [Олсуфьев, Г. В.]

(1921 a).—Novyi naruzhnyi parazit vodnogo mlekopitaiushchego (Ein neuer Ektoparasit des Wassersäugetiers *Desmana moschata* Pall.) <Priroda (7–9).

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 1 (7), June, p. 210. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—*Silphopsyllus desmanae* gen. et sp. nn. (Coleoptera, Leptinidae) Паразит выхухоли (*Silphopsyllus desmanae* gen. et sp. nn. (Coleoptera, Leptinidae) parasite du rat musqué) [Russian and French texts] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 18 (2–3), pp. 81–90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsuf'ev, N. G. [Олсуфьев, Н. Г.] [*See also* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; Shtein, A. K.; and Olsuf'ev, N. G.]

1934 a.—Материалы по фауне слепней Ленинградской области (Beiträge zur Tabanidenfauna des Leningrader Gebiets) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (4), pp. 111–201, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Слепни [Horse-flies] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskiĭ), pp. 159–180, illus. [W^{a}.]

(1935 b).—Materials to the study of tabanids of Leningrad province [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N. Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 251–316, 29 figs.)

1936 a.—К микроскопической анатомии головы и пищеварительного тракта личинок Tabanus (Zur mikroskopischen Anatomie des Kopfes und der Verdauungsorgane der Tabanuslarven) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 247–278, illus. [Correction slip tipped in] [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Материалы по фауне слепней западной Сибири (Beiträge zur Tabanidenfauna Westsibiriens) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 201–245, illus. [Correction slip tipped in] [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—Materials to the study of tabanids of Leningrad province [Abstract of 1935 b] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s.B. (12), Dec., pp. 301–302. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Слепни (Tabanidae) (Fam. Tabanidae) [Russian text; German summary] <Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye, v. 7 (2), 433 pp., illus. (Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s. (9)). [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Заметка о кровососущих двукрылых (Culicidae, Simuliidae, Tabanidae et Hippoboscidae) собранных во время поездки в Алайскую долину и в западную Кашгарию (A note on the blood-sucking Diptera (Culicidae, Simuliidae, Tabanidae and Hippoboscidae) collected during an expedition to the Alai valley and western Kashgaria) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Voprosy Kraevoĭ Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazitol. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 189–192. [By.] [*Also bibliofilm:* W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Некоторые данные по экологии длиннохвостого сурка (*Marmota caudata* Jacquem) и его паразитам (Some data on the ecology of the long-tailed marmot (*Marmota caudata* Jacquem) and its parasites) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Voprosy Kraevoĭ Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazitol. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 199–209, illus. [By.] [*Also bibliofilm:* W^{m}.]

Olsuf'ev, N. G.—Continued.

1938 c.—Описание нового вида вши *Neohaematopinus palaearctus* sp. nov. с длиннохвостого сурка (*Marmota caudata* Jacquem) (A description of a new species of lice (*Neohaematopinus palaearctus* sp. nov.) of the long-tailed marmot (*Marmota caudata* Jacquem) [Russian and English texts] (*In* Voprosy Kraevoĭ Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazitol. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 210–212, illus. [By.] [*Also bibliofim:* W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Новые экспериментальные данные по вопросу о передваче слепнями (Tabanus) туляремийной инфекции (Nouvelles données expérimentales sur la transmission de l'infection tularémique par les taons (Tabanus)) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (3), pp. 260–271. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Роль жигалки (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) в передаче и хранении туляремийной инфекции (The rôle of *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. in the transmission and preservation of the tularemia infection) [Russian text; English summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 58 (1), pp. 25–31. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Роль наружных паразитов в распространении туляремии в очаге средней полосы РСФСР (опыт эпидемиологического анализа) (The rôle of ectoparasites in the dissemination of tularemia in the middle district of USSR. (A contribution to an epidemiological analysis) <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 60 (2), pp. 42–55. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—К методике лабораторного разведения иксодовых клещей (On the technique of breeding of Ixodidae in the laboratory) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (3–4), pp. 436–439, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Новое в изучении экологии и патогенной роли клеща *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. [New information in the study of the ecology and pathogenic role of the tick *Dermacentor pictus* Herm.] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, Veterinarii͡a (3), pp. 134, 135. [W^{a}.]

Olsuf'ev, N. G.; and Golov, D. A.

1936 a.—Роль слепней в передаче и хранении туляремии (Horse flies as transmitters and conservators of tularemia) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 187–226, illus. [By.] [*Also microfilm:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Olsuf'ev, N. G.; and Lelep, P. P.

1935 a.—О значении слепней в распространении сибирской язвы (Ueber die Bedeutung der Bremsen bei der Verbreitung des Milzbrandes (Anthrax)) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i I͡Adovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskiĭ 1909–1934, pp. 145–197, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsufiev, N. G. *See* Olsuf'ev, N. G.

Olszewski, Boleslaw B.

(1938 a).—Decoctions of Peruvian bark (cinchona bark) <Wiadom. Farm., v. 65, pp. 131–135, 147–151.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Abstr., v. 34 (12), June 20, cols. 4229–4230. [W^{a}.]

Olt, Adam. [1866–] [Geh. Med.-Rat Prof. Dr., Dekan Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Giessen] [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (7), Feb. 15, 1936, pp. 111–112, and front cover] [W^{a}.]

1894 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Verbreitung der Echinokokkenkrankheit bei den Haustieren <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (7), Apr., pp. 131–132. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 4 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 839–840. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 c.—Zur Aetiologie der kalkig-fibrösen Knötchen in der Lunge und Leber des Pferdes. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (9), Juni, pp. 163–166. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Olt, Adam—Continued.

1894 d.—Häufigkeit des *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Ibidem (10), Juli, p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 e.—*Echinococcus veterinorum* [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (799), v. 67, 4. s. (475), v. 40, July, p. 552. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Ueber die Entstehung des sog. Schrotausschlages beim Schweine <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (1), Oct., pp. 5–8, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Die kalkig-fibrösen Knötchen in den Lungen und der Leber des Pferdes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 21 (4–5), pp. 352–381, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (4–5), 5 Feb., p. 161. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Der Schrotausschlag des Schweines <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 22 (6), pp. 434–466, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—*Strongylus paradoxus* in den Lungen des Schweines. Eine pathologische histologische Studie <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (9), 26 Feb., pp. 73–76. [W^m.]

1898 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* in den Muskeln eines Schafes <Ibidem (50), 10 Dec., pp. 439–440. [W^m.]

1898 c.—Die entozoischen Follikularerkrankungen im Darme des Schweines <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (7), Apr., pp. 121–123, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Cysticercose chez une brebis (*Cyst. cellulosæ*) [Abstract of 1898 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 30 Avril, pp. 219–220. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Le *Cysticercus cellulosæ* dans les muscles d'une brebis [Abstract of 1898 b] <Echo Vét., v. 29 (3), Mai, pp. 108–110. [W^a, W^m.]

(1899 c).—Idem [Abstract [?] of 1898 b] <Semaine Vét. [AI^a.]

1900 a.—Cutane Schleimhaut und Carcinom im Rectum eines Pferdes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (11), 17 März, pp. 91–92. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Die Suche nach der Ursache des Krebses <Ibidem (22), 2 Juni, pp. 193–196; (23), 9 Juni, pp. 201–205. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 c.—Die Wanderungen des *Strongylus armatus* und Folgen seines Schmarotzerthums <Ibidem (43), 27 Oct., pp. 381–383; (44), 3 Nov., pp. 390–393, figs. 1–2; (45), 10 Nov., pp. 401–404. [W^a, W^m.]

(1901 a).—Das Schmarotzerleben des bewaffneten Palisadenwurmes, *Strongylus armatus*, und seine Beziehungen zur Kolik der Pferde <Deutsche Landwirthsch. Tierzucht, v. 5, pp. 31–33.

1904 a.—Die Wanderungen des *Strongylus armatus* und Folgen seines Schmarotzerthums [Abstract of 1900 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 11. [W^a, W^c, W^e.]

1906 a.—Der Krebs der Haustiere. (A rák a háziállatokban). (Le cancer chez les animaux domestiques). (Cancer in domestic animals) [German text; Hungarian, French and English summaries] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Budapest, 1905), v. 2, pp. 320–337. [W^a.] [Published in first series as 1906 a, c, d, e]

1906 b.—Rak u domashnikh zhivotnykh. (Der Krebs der Haustiere). [Russian translation of 1906 a] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 23 (1), 10 Febr., pp. 31–40. [W^c.]

1906 c.—Ueber das Eingehen der Rehe im Winter 1905/06 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (32) Aug. 11, pp. 390–391. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Ueber die durch Strongyliden bei Pferden verursachten Abweichungen und deren Beziehungen zur Rotzkrankheit <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl.-Bd. Festschr. Wilhelm Schütz. pp. 355–417, pls. 9–11, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

Olt, Adam—Continued.

1911 a.—Strongylideninvasionen beim Rehe [Abstract of report before 83. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Karlsruhe] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 55 (41), 10 Okt., pp. 683–685. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Strongylideninvasionen beim Rehe [Abstract of report before 83. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Karlsruhe] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (49), 7 Dec., pp. 898–899. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Zur Frage der Lungenwürmerseuche der Rehe <Allg. Forst- u. Jagd-Ztg., v. 87, Sept., pp. 297–301. [W^a.]

(1911 d).—Gafährden Schafe die Rehe durch Uebertragung der Lungenwürmer? <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg. (11).

(1911 e).—Nein, Rehe gehen nicht an Lungenwurmseuche ein <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57, p. 452.

(1911 f).—Sind die Lungenwürmer die Seuchenerreger? <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57, p. 580.

(1911 g).—Sterben Rehe an Lungenwurmseuche? <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57, pp. 193, 209.

(1911 h).—Verschiedene Artikel über Lungenwürmer, hauptsächlich beim Wilde. (Entgegnungen auf Gräfin v. Linden.) <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57, (13), (14), (29), (37), (57); v. 57, 1911–12, (11).

(1911–12 a).—Gefährden Schafe die Rehe durch Uebertragung der Lungenwürmer? <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 58, p. 165.

1912 a.—Strongylideninvasionen beim Rehe. Zusammenfassung <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (83. Versamml. Karlsruhe, 24–29 Sept. 1911), 2. Teil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 558–559. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Ueber das Aneurysma verminosum der Pferde [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Giessen, 8 Nov., 1922] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (10), 9 März, p. 315. [W^a.]

(1926 a).—Ueber Krankheiten der Rehe <St. Hubertus (17), pp. 289–291.

[1927 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 36. [W^a.]

(1928 a).—Zur Frage der Lungenwürmerkrankheit des Rehes <St. Hubertus, v. 46, pp. 770, 771.

(1929 a).—Untersuchungen von Iltisköpfen auf Parasiten in der Nasen und Stirnhöhle <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 93, pp. 83–84, 155, 3 figs.

1932 a.—Das Aneurysma verminosum des Pferdes und seine unbekannten Beziehungen zur Kolik <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (21), 21 Mai, pp. 326–332, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Erwachsen durch nichtuntersuchtes Wildbret Gefahren für die menschliche Gesundheit? <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 42 (17), 1 Juni, pp. 337–345. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Ueber die masslose Häufung von Irrtümern in der Kupfertherapie <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (42), 18 Okt., pp. 497–500. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Die Thrombose beim Aneurysma verminosum des Pferdes <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Kreislaufforsch (Bad Kissingen, Apr. 16–17), v. 7, pp. 66–68; discussion, p. 80. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Die lästigen Zecken unserer Reviere <Deutsche Jagd (37), Dec. 15, pp. 547–548, illus. [W^a.]

Olt, Adam; and Ströse, August.

1914 a.—Die Wildkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung. xvi + 633 pp., 179 figs., 10 pls. Neudamm. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Wildseuchenbekämpfung. Gemeinfassliche Belehrung über die wichtigsten seuchenartigen Krankheiten unseres Wildes. 56 pp., 1 fig. Neudamm. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Wildseuchenbekämpfung. Gemeinfassliche Belehrung über die wichtigsten seuchenartigen Krankheiten unseres Wildes. 2. Aufl. 54 pp. Neudamm. [W^a.]

Olver, (*Sir*) Arthur. [Kt., C. B., C. M. G., F. R. C. V. S., Animal Husb. Expert, Imp. Council Agric. Research, India] [*For biography see* Vet. Rec., v. 50 (23), June 4, 1938, pp. 687–689] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 50 (29), July 16, 1938, p. 930] [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Development of veterinary work in India [Presidential address, Sect. Vet. Research, 25. Indian Sc. Cong., Calcutta] <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 999–1005. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Development of veterinary work in India [Summary of presidential address, Vet. Research Sect., Indian Sc. Cong., Calcutta] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 6 (11), May, p. 576. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Animal husbandry in India <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (4), Jan., pp. 167–193. [W^{a}.]

Olver, H. [F. R. C. V. S., Tamworth]

1878 a.—Death of a young puppy from the intestine being pierced by nematode worms <Veterinarian, London (606), v. 51, 4. s. (282), v. 24, June, p. 354. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Scabies <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 10, May, pp. 324–328. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1885 a.—A few observations on the warble-fly or ox bob-fly <Ibidem, v. 21, Dec., pp. 449–453. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (696), v. 58, 4. s. (372), v. 31, Dec., pp. 861–865. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Olvera, J.

1872 a.—¿El bromuro de potasio es anthelmintico? <Observador Méd., v. 1 (24), 15 Enero, pp. 374–375. [W^{m}.]

Olvera, José.

1896 a.—Contribución de dos casos para la historia de la triquinosis en la capital de México <Gac. Méd. México, v. 33 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 167–175. [W^{m}.]

Omacini, Ernesto. *See* Lorenzo, Ramón; and Omacini, Ernesto.

O'Mahony, Eugene. [National Mus. Ireland, Dublin]

1939 a.—Notes on Irish Siphonaptera. I <Entom. Month. Mag. (906), v. 75, 3. s. (299), v. 25, Nov., pp. 253–254. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—*Nycteribia biarticulata* (Herm.) (Dipt.) in Somerset <Entom. Month. Mag. (907), v. 75, 3. s. (300), v. 25, Dec., p. 280. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—A preliminary list of Irish fleas <Entom. Month. Mag. (901), v. 75, 3. s. (294), v. 25, June, pp. 124–126. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Notes on Irish Siphonaptera. II <Entom. Month. Mag. (916), v. 76, 4. s., v. 1 (9), Sept., p. 205. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—The louse *Haplopleura sciuricola* Ferr. (Siphunculata, Haematopinidae) in Ireland <Entom. Month. Mag. (925), v. 77, 4. s. (18), v. 2, June, p. 140. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Notes on Irish Siphonaptera: III <Entom. Month. Mag. (928), v. 77, 4. s. (21), v. 2, Sept., p. 208. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Notes on Irish Siphonaptera: V <Entom. Month. Mag. (940), v. 78, 4. s. (33), v. 3, Sept., p. 199. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Records of Anoplura <Entom. Month. Mag. (988), v. 82, 4. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., p. 231. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Records of Trichodectidae (Mallophaga) <Entom. Month. Mag. (988), v. 82,4. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., p. 211. [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—*Trichodectes vulpis* Denny (Mallophaga) in Ireland <Entom. Month. Mag. (986), v. 82, 4. s. (79), v. 7, July, p. 160. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—The mammal ectoparasites of the North Bull Island, Dublin Bay <Irish Naturalists' J., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 78–79. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Some miscellaneous Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (1007), v. 84, 4. s. (100), v. 9, Apr., p. 89. [W^{a}.]

O'Mahony, Eugene—Continued.

1948 b.—*Schizophthirus pleurophaeus* (Burm.) (Anop. Haematopinidae), a louse new to the British list <Entom. Month. Mag. (1010), v. 84, 4. s. (103), v. 9, July, pp. 151–152, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oman, Charles M. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]

1903 a.—Report on the United States naval station, Isabela de Basilan, P. I. <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 104–106. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Oman, Paul Wilson [1908–]; and Christenson, Leroy Dean.

1947 a.—Malaria and other insect-borne diseases in the South Pacific campaign 1942–1945. III. Entomology <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (3), May, Suppl., pp. 91–117, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Omar, M. Aslam. [L.M.P., Gonda]

1933 a.—The effect of locality on filarial manifestations [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (2), Feb., p. 123. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Cure of filariasis [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (4), Apr., p. 236. [W^{m}.]

Omar (*Bey*), Neschat. *See* Ata (*Bey*) Arif; Goldberg, L.; and Omar (*Bey*), Neschat.

Omaru, Isamashii. [Dr.]

1932 a.—Klinische und histopathologische Untersuchungen über die chronische atypische Paralyse im Gefolge der Malariabehandlung <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 25 (12), Dec., Japanese text, pp. 2296–2314 (pp. 2–20); German summary, pp. 166–168. [W^{m}.]

Omaru, Isamashii; and Eguchi, H.

1932 a.—Statistische Betrachtungen über den Erfolg der Malariabehandlung bei 260 Paralytiken <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 25 (12), Dec., Japanese text, pp. 2315–2323 (pp. 21–29); German summary, pp. 168–169. [W^{m}.]

Omelchenko, Feodor Zakhari͡evich.

1893 a.—Холерныя бактеріи въ человѣческомъ струнцѣ (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) [Cholera bacteria in *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Russian text] <Vrach, v. 14 (37), Sept. 16, p. 1021. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Spermatogenez i yevo biologicheskiya osnovi. [Spermatogenesis and its biological basis.] Thesis. 77 pp., 1 pl. S.-Peterburg. [W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Proiskhozhdenie i znacheni͡e klietochnikh vkliucheniĭ pri molluscum contagiosum [Derivation and significance of cell invagination in molluscum contagiosum] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, S.-Peterburg (192), pp. 753–772. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Abstammung und Bedeutung der Zelleinschlüsse bei Molluscum contagiosum [Abstract of 1898 b] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1898), v. 5, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—*Echinococcus unilocularis* pulmon. sin. et hepatis <Med. Sborn. Varshav. Ujazd. Voyenn. Hosp. (1902), v. 15 [pt. 8], pp. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—K voprosu o spirokhetakhi pri sifilisi͡e [On the Spirochæta of syphilis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 4 (29), 23 Yulia, pp. 913–914. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Эхинококка въ мозгу и др. органахъ [Echinocoques dans le cerveau et d'autres organes] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before Sobr. Vrach. Varshavsk. Voen. Gosp., Mar. 28, 1903] <Russk. Vrach, v. 4 (50), p. 1584. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—K voprosu o spirokhetakh pri sifilisi͡e [On the Spirochæta of syphilis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 5 (36), 9 Sept., pp. 1105–1107, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

Omer, Neschat. *See* Cheireddin; Goldberg, L.; and Omer, Neschat.

Omer-Cooper, Joseph. [M. A., F. L. S.]

1930 a.—Dr. Hugh Scott's expedition to Abyssinia. A preliminary investigation of the freshwater fauna of Abyssinia <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pp. 195–207, pls. [W^{a}.]

Omer-Cooper, Joseph; and Whitnall, A. B. M.

1945 a.—An arsenic-resistant tick <Nature, London (3963), v. 156, Oct. 13, pp. 450–451. [W^{a}.]

Omerza, F.

(1920 a).—Hepatintherapie der Distomen-Erkrankkungen <Vet. Vĕstnik, Moskau (8–12).

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 181. [W^a.]

Omi.

(1898 a).—[*Sparganum mansoni*] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi.

Omizzolo, A.

1904 a.—Osservazioni sulla profilassi e sulla terapia della malaria nel comune di Camisano Vicentino (estate-autunno 1903) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 453–460. [W^m.]

Omlin, A. [Dr., Schweiz. Serum u. Impfinst., Bern]

1932 a.—Versuche zur Immunisierung gegen die "Tristeza". Piroplasmose und Anaplasmose der Rinder. Bericht über die vom eidg. Veterinäramt durchgeführten Impfversuche <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 74 (12), Dez., pp. 559–569. [W^a.]

van Ommeren, H. [Inst. Trop. Geneesk. Leiden] *See* van Thiel, P. H.; and van Ommeren, H.

Omodel-Zorini, Carlo; and Velasco, Giuseppe.

1903 a.—La malaria in Lomellina <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 193–198. [W^m.]

1904 a.—La malaria in Lomellina nell' anno 1903 <Ibidem, v 5, pp. 405–413. [W^m.]

Omond, Robert. [M. D.]

1856 a.—Case of Lumbricus, attended with hemoptysis [Abstract of report before Med.-Chir. Soc., Apr. 16] <Edinb. Med. J., v. 1 (11), May, pp. 1048–1049. [W^m, W^o.]

Omori, Nanzaburo. [Lab. Med. Zool. and Malariol., Dept. Hyg., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa, Japan] [*See also* Morishita, Kaoru; and Omori, Nanzaburo]

1934 a.—[Considerations on the distribution of *Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius] [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 2 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 1677–1686, (pp. 37–46). [W^a.]

1934 b.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the tropical bed-bug (*Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius). First report [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (355), v. 33 (10), Oct. 28, pp. 1511–1527, 2 graphs; English summary, (356), v. 33 (10–11) [*i.e.* (11)?], Nov., suppl., pp. 139–140. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Considerations on the distribution of *Cimex hemiptera* Fab. [Abstract of 1934 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the tropical bed-bug (*Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius). Second report. On the influence of a temperature of 3°C. [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (363), v. 34 (6), June, pp. 702–715. [W^a.]

1935 c.—On the measurements and weight of the tropical bed-bug, with an account of the amount of blood consumed [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 589–593. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Idem [Abstract] (On the body length and weight of *Cimex hemiptera* Fab. and the quantity of blood it sucks) <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (7), July, p. 176. [W^a.]

(1935 e).—On the life history of *Liponyssus nagayoi* Yamada [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2960), Dec., pp. 3250–3257, 1 fig.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (3), Mar., p. 60. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the tropical bed-bug (*Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius) [English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (372), v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 624–644 (pp. 70–90). [W^a.]

1936 c.—Studies of the tropical rat mite. Second report—On the sex ratio and parthenogenesis [Japanese text; English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (8–10), Oct., pp. 627–637. [W^a.]

Omori, Nanzaburo—Continued.

1937 a.—Studies on the tropical rat mite. Third report—its biology and control [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (393), v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 2589–2608 (pp. 1–20), pl. [W^a.]

(1937 b).—The tropical rat mite and its control [Japanese text] <Kagaku no Taiwan, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 255–261, 4 figs.

1937 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 25 (10), Oct., p. 220. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the common bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius* Linnaeous [sic]) [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (400), v. 37 (7), July, pp. 1081–1103 (pp. 1–23). [W^a.]

1938 b.—Experimental studies on the influence of low temperatures upon the tropical bed-bug (*Cimex hemipterus* Fabricius). Fourth report. On the influence of a temperature of 0° C [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (399), v. 37 (6), June, pp. 1004–1015. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Experimental studies on the cohabitation and crossing of two species of bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* L. and *C. hemipterus* F. (Preliminary report) <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 2, July, pp. 895–915. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Experimental studies on the cohabitation and crossing of two species of bed-bugs (*Cimex lectularius* L. and *C. hemipterus* F.) and on the effects of interchanging of males of one species for the other, every alternate days [sic], upon the fecundity and longevity of females of each species <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 127–154, 1 fold. table. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Transmission experiments of relapsing fever spirochaete (*Spirochaeta duttoni* Novy & Knapp) by the agency of tropical rat mite (*Liponyssus nagayoi* Yamada) [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (6), June 28, pp. 899–922. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Comparative studies on the ecology and physiology of common and tropical bed bugs, with special reference to the reactions to temperature and moisture [Japanese summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (3), Mar. 28, pp. 555–636 (pp. 129–210), illus.; (4), Apr. 28, pp. 647–731 (pp. 1–85). [W^a.]

Omorokov, L. I. [Омороков, Л. И.]

1941 a.—К вопросу о патогенезе кожевиковской эпилепсии и о связи ее с сезонным клещевым энцефалитом [Pathogenesis of Kojevnikoff's epilepsy and its relation to seasonal tick-encephalitis] [Russian text] <Nevropatol. i Psikhiat, v. 10 (4), pp. 52–59. [W^m.]

Omundson, Dorothy V. *See* Lawler, Francis C.; Omundson, Dorothy V.; and Donald, Ernest W.

Omura, H.

1897 a.—[Symptoms and treatment of the *Dochmius duodenalis*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (90), pp. 1–8. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Symptomatologie und Therapie des *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (6), März 20, pp. 249–259 (pp. 13–23). [W^m.]

Onaca, N. [Dr.]

1932 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Askaridenileus <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 59 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 783–785. [W^m.]

Oñate F., Luis. [Méd. Vet.]

1945 a.—Sarna de los ovejunos <Union Agric. Sur., Concepción (18–19), v. 3, July–Sept., pp. 17–19, illus. [W^a.]

de Oñativia, José. [Méd. Vet. Regional Guárico Oriental]

1941 a.—Determinación del contenido de arsenico en soluciones garrapaticidas <Agric. Venezolano (62–63), v. 6, June–July, pp. 54–55, illus. [W^a.]

Onchi, Y. *See* Onji, Y.

Ondovilla, Antonio Gimeno. *See* Gimeno Ondovilla, Antonio.

O'Neal, C. E. [Dr., Executive Officer]

1933 a.—Sheep scabies <Bien. Rep. Mississippi Dept. Agric. and Commerce, State Live Stock San. Bd. (1931–33), pp. 26–27, 1 map. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Sheep scabies <Bien. Rep. Mississippi State Live Stock San. Bd. (1934–35), p. 6. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Tick eradication <Bien. Rep. Mississippi State Live Stock San. Bd. (1934–35), pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

Oneal, M. S.

1944 a.—[Worms can be kept at a low level in sheep and lambs] <Country Gentleman, v. 114 (5), May, p. 32. [W^a.]

O'Neal, Ruth. [M. D.]

1947 a.—Trichostrongylus infection of human beings. Report of three cases <Med. Woman's J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 20–23, pl. [W^m.]

O'Neal, Ruth; and Magath, Thomas Byrd.

1947 a.—Trichostrongylus infection of human beings; report of three cases <Proc. Mayo Clin., v. 22 (10), May 14, pp. 193–197, illus., pl. [W^m.]

O'Neal, Wayne S. [D. V. M., St. Charles, Missouri] [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; and O'Neal, Wayne S.]

1940 a.—Diseases of feeder cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (756), v. 96, Mar., pp. 319–320. [W^a.]

O'Neil, Richard Frothingham. [M. D., Asst. Surg., Genito-Urin. Dept., Boston Dispensary.]

1904 a.—Hematuria due to *Bilharzia hematobia*, with report of a case <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 151 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 453–457, figs. 1–4. [W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 2 pls. Boston. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 8 (19), Nov. 5, pp. 814–815. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 d.—Hæmaturia due to *Bilhar iazhœmatobia*, with the report of a case [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1774), v. 66 (19), Nov. 5, p. 746. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1353), v. 80 (19), Nov. 5, p. 900. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Chyluria due to filariasis. With the report of a case <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 158 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 116–119, 2 figs. [W^m.]

O'Neill, Henry. [M. D., M. Ch., Visit. Surg., Belfast Roy. Hosp.]

1891 a.—Report of a case of Paget's disease of the right nipple, followed seven years after its first appearance by carcinoma of the breast; removal of breast by operation; recurrence of carcinoma in right arm and axilla and liver seven months after the operation <Brit. Med. J. (1581), v. 1, Apr. 18, pp. 846–848, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

O'Neill, John. [M. D., Surg., Roy. Navy]

1875 a.—On the presence of a Filaria in "craw-craw" <Lancet, London (2686), v. 1, Feb. 20, pp. 265–266, 1 fig. [W^m, W^c.]

O'Neill, V. F. [M. B., Sydney] *See* Cilento, R. W.; and O'Neill, V. F.

Onelli, Clemente.

1905 a.—Los nemathelmintos uncinarios en el Jardín Zoológico. *Uncinaria catholica* (n. sp.) <Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, época 2 (2), v. 1, July, pp. 144–149. [Y^h.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

de Ong, Elmer Ralph. *See* De Ong, Elmer Ralph.

Ong, Harry A. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]; and Raffetto, Joseph F.

1940 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 647–653. [W^m.]

Ongkiehong, H. F. [Dr., Gewest. Lab. Singaradja]

1927 a.—Een geval van infectie met *Balantidium coli*, behandeld met santonine <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (2), pp. 326–327. [W^c.]

Ongkiehong, H. F.—Continued.

1928 a.—Complicaties van amoebendysenterie bij kinderen <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 68 (4), pp. 561–571, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Santoninebehandeling bij balantidiosis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 69 (1), pp. 62–64. [W^m.]

Oniga, Nicolae.

(1935 a).—Tratamentul râiei sarcoptice la câine cu oleu mineral (Le traitement de la gale sarcoptique avec l'huile minéral). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., Bucureşti).

Onimus. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Des procédés pour détruire les moustiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (21), 14 Juin, pp. 589–590. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Onimus, E.

1865 a.—Cysticerques chez l'homme; mort <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 38 (60), 20 Mai, p. 237. [W^m.]

Onishi, K.

1893 a.—Juniji sosho binhetsu ni kenin suru shishin komaukaku ren no itjire [Neuro-retinitis in a case of anemia caused by *Anchylostomum duodenale*] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, v. 14 (4), pp. 2–13. [W^m.]

Onitsev, P. I. [Оницев, П. И.] [Khar'kov]

1938 a.—К вопросу о лечении малярии акрихином (Contribution au probleme du traitement du paludisme par l'acriquine) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (5), pp. 669–675. [W^a.]

Onitzev, P. I. *See* Onitsev, P. I.

Onji, Kosaku. *See* Onji, Y.

Onji, Y. [Dr.]

(1915 a).—[Fish hosts of Heterophyidae] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1946).

(1915 b).—On a species of Heterophyes whose encysted cercaria lives in *Mugil japonicus* [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1918), pp. 875–883.

1921 a.—Das Lungen-Distoma, der Schmarotzer wilder, krabbenfangender und -verzehrender Tiere. 1. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 86 (6), 8 Juli, pp. 500–505. [W^a, W^m.]

Onji, Y.; and Nishio, K.

(1915 a).—General observations on new intestinal flukes [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 14, pp. 875–883.

Onji, Y.; and Nishio, T.

(1916 a).—A review of new intestinal flukes [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 14 (8), pp. 439–442.

(1916 b).—[Fish hosts of Heterophyidae] [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi (80), (81).

1916 c.—Heterophyes-zoku no saishinshu ni tsuite (On a new species of trematode belonging to the genus Heterophyes) [Photostat copy of Japanese text from Iji-Shimbun (954), July, pp. 941–946, figs. 1–2; *and* typed English transl., 10 pp.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1916 d.—Cho kisei shin kyuchu ni tsuite (A new intestinal distome) [Photostat copy of Japanese text from Iji Shimbun (949), May, pp. 589–593, figs. 1–2; *and* typed English transl.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1916 e.—[Fish hosts of Heterophyidae] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1976), June 10, pp. 1289–1294 (pp. 7–12); (1977), June 17, pp. 1343–1345 (pp. 9–11); (1982), July 22, pp. 1604–1608, (pp. 10–14), pl. [W^m.]

(1917 a.)—Additional notes on new intestinal trematodes [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi (95), pp. 667–672.

(1924 a).—On the intestinal trematodes [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 2 (3), pp. 351–399.

[1924 b].—Idem. Reprint. [Cho distomes rui ni tsuite] (Ueber die Distomen, welche den Darmcanal bewohnen) [Japanese text], pp. 351–399, pls. 1–4; author's German summary, pp. 4–10. [n. p.] [Lib. Price]

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (3), July 4, p. (Abstr.) 89–90. [W^a.]

Onken [Dr., Wilhelmshaven]; and Hartmann.

1938 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis interna <Ztfrag. Augenh., pp. 264–267. [W^{m}.]

Ono, K. *See* Ishida, S.; and Ono, K.

Ono, Masao.

(1927 a).—On a case of Lamblia enterocolitis having serious symptoms and its therapeutic treatment <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2515), Apr.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (An acute case of enteritis caused by Lamblia infection) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 235. [W^{a}.]

Ōno, Minoru. *See* Takei, Sankichi; Miyajima, Shikiro; and Ōno, Minoru.

Ono, S.

1938 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der Kaltblütersera auf die Kulturtrypanosomen. III. Mitteilung: Ueber die Wirkung der Kaltblütersera auf die Kaninchenblutkörperchen. [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikawadaigaku Zasshi, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 1–16; German summary, pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Ueber die Wirkung der Kaltblütersera auf die Kulturtrypanosomen. IV. Mitteilung: Ueber die antitrypanolytische Wirkung der Kaninchen-Immunserums, und einige Experimente über die Serumfestigkeit der Kulturtrypanosomen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 313–328; German summary, pp. 25–26. [W^{m}.]

Ono, Sadao. [Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals] [*See also* Terada, Bunjiro; and Ono, Sadao]

1927 a.—A new incinerating plant as a means to prevent the spread of infectious diseases and parasites [*Title only* of paper read before Zool. Soc. Japan, Apr. 6, 1926] <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 11 (2), July 25, p. 193. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—The life history of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. I. report. *Anax parthenope* as the intermediate host and infestation experiment with male fowl <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 290–293; Japanese summary, pp. 293–294, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—*Gymnopleurus sinnatus* as the intermediate host of Spiruridae found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. I. report. *Gymnopleurus sinnatus* as the intermediate host of *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* and inquiry into Grassi's experiment with *Blatta orientalis* <J. Japan Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 51–55, pls. 6–8, figs. 1–6D; Japanese text, pp. 55–58. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—*Gymnopleurus sinnatus* as the intermediate host of Spiruridae found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. I. *Gymnopleurus sinnatus* as the intermediate host of *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* and inquiry into Grassi's experiment with *Blatta orientalis* <Select. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 1, [Japanese text], pp. 197–199; [English text], pp. 233–237, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–6D. [English text same as 1929 a] [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—(The life-history of *Echinostoma campi* n. sp. found in the vicinity of Mukden, with special reference to the second intermediate host) [Japanese text] <Dobuts Zasshi, Tokyo (495), v. 42, Jan. 15. pp. 7–16, figs. 1–9; English summary, pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—The life-history of *Echinostoma campi* n. sp. found in the vicinity of Mukden, with special reference to the second intermediate host <Select. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 1, [Japanese text] pp. 201–208, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–9; [English text] pp. 239–240. [English text same as 1930 b] [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—The life history of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. I. *Anax parthenope* as the intermediate host and infestation experiment with male fowl <Select. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 1, [Japanese text], pp. 195–196; [English text], pp. 229–232, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–6. [English text same as 1928 a] [W^{a}.]

Ono, Sadao—Continued.

1931 a.—(Studies on "hypodermatotoxin", toxin obtained from the larvae of Hypoderma sp. at the oesophageal stage. I. Its action on the blood coagulation) [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 214–231, 1 fig.; author's English abstract, pp. 230–231. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Idem <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 2, [Japanese text], pp. 199–215, 1 fig.; [English abstract], pp. 265–266. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Gymnopleurus sp. as the intermediate host of Spiruridae found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. II. report. Studies on the life-history of *Arduenna strongylina* [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 105–117, pl. 14, figs. 1–5; author's English abstract, pp. 116–117. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Morphologic studies on larvae of *Hypoderma lineatum* at the esophageal and hypodermic stages, with special reference to the organ containing "hypodermatotoxin" [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 208–223, pls. 15–16; author's English abstract, pp. 220–223. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—Studies on "hypodermatotoxin", toxin obtained from the larvae of Hypoderma sp. at the eosophageal stage. II. Biologic significance of hypodermatotoxin from point of view of its hemorrhagic and dermolytic actions [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 44–55, pl. 6, figs. 1–5; author's English abstract, pp. 53–55. [W^{a}.]

1932 e.—Idem <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 2, pp. 217–226, 1 pl., figs. 1–5; [English abstract], pp. 267–268. [W^{a}.]

(1932 f).—Studies on warble-fly [Japanese text] <J. Manch. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 14, p. 87.

1933 a.—Studies on the life-history of *Echinorhynchus gigas* in Manchuria. I. On the encysted larvae of Echinorhynchus found in *Harpalus tridens*, *Gymnopleurus mopsus* and *Phyllodromia germania*, and the natural infestation of suslik with the parasite under discussion [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 61–68, pls. 4–5; author's English summary, pp. 67–68. [W^{a}.]

(1933 b).—On the migration and the perforation of the skin by warble-fly larvae with a note on the eradicating method [Japanese text] <J. Manch. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 15, p. 9.

1933 c.—Studies on the life-history of Spiruridae in Manchuria. I. The morphologic studies on the encysted larvae found in 2 species of dung-beetle, dragon-fly, hedgehog, domestic fowl and duck, as well as their infestation experiments with rabbits and dogs [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 165–184, pls. 14–17; author's English summary, pp. 182–184. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Idem <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 273–289, illus., pls. 1–4; English summary, pp. 347–349. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Gymnopleurus sp. as the intermediate host of Spiruridae found in the vicinity of Mukden, South Manchuria. II. report. Studies on the life-history of *Arduenna strongylina* [Reprint of 1932 b] <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 261–272, pl. 1; English summary, pp. 345–346. [W^{a}.]

1934 c.—Morphologic studies on larvae of *Hypoderma lineatum* at the esophageal and hypodermic stages, with special reference to the organ containing "hypodermatotoxin" [Reprint of 1932 c] <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 221–234, pls. 1–2; English summary, pp. 339–342. [W^{a}.]

1934 d.—On the life-history of Plagiorchis (Lepoderma) and Prosthogonimus of dragon-flies found in the vicinity of Mukden [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 267–280, pls. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Sadao—Continued.

1934 e.—Studies on the life-history of *Echinorhynchus gigas* in Manchuria. I. On the encysted larvae of Echinorhynchus found in *Harpalus tridens*, *Gymnopleurus mopsus* and *Phyllodromia germania*, and the natural infection of suslik with the parasite under discussion [Reprint of 1933 a] <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 291–297, pls. 1–2; English summary, pp. 351–352. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Studies on the trematodes, invading Lymnaea snails as the first intermediate hosts, found in the vicinity of Mukden. II. On the encystation and development of Echinostomidae [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 232–248, 1 fig., pls. 18–21. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Idem. Reprint <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 4, Japanese text, pp. 233–246, illus., pls. 1–4; English summary, pp. 307–308. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Studies on the trematodes invading Lymnaea snails as the first intermediate hosts found in the vicinity of Mukden. I. On the structure of their Cercariae, effects of their infestation on the host snails as well as the cyst-formation of stylet-Cercariae by the action of the mammalian blood serum [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 24–38, pls. 5–8. [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Idem Reprint <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 4, Japanese text, pp. 219–231, pls. 1–4; English summary, pp. 305–306. [W^{a}.]

1935 e.—On the life-history of Plagiorchis (Lepoderma) and Prosthogonimus of dragon-flies found in the vicinity of Mukden [Reprint of 1934 d] <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 4, Japanese text, pp. 205–217, pls. 1–2; English summary, p. 303. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—On the action of hypodermatotoxin upon the germinal cells of the experimental animal. I. On the occurrence of abnormal gall bladder among offsprings of male rabbits treated with hypodermatotoxin <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 16 (3), Sept., Japanese text, pp. 399–405, pl.; English summary, pp. 51–52. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Studies on warble-flies of Manchuria and inner Mongolia <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 199–246, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Sadao; Inoue, Taro; and Shimizu, T.

1930 a.—(On the blood fluke, *Schistosomum turkestanicum* Skriabin, detected in Manchurian cattle) [Japanese text] <Dobuts Zasshi, Tokyo (495), v. 42, Jan. 15, pp. 17–21, figs. 1–4; English summary, pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—On the blood fluke, *Schistosomum turkestanicum* Skriabin, detected in Manchurian cattle <Select. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 1, [Japanese text], pp. 209–211, 1 pl., figs. 1–4; [English text], pp. 241–242. [English text same as 1930 a] [W^{a}.]

Ono, Sadao; and Yamasako, Takeo.

1934 a.—On the bionomics of the warble fly observed in the vicinity of Ohri, inner Mongolia [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 213–223, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Idem <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 3, [Japanese text], pp. 251–260, pls. 1–2; English summary, pp. 343–344. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Shun Ichi. [Tokyo]

1920 a.—Cytological re-investigations on the somatic cells of Ascaris, with special reference to mitochondria. (*In* Report of the Proceedings of the Anatomical and Anthropological Association of China at Conference of Medical Associations, Peking, February, 1920.) <China Med. J., v. 34, Suppl., pp. 23–25. [W^{m}.]

Ono, Yutaka.

1941 a.—Der *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Fabricius) Koch, 1844, eine Zeckenart der Kamele aus der Hailar-Gegend in Nordwest-Mandschukuo [Japanese text; German summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 43–48, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Yutaka; and Ikeda, Shigeru.

1941 a.—Beobachtungen von Sarcoptes-raüde bei Trampeltieren. I [Japanese text; German summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 33–42, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Zen-Emon.

1939 a.—[On *Ctenocephalides musculi* (Sugimoto) (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae)] [Japanese text] <Mushi, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 104–106. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—[Studies on Manchurian Anoplura. I. Morphological notes on *Polyplax spinulosa* (Burmeister) from Manchoukuo] [Japanese text] <Mushi, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 107–111, pls., illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—*Xenopsylla cheopis* (Rothschild) (Pulicidae, Siphonaptera) [Japanese text] <Mushi, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 112–113, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—On *Ctenocephalides musculi* Sugimoto (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) [Abstract of 1939 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 28, s. B (5), May, p. 92. [W^{a}.]

Onofre Martins, Euclydes. *See* de Mello Malheiro, Decio; Onofre Martins, Euclydes; and de Lacerda, Paulo M. G. (*jr.*).

Onohara, Kazuyoshi. [Med. Fac., Osaku Imp. Univ.] *See* Yoshida, Sadao; Onohara, Kazuyoshi; and Tomiha, Genzo.

Onorato, Angelo Rocco.

1932 a.—The effects of temperature and humidity on the ova of *Toxocara canis* and *Trichuris vulpis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 266–287. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932–33), v. 14, June, no. 59, pp. 266–287. [W^{a}.]

Onorato, Angelo Rocca; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley.

1930 a.—The effect of certain environmental factors on the development and hatching of the eggs of blood flukes [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30 <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 362. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—The effect of certain environmental factors on the development and hatching of the eggs of blood flukes <Biol. Bull., v. 61 (1), Aug., pp. 120–132. [W^{a}.]

Onorato, Raffaele. [Prof. Dr.]

1920 a.—La paragonimiasi in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 1 (1), Genn., pp. 1–13, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Un caso di morte per avvelenamento da tartaro emetico <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 2 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 33–53. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Le miasi in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 3 (1–2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 14–29; (3–4), Marzo-Apr., pp. 33–45; (5), Mag., pp. 69–88; (6), Giugno, pp. 101–117; (7), Luglio, pp. 155–162; (8), Agosto, pp. 188–193; (9), Set., pp. 216–227; (10), Ott., pp. 229–259; (11), Nov., pp. 261–283, pls. 1–10; (12), Dic., pp. 293–315, pls. 11–18. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Il sodoku in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 156–159; (6), June, pp. 161–191; (7–9), July–Sept., pp. 193–218; (10–12), pp. 221–238. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—Un caso di distomatosi epatica ed erratica, da *Fasciola hepatica*, in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 5 (10–12), Oct.–Dec., pp. 129–142, illus. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—L'echinococcosi in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (8), Ag., pp. 427–441; (9), Set., pp. 491–514, 1 fold. table. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—A proposito di spirochetosi dell' apparato respiratorio <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (10), Ott., pp. 581–584. [W^{m}.]

Onorato-de Cillis, Maria Italia.

1917 a.—Nuovi generi e nuove specie di nematodi liberi d'acqua dolce. Nota preliminare <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 28 (4–5), pp. 57–62. [W^{m}.]

Onorato-de Cillis, Maria Italia—Continued.
1928 a.—I nematodi del lago-stagno craterico di Astroni (Fauna degli Astroni no. 8, 30 Novembre 1920) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., suppl., fasc. II, pp. 1–32, pl. 12, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

Onoufrieff, Marie.
(1917 a).—La vie des oxyures dans l'intestin humain. Diss. Genf.

Onslow, D. V.
(1929 a).—The prevention of trouble due to aquatic growths in condenser systems, with special reference to the destruction of mussels. Critical résumé. 11 pp. London.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 667–668. [W^{a}.]

Onsy, Anis (*Bey*). [Dr., Path., Pub. Health Lab., Cairo]
1929 a.—Bilharzial infection of the spleen and Egyptian splenomegaly <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 50–53, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—Egyptian splenomegaly caused by bilharzial infection <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 69–72; Supplement (4), Apr., 2 l., 4 pls., following p. 147. [W^{m}.]
1936 a.—The pathology of the spleen in splenomegaly associated with schistosomiasis <Rap. 10. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Le Caire, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 4, 1936), v. 3, pp. 707–767, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]
1936 b.—Schistosomiasis or bilharzial appendicitis in Egypt <Rap. 10. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir., (Le Caire, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 4, 1936) v. 3, pp. 681–704, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]
1936 c.—Splenomegaly in Egypt associated with schistosomiasis <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 560–572, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—The pathogenesis of endemic (Egyptian) splenomegaly <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (6), Apr. 19, pp. 583–600, 4 pls. [W^{a}.]

Onsy, Anis (*Bey*); Barsoum, H.; and Ashour, M.
1931 a.—On some rare pathological specimens examined during the year 1931 in the Public health laboratories (Pathological section) Cairo <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 14, pp. 415–420, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ontaneda, Luis. *See* Sanchez, Horacio C.; and Ontaneda, Luis.

Ontaneda, Luis E. [Dr.] *See* Castex, Mariano R.; González, Hernan D.; and Ontaneda, Luis E.

Ontanon, G. [Asst. Hôp. Beneficencia Gen., Madrid] *See* Cifuentes, Pedro; and Ontanon, G.

Onyszkiewicz, St. [Dr., Lwów]
1938 a.—Dwa przypadki ileus verminosus [Deux cas d'un ileus verminosus] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 17 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 713–714, illus. [W^{m}.]

Onyszkiewicz, Tadeusz. [Dr., Lwów]
1933 a.—O bablowcu watroby na podstawie przypadków klinicznych [Sur l'échinococcose du foie] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 12 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 150–152. [W^{m}.]

Ooba, T.
1924 a.—Experimental study on the frequency and period of presence of Ascaris-larvae in the urine in heavy infection with Ascaris [*Title only* of report before 19. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 15–16] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (237), Nov., p. 5. [Ba^{v}.]

Oo-keh Khaw. *See* Khaw, Oo-Keh.

Ookushi, Ichiroemon. [Dr. Med., Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Med. Coll., Keio Univ., Tokyo]
1926 a.—Experimental study of the pathological changes of the liver caused by various substances [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16. Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2–4), v. 16, pp. 11–12. [R^{m}.]

Oomen. [Dr.]
1841 a.—Gastro-entérite et symptômes tétaniques occasionnés par la présence de vers dans les intestins <Rés. Trav. Soc. Méd. Prat. Prov. Anvers, pp. 17–19. [W^{m}.]

Oomen—Continued.
1851 a.—Gastro-entérite provoquée par la présence de vers dans les intestins; mort <Ann. Soc. Méd. Prat. Prov. Anvers, v. 9, pp. 420–424. [W^{m}.]

Oonvala, J. H. [D. T. M. and H., Maj., I. M. S.]
1930 a.—A note on the microscopical examination of faeces <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, Oct., pp. 551–552. [W^{m}.]

van Oorde-de Lint, G. M. [Heemstede, Holland]; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*).
1936 a.—Copepoda parasitica <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. 31, Teil X. c$_{1}$, pp. X. c 73–X. c 197, illus. [Ur, W^{a}.]

van Oordt, Gregorius Johannes. [1892–]
See Ihle, Johan Egbert Willem; and van Oordt, Gregorius Johannes.

Oosterdyk, Nicolaus Georgius. [1740–1817]
1783 a.—Præcepta medicinæ practicæ in usum academicum. 3 p. l., 293 pp. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^{m}.]
1783 b.—Von einem beschwehrlichen Hinterschlingen und von einem anhaltenden Erbrechen <Samml. Auserl. Abhandl. Gebr. Prakt. Aerzte, v. 8 (4), pp. 601–619. [W^{m}.]

Oosthuizen, M. J.; and Shepard, Harold Henry.
1935 a.—Notes on the louse problem of a municipal workhouse <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 318–319. [W^{a}.]

Oosthuizen, R. [Hilton, Venterstad]
1940 a.—Cost to the wool farmer of the blowfly plague [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 59, June 5, p. 916. [W^{a}.]

Oosthuizen, S. J. [Albertina]
1941 a.—Parasiete en die brommer. (Parasites and blowfly) [Letter to editor] <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 3 (1), Jan., Dutch text, p. 11; English text, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Oosting, Melvin. [M. D., Galveston, Texas]
1940 a.—Trichinosis: Incidence in Dayton, Ohio <Ohio State Med. J., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 53–55. [W^{m}.]

Oostingh, R. [Kol. Mil. Geneesk. Dienst]
1923 a.—Aanvullingen van het overzicht van het filariaonderzoek onder de Atjehsche bevolking in het gouvernement Atjeh en onderhoorigheden gedurende 1922 <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl-Indië, v. 63 (1), pp. 164–167. [W^{e}.]

Ootmar, G. A.
[1906 a].—De Ziekten van het Kind. xxi + 339 + iv pp., 61 figs. Amsterdam. [W^{m}.]

Ooykaas, J. C. [Officier Gezondheid, 3. Klasse, Utrecht]
[1843 a].—Waarnemingen over de zoogenaamde wormziekte, helminthiasis <Nederl. Lancet (1842–43), v. 5 (1), pp. 75–86. [W^{m}.]

Opalka, Ladislaus. [1876–]
1904 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Trichinen bei Menschen mit Rücksicht auf die Prophylaxe. Diss. (Giessen). 44 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
(1905 a).—Idem [?] <Arb. Hyg. Inst. K. Tierärztl. Hochsch. Berlin (3), 44 pp.
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (12), Sept., p. 368. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1906 a.—Contributo allo studio della trichinosi dell' uomo con speciale riguardo alla profilassi [Abstract of 1904 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (23), 9 Giugno, pp. 575–576. [W^{a}.]
1908 a.—Ist die Trichinenschau in den westlichen Provinzen Preussens notwendig? <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (12), Sept., pp. 373–377. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Opalski, Adam. [Univ. Nervenklinik, Warschau]
1931 a.—Zmiany histopatologiczne w wągrzycy (cysticercosis) ośrodkowego układu nerwowego i ich patogeneza. Histopathologische Veränderungen des zentralen Nervensystems bei Zystizerkose und ihre Pathogenese [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Méd. [(7–9), Oct.–Dec.], pp. 277–341, pls. [W^{m}.]

Opazo G., Augusto.

1917 a.—La distomásis, lluta o pirihuines <Vulgar. Agríc., 2. s., pp. 286–289. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Las garrapatas <Vulgar. Agríc., 2. s., pp. 289–290. [W^a.]

1917 c.—La sarna de los ovejunos <Vulgar. Agríc., 2. s., pp. 290–293. [W^a.]

Opazo G., Fernando.

1941 a.—Diagnostico y tratamiento del absceso hepatico amebiano <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 74–78. [W^m, W^{pas}.]

Opel, Ferdinand. [Direktor Schlacht- u. Viehhof., München]

1925 a.—Zur Statistik der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 617–621. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Zur Statistik der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 513–514. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ueber den Wert und Unwert von Leberegelheilmitteln <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (12), 22 März, pp. 173–176. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Der Streit um die Heilmittel gegen die Leberegelseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 6–7. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Zur jüngsten Geschichte der Leberegelbekämpfung. Zugleich Erwiderung auf die Ausführungen des Herrn Dr. W. Nöller in D. T. W. 1928, Nr. 6, Seite 84 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (16), 21 Apr., pp. 279–281. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Zur Statistik der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 65–67, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

Opel, Fr. [Städt. Tierarzt]

1902 a.—Rinderfinnen im Fettgewebe <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (11), Aug., p. 357. [W^a, W^m.]

Opfer, Erwin. [Path.-Anat. Abt. Städt. Krankenhaus, am Urban, Berlin]

1930 a.—Bandwürmer in der menschlichen Gallenblase und ihre etwaige Beziehung zu Gallensteinbildungen <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 279 (1), 10 Nov., pp. 193–206, fig. 1. [W^a.]

Ophuels, William. [1871–] [M.D., San Francisco]

1905 a.—Coccidioidal granuloma <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (18), Oct. 28, pp. 1291–1296, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Further observations on a pathogenic mould formerly described as a protozoon (*Coccidioides immitis, Coccidioides pyogenes*) <J. Exper. Med., v. 6 (4–6), Feb. 4, pp. 443–485, pls. 34–38, figs. 1–34. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1929 a.—A fatal case of strongyloidosis in man, with autopsy. The life cycle of *Strongyloides intestinalis* in man <Arch. Path., v. 8 (1), July, pp. 1–8. [W^a.]

Ophuels, William; and Moffitt, Herbert C.

1900 a.—A new pathogenic mould. (Formerly described as a protozoon: *Coccidioides immitis pyogenes.*) Preliminary report <Phila. Med. J. (131), v. 5 (26), June 30, pp. 1471–1472. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Opie, Eugene Lindsay. [1873–] [Johns Hopkins Univ.] [*For biography, bibliog., and port. see* Arch. Path., v. 34 (1), July, 1942, pp. 1–12] [W^a.]

1897 a.—On the Haemocytozoa of birds <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (72), v. 8, Mar., pp. 52–54. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 b.—Idem [Same as 1897 a, p. 52] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., (263), v. 44, May, pp. 406–407. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—On the Hæmocytozoa of birds <J. Exper. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 79–101, pl. 9, figs. 1–29. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Filarial lymphatic varix <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 122 (3), Sept., pp. 251–266, 1 pl. [W^m, W^c.]

Opie, Eugene Lindsay—Continued.

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (201), v. 8 (18), Nov. 2 p. 722. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 c.—Healed amoebic abscess of the liver, and amoebic abscess of the lung. Exhibitions of specimens <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (124), v. 12, July, p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—An experimental study of the eosinophile cells during infection with an animal parasite *Trichina spiralis* [Abstract of paper read before 5. Meet., Feb. 17] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 1, June 1, pp. 30–31. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Science, n. s. (481), v. 19, Mar. 18, p. 461. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News (1627), v. 84 (12), Mar. 19, p. 572. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 d.—An experimental study of the relation of cells with eosinophile granulation to infection with an animal parasite (*Trichina spiralis*) <Am. J. Med. Sc. (384), n. s., v. 127 (3), Mar., pp. 447–493, charts 1–2. [W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (15), Apr. 9, p. 979. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1746), v. 65 (17), Apr. 23, p. 671. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (11), 15 Juni, p. 447. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Eosinophiles during experimental trichinous infection [Abstract of paper read before Johns Hopkins Hospital Med. Soc., Mar. 7] <Med. News, N. Y. (1629), v. 84 (14), Apr. 2, p. 671. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—An experimental study of the relation of cells with eosinophile granulation to infection with an animal parasite (*Trichina spiralis*). 17 pp., 2 charts. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 3.) [Reprint of 1904 d] [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Eosinophilie bei Trichiniasis [Abstract of 1904 d] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (1), 2 Jan., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 1. [W^a, W^m.]

Opitz. *See* Leichtentritt, B.; and Opitz.

Opitz, Hans. [Berlin]

1931 a.—Erkrankungen des Blutes und der blutbildenden Organe <Handb. Kinderh. (v. Pfaundler u. Schlossmann) v. 4, 4. Aufl., v. 1, pp. 833–962, illus. [W^m.]

Opitz, Werner. [1906–]

1931 a.—Beitrag zur Morphologie der meningealen Cysticerkose. Inaug.-Diss. (Göttingen). 13 pp. Göttingen. [W^m.]

Opokin, A. [Prof., Director Chir. Klin. Tomsk. Med. Inst.]; and **Kolju, K.**

1935 a.—Zur Diagnostik, Klinik und operativen Behandlung des Herzbeutelechinococcus <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 181 (5), pp. 696–706, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^m.]

Oppe, W. [Dr., Dresden]

1903 a.—Appendizitis und Eingeweidewürmer <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 859–861. [Discussion, p. 879] [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (23), 4 Juni, Litt.-Beilage, p. 142. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Appendicitis and intestinal worms [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1701), v. 63 (24), June 13, pp. 954–955. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Appendizitis und Eingeweidewürmer <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Dresden (1902–03), pp. 142–150. [W^m.]

Oppel, Albert. *See* Böhm, Alexander; and Oppel, Albert.

Oppenheim, Friedr. Wilhelm.

1833 a.—Ueber den Zustand der Heilkunde und über die Volkskrankheiten in der europäischen und asiatischen Türkei. 143 pp. Hamburg. [W^m.]

Oppenheim, H. [*See also* Krause, Fedor; and Oppenheim, H.]

1923 a.—Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende. 7. Aufl., v. 2, 2316 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, Hans. [Cand. Med., Berlin]

1908 a.—Zur Therapie der Phthiriasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 332–333. [W^{a}.]

Oppenheim, Joseph M.; Whims, Clarence B.; and Frisch, Arthur Wain.

1946 a.—Clinical and laboratory observations on 256 cases of trichinosis <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 581–593. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Trichinosis. Clinical and laboratory observations in a group of 256 cases <Mil. Surgeon, v. 101 (4), Oct., pp. 294–301. [W^{a}.]

Oppenheim, Maurice. [M. D., Chicago]

1945 a.—The effective three hour treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 52 (3), Sept., p. 184. [W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, Maurice; and Smith, Henry Arthur.

1943 a.—Treatment of scabies in wartime <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 48 (4), Oct., pp. 370–372. [W^{a}.]

Oppenheim, Moritz. [Wilhelminenspital., Wien]

1901 a.—Ueber einen vom *Pediculus pubis* gebildeten Farbstoff <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 57, pp. 235–244, pl. 14, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1901), v. 73, 2. Theil, Med. Abt., p. 451. [W^{m}.]

(1918 a).—[A rapid cure for scabies] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., 15 Nov.

(1918 b).—Die Krätzeplage und ihre Bekämpfung <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68, pp. 637–641. [W^{m}.]

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 68 (16), 14 Okt., p. 388. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Das erste Jahr des Bestandes der Anstalt für Krätzeschnellkuren im Wilhelminen-Spital <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 33 (5), 29 Jan., pp. 102–105. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Die Schnellbehandlung der Krätze <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 34 (9), 3 März, pp. 94–95. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Die Abnahme der Krätzeplage in Wien. (Vier Jahre Krätzeschellkur-Anstalt im Wilhelminenspital) <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 35 (51) 21 Dez., pp. 998–1000. [W^{m}.]

1922 b.—Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel Dr. W. Balbans: "Zur Behandlung der Skabie sin der Skabies in der Kassenpraxis" <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (33), 12 Aug., col. 1405; Erwiderung von Dr. Wilhelm Balban, cols. 1405–1406. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Zur Entstehung der Maculae coeruleae <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 76 (8), pp. 170–173. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Behandlung (Schnellkur) bei Skabies <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (45), Nov. 4, pp. 1311–1312. [W^{m}.]

(1927 a).—Behandlung (Schnellkur) bei Skabies <Aerztl. Prax., v. 1 (1).

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 45 (10), 11 März, p. 319. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Vogelmilbenerkrankungen der Haut, durch Tauben verursacht <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (23), June 8, pp. 731–732. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Durch die Milbe *Dermanyssus avium* hervorgerufenen Dermatitis follicularis [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, Dec. 7] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (51), Dec. 14, p. 1398. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Ekzem durch Vogelmilben [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, Dec. 6, 1935] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 81–82. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Die beruflichen Milbenerkrankungen der Haut <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (25), June 20, pp. 684, 686–688, 690, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, Moritz—Continued.

1937 a.—Vogelmilbendermatitis durch Kanarienvögel [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, Feb. 5] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (39), Sept. 25, p. 1366. [W^{a}.]

Oppenheim, Moritz; and Fantl, P.

1936 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Schwefeltherapie der Säuglinge <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 107–109. [W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, Moritz; and Fessler, A.

1930 a.—Ueber Katzenräude beim Menschen. Bemerkungen zu den in Heft 9 & 10 von A. Philadelphy & A. Philadelphy & O. Grimm <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (21), May 22, pp. 657–658. [W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, Moritz; and Sachs, Otto.

1905 a.—Eine einfache und schnelle Methode zur deutlichen Darstellung der *Spirochæte pallida* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (29), 20 Juli, p. 1156. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde in syphilitischen und anderen Krankheitsprodukten <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1177–1179. [W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, Moritz; and Taglicht, H.

1925 a.—Ueber zwei Fälle von Milbenerkrankungen bei Dattelpackerinnen <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (6), 7 Feb., cols. 364–368, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, Nathan. [1865–]

1900 a.—The medical diseases of childhood. xx pp., 1 p. l., 653 pp., 101 figs., 1 pl., 1 table. New York. [W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, Oskar. [Stadt-Thierarzt, Lundenburg]

(1894 a).—*Distomum hepaticum* <Thierärztl. Centralbl. (16).

1899 a.—*Distomum hepaticum* in der Lunge des Rindes <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 22 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^{m}.]

1899 b.—*Distomum hepaticum* [Abstract of 1894 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (30), July 27, pp. 365–366. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Zwei Beobachtungen aus der Fleischbeschau. *Cysticercus inermis. Pentastomum denticulatum* <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 24 (30) 20 Oct., pp. 439–440. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (16), 17 Apr., pp. 247–248. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Die Gefahren des Fleischgenusses und ihre Verhütung; in gemeinverständlicher Art geschildert. 95 pp. Lundenburg (Mähren). [W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Beobachtungen aus der Fleischbeschau [Abstract of 1901 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 138–139. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, R.

1912 a.—Toenias [Formulas] <Progrès Méd., Paris (30), 27 Juillet, p. 376. [W^{m}.]

Oppenheim, Simon.

1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du foie communiquant avec les voies biliaires. Thèse. 69 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Presse Méd (91), v. 13, 11 Nov., p. 736. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Oppenheimer, Adèle.

1902 a.—Certain sense organs of the proboscis of the polychætous annelid *Rhynchobolus dibranchiatus* <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 37 (21), Apr., pp. 553–[564], pls. 1–6, figs. 1–34. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 553–564, 6 pls., 34 figs. Cambridge, Mass. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ. (129).) [Lib. Stiles]

Oppenheimer, Rudolf. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Riesenleberzellen bei angeborener Syphilis <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 182, 18. F., v. 2 (2), 4 Nov., pp. 237–257, pl. 9, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Opperman, Charles L. *See* Gage, George Edward; and Opperman, Charles L.

Oppermann, Erich. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Rostock]

1935 a.—Die Entstehung der Riesenspermien von *Argas columbarum* (Shaw) (*reflexus* F.) <Ztschr. Mikr.-Anat. Forsch., v. 37 (4), pp. 538–560, illus. [W^{m}.]

(1935 b).—Die Taubenzecke und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Brieftaubenk., v. 50, pp. 806–807.

Oppermann, Theodor [*i.e.* Friedrich Karl Theodor]. [1877–] [Prof., Dir. Med.-Forens. Klin. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (1), Jan. 2, 1937, p. 1] [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Eine durch *Strongylus rubidus* bedingte Massenerkrankung bei Zuchtsauen in Deutschland <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (41), 14 Oct., pp. 469–472, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (50), 14 Dec., p. 850. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—*Strongylus rubidus* okozta tomeges megbetegedés sertések közt [Abstract of 1905 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 28 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 781–782. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Une épizootie porcine provoquée par le *Strongylis* [sic] *rubidus* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 37–38. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Una infestione da strongilo rubido nelle scrofe in Germania [Abstract of 1905 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 205–206. [W^{a}.]

1906 c.—Une maladie des truies, due au *Strongylus rubidus* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 210–211. [W^{a}.]

1906 d.—Eine durch *Strongylus rubidus* bedingte Massenerkrankung bei Zuchtsauen in Deutschland [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (6), März, pp. 191–192. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 4 (3), Juni, p. 71. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 39 (1–3), 29 Nov. pp. 62–64. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1916 a.—Zum aktuellen Thema der Pferderäude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 24 (16), 15 Apr., pp. 145–147. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Reinvasion eines Jährlingsschafes mit Oestruslarven <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (38), 20 Sept., pp. 420–421, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Sarkoptes-Akarusräude beim Schafe <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (36), 6 Sept., pp. 376–377, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1919 c.—Das gegenseitige Verhalten der Pferde- und Schafräude <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 23 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Schafes. 2. Aufl. 387 pp., 104 figs., 40 pls., figs. 4–100. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

(1924 a).—Etwas über den Hühnerwurm <Deutsche Schäferei-Ztg. (41).

(1926 a).—Vorbeugungsmassnahmen gegen parasitäre Schafkrankheiten <Deutsche Schäferei-Ztg. (48).

1929 a.—Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Schafes. 3. Aufl. 325 pp., figs. 1–111. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Technik und Indikationen der Blutuntersuchungen bei Haustieren <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 33–38, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Gesunderhaltung unserer Schafbestände <Mitt. Landwirtsch., v. 50 (18), May 4, pp. 389–390, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Schwierigkeiten bei der Diagnose der ansteckenden Blutarmut der Pferde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 169–173, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Praktische Winke für die Diagnose und Bekämpfung der wichtigsten Schafkrankheiten <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (24), June 13, pp. 399–401; (36), Sept. 5, pp. 595–596; (40), Oct. 3, pp. 659–662, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oppermann, Theodor—Continued.

1938 a.—Die Haematologie in Dienste der Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 774–777, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Praktische Winke für die Diagnose und Bekämpfung der wichtigsten Schafkrankheiten <Tieräztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 251–252. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der ansteckenden Blutarmut der Einhufer <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (27), July 8, p. 419. [W^{a}.]

Oppermann, Theodor; and Behrens, Richard.

1932 a.—Behandlung der Magenwurmseuche (Haemonchosis) der Schafe mit Lentin-Merck <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (24), 11 Juni, pp. 369–372. [W^{a}.]

Oppikofer, E. [Dr.]

1919 a.—Chenopodiumölvergiftung und Gehörorgan <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 49 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 161–172. [W^{m}.]

Oppolzer. [Prof.]

1858 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis* <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 3 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 105–106; (26), 29 Juni, p. 111. [W^{m}.]

1861 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Tænia <Ibidem, v. 6 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 225–227. [W^{m}.]

1861 b.—Ueber Bandwurm im Menschen und seine Behandlung <Spitals-Ztg. (18), 20 Apr., pp 105–106. [W^{m}.]

Oprescu, Aurel C.

1938 a.—Câteva cazuri de miază agastrofilienă a obrajilor la cal (Quelques cas de miase gastrophilene des joues du cheval) [Rumanian text] <Rev. Vet. Mil., București, v. 11 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 255–259, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oquiñena Echalecu, Francisco. [Fac. Méd. Madrid, Serv. Etude Ankylostomose Espagne (Fondation Rockefeller)]

1929 a.—Etudes sur l'*Hymenolepis nana* en Espagne <Ann. Pasasitol., v. 7 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 469–476. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—La *Hymenolepis nana* en España <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (4), Julio, pp. 305–333, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

d'Or, Bras. *See* Bras d'Or.

Oraison, J. [*See also* Piéchaud, F.; and Oraison, J.]

1920 a.—Chylurie filarienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. et Chirurg. Bordeaux, Feb. 20] <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 91 (5), Mar. 10, p. 129. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Sur un cas de chylurie filarienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux (1920), pp. 130–134. [W^{m}.]

Oraison, J.; and Piéchaud, F.

1926 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Med. et Chir. Bordeaux, pp. 309–312. [W^{m}.]

Oram, Richard. [Rev. Chaplain to Lord Bishop of Ely]

1759 a.—An account of the case of a boy troubled with convulsive fits cured by the discharge of worms <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1758), v. 50, pt. 2, pp. 518–521. [W^{c}.]

de Orbaneja Agüero, S. [Médico Alumno Escuela Nacional San.]

1934 a.—Observaciones sobre los protozoos parásitos de la sangre de aves en España. Nota previa <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (6), Junio pp. 257–266. [W^{a}.]

Orbe, Georg. [Zool. Inst. Mus. Univ. Breslau]

1940 a.—Untersuchungen an Breslauer Ratten und ihrer Parasiten <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (10–11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 196–207. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Untersuchungen an Breslauer Ratten und ihren Parasiten. II. Biologische Beobachtungen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (12), Dec. pp. 228–246. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Untersuchungen an Breslauer Ratten und ihren Parasiten [Continuation of 1940 a] <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 4–10. [W^{m}.]

Orbegozo, J. M. Romeo. *See* Romeo Orbegozo, J. M.

d'Orbigny, Alcide.

1839–46 a.—Zoophytes. (Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale [etc.], v. 5, pt. 4, 28 pp., 13 pls. Paris et Strasbourg.) [W^{o}.]

Orchard, O. B.

1935 a.—The eelworm disease of cyclamen <20. Ann. Rep. Nursery and Market Garden Indust. Development Soc. Ltd. Exper. and Research Station (1934), pp. 68–69. [W^{a}.]

Orchard, P. J. [Baton Rouge, Louisiana]

1920 a.—Strongylidosis in horses and mules <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 57, n. s., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 147–151; discussion, pp. 217–218. [W^{a}.]

Orcutt, E. P. [Exten. Livestock Special., Montana State Coll.]

1944 a.—Treat for grubs now <Montana Farmer, v. 31 (15), Apr. 1, p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Ord, William Miller [M. D.]; and Robinson, H. Betham.

1892 a.—On a case of suppurating hydatid in the right lung; incision of the lung and removal of the hydatid; death <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 25, pp. 123–128. [W^{m}.]

Ordman, David. [M. B., Ch. B., D. P. H., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] [*See also* Polakow, R.; and Ordman, David]

1939 a.—An outbreak of African relapsing fever in the Cape Province <South African Med. J., v. 13 (13), July 8, pp. 491–498, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—The occurrence of relapsing fever and the geographical distribution of *Ornithodorus moubata* in South Africa, with an account of investigations carried out in the northern and eastern Transvaal <South African Med. J., v. 15 (19), Oct. 11, pp. 383–388, map. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Epidemiological observations on an outbreak of tick relapsing fever in the Northern Transvaal <South African Med. J., v. 17 (11), June 12, pp. 180–182. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Public health aspects of an outbreak of tick relapsing fever in non-Europeans in Kimberley <South African Med. J., v. 18 (15), Aug. 12, pp. 259–261. [W^{m}.]

Ordman, David; and Jones, F. R.

1940 a.—Some clinical aspects of tick relapsing fever in natives in South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 14 (4), Feb. 24, pp. 81–83. [W^{m}.]

Ordoñez, Alfredo. [Dr.]

1938 a.—Bacteriologia y parasitologia de las generalidades sobre las infecciones y las infestaciones gástricas <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Barranquilla, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 13–14, 17–20, 23–25. [W^{pas}.]

Ordonez, E. L.

1862 a.—Note sur la distinction des sexes et le développement de la *Trichina spiralis* des muscles <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 4. s., v. 18 (6), pp. 325–330, pl. 17, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1863 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* des muscles chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1862), 3. s., v. 4, pp. 76–78. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1863 b.—Note sur le cysticerque cellulaire des muscles <Ibidem, p. 124. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1863 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 12 (5), Mai, p. 272. [W^{m}.]

1863 d.—Note sur le *Trichina spiralis* des muscles <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (40), 3 Oct., pp. 656–657. [W^{m}.]

1864 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1863), 3. s., v. 5, pp. 61–62. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Ordónez Diaz, Pedro H.

1941 a.—La sanidad en Honduras [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 107–113. [W^{pas}.]

Ordoñez y Gonzalez, Amando.

1882 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado. Una hazaña más del Dr. Garrido <Génio Méd.-Quir (1369), 31 Enero, pp. 46–49. [W^{m}.]

Ordonnez. *See* Ordonez.

Ordway, Thomas [M. D., Dean and Assoc. Prof. Albany Med. Coll.]; and Gorham, Lemuel Whittington.

[1930 a].—The diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the blood. (Oxford Monographs on diagnosis and treatment, v. 9) 605 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{m}.]

[1937 a].—The diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the blood. Rev. by Raphael Isaacs. (Reprinted from Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment) 605 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{m}.]

Oregon. Department of Agriculture.

1943 a.—New method of using phenothiazine for worming sheep <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 23 (5), Feb., pp. 18, 30. [W^{a}.]

O'Reilly, Robert M. [1845–] [Surg. Gen. U. S. Army]

1904 a.—Intestinal diseases <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1903–04), pp. 85–86, 89. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—[Ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico] [Letter to editor dated June 29] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (14), July 15, p. 221. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Health of troops in the Philippine Islands <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1905–06), pp. 81–110. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Health of troops in the Philippine Islands <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1906–07), pp. 87–117. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Cuba. Prevalence of special diseases <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1907–08), pp. 66–73. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Health of troops in the Philippine Islands <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1907–08), pp. 79–97. [W^{m}.]

Orellana, Daniel. [Jefe Unidad San. San Juan de los Morros]

1941 a.—Datos sobre infestación de triatomideos por *Tripanosoma cruzi* en la zona de San Juan de los Morros [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 475–477. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Orelli, O. Schneider. *See* Schneider-Orelli, O.

Orensanz, Julio. *See* Tapia, Manuel; Orensanz, Julio; Diez, Carlos; and Navarro, Rafael.

Orensanz Moline, José.

1924 a.—La "durina" en la provincia de Valencia, su estudio experimental, microbiológico, clínico y terapéutico. Profilaxis. 68 pp., 2 l., illus., pl. Valencia. (Publicación núm. 39. Consejo provincial de fomento de Valencia) [W^{a}.]

Orenstein, Alex Jeremiah. [M. D., Johannesburg] [*See also* Fischer, W. O.; and Orenstein, Alex Jeremiah]

1928 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of ankylostomiasis <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 2 (12), June 23, pp. 323–324. [W^{m}.]

1928 b.—Plasmochin and antimosan in the treatment of malaria and schistosomiasis <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 2 (24), Dec. 22, pp. 661–662. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—The clinical significance of certain common parasites of man in South Africa with outlines of treatment <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (15), Aug. 9, pp. 447–452. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Correspondence [Administration of fouadin in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis among the school children in the Transvaal] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (19), Oct. 1, p. 304. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Hookworm in gold-mines [Letter to editor dated June 30] <Lancet, London (5784), v. 227, v. 2 (1), July 7, p. 51. [W^{a}.]

(1935 a).—Central mining-Rand mines group. Health department. Report for the year 1934. 23 pp., 1 chart, 1 fold. map.

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 607. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Tropical sanitation in its application to organised industry in South Africa <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 56 (12), June, pp. 777–786. [W^{a}.]

Orenstein, Alex Jeremiah—Continued.
1939 a.—The destruction of hookworm larvae by common salt <East African Med. J., v. 16 (1), Apr., p. 34. [W^{m}.]

Orenstein, Alex Jeremiah; and Watkins-Pitchford, Wilfred.
1917 a.—Observations on the effect of intravenous injections of tartar emetic in cases of malaria <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (9), Apr., pp. 135–140. [W^{m}.]

Orero Domínguez, Ricardo. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Valor del estremecimiento hidatídico para el diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 4, pp. 235–238. [Ch^{c}.]

Oreshnikov, V. A. Bychkov. *See* Bychkov-Oreshnikov, V. A.

Oreste. *See* Forster; and Oreste.

Oreste, Pietro. [1839–1934] [*For necrology and port. see* Profilassi, v. 7 (11), Nov. 1934, pp. 437–440] [W^{a}.]
(?).—Nota sulla *Spiroptera sanguigna* [sic]. Napoli. [*See* Parona, 1894 a, p. 587.]
(?).—Su i nodi calcarei del fegato degli animali domestici <Accad. Aspiranti Nat., Napoli.
1869 a.—Sul *Demodex folliculorum* e sulla dermatosi che determina nell' uomo e nel cane <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, Pisa, v. 1 (1), 6 Marzo, pp. 5–24; (2), 1 Maggio, pp. 81–88; (4), 1 Settembre, pp. 193–205. [W^{m}.]
1870 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), 14 Luglio, pp. 125–138, 1 pl., figs. 1–28. [W^{m}.]
1872 a.—Malattie della pelle e del connettivo sottocutaneo (*In his* Lezioni di patologia sperimentale veterinaria, v. 2 (1)), 176 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]
1873 a.—Sulle varie forme di bronchite nelle diverse specie di animali domestici <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 3 (2), Marzo–Apr., pp. 121–156, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]
1874 a.—Morbi degli organi della circolazione. Parassiti e corpi estranei. (*In his* Lezioni di patologia sperimentale veterinaria) <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), Gennaio-Feb., pp. 3–10, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]
1875 a.—Würmer im Blute [Abstract of 1874 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 36, pp. 92–94. [W^{m}.]
(1892 a).—Malattie infettive degli animali domestici. Napoli.
(1899 a).—Trasmissione nella rogna rossa dalla madre ai figli. Efficacia della creolina contro questa malattia <Riforma Vet., v. 2, p. 347.

Oreste, Tedde. [Dott.]
1909 a.—L'elmintiasi in rapporto alla tolleranza intestinale <Gazz. Osp., Milano (102), v. 30, 26 Ag., p. 1073. [W^{m}.]

Orfila, Juan Antonio. [Dr., Hosp. Emilio Civit, Mendoza]
1937 a.—Cisticercosis radiográficamente determinada <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 907–916, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orgaz, Jorge. *See* Castellano, Temístocles; and Orgaz, Jorge; *and* Castellano, Temístocles; Orgaz, Jorge; and Luque, Fernando.

Orgel, D. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Rostock] *See* Erhardt, Albert; and Orgel, D.

Orgeval, André. [1890–]
1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude des maladies qui déciment, dans leur première année, les veaux de l'élevage Bas-Normand. Thèse vét. (Paris) 39, [1] pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Oribasius. [325–403] [Physician to Emperor Julian, the Apostate] [*For sketch, see* Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, p. 38] [W^{a}.]
(1550 a).—De cucurbitulis, sacrificatione, hirudinibus, derivatione, et revulsione sermo, in septimo et octavo medicinalium collectionum [etc.].
(?).—Libro 5, p. 703 [concerning head lice]. [Greek text.]

Oribe, Hector Reyes. *See* Reyes Oribe, Hector.

Orihuela, J.
(1935 a).—Consideraciones sobre un caso de rotura espontánea de la adventicia de un quiste hidático de hígado seguido de coleperitonitis difusa y de aborto del huevo hidático entero en el peritoneo <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 20, pp. 344–353.

Orihuela, Julio C. *See* Molfino, Aquiles H.; Perez Chacon, Arturo; and Orihuela, Julio C.

Orihuela, Rafael. [Dr., Unión de Reyes]
1913 a.—Un caso grave de obstrucción intestinal por helmintos <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 18 (2), Enero 25, pp. 32–33. [W^{m}.]

Oriol, Henri. [1884–] [Dr.]
(1926 a).—Leishmaniose et dermatite furfuracée du chien. Thèse (Lyon). 47 pp. [C^{h}.]
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (425), v. 36, 15 Mai, p. 266. [W^{a}.]

Orioli, Nicola.
(1828 a).—Lombricoide nella vescica di una bambina <Opusc. Scient. Soc. Prof. Pontif. Univ., v. 1, pp. 240–243.

O'Riordan, Fannie. [M. R. S. I.]
1928 a.—The house fly (*Musca domestica*) <J. State Med., London, v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 96–100. [W^{a}.]

Orkisz z Rawy, Józefa.
1859 a.—Lekarstiva przeciw soliterowi czyli tasiemcowi zebrane i ulożone [Essay on treatment of solitary or tapeworm] [Polish text] <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., v. 41, 2. s., v. 17, pp. 232–291. [W^{m}.]

Orlandi, Edmondo. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Med., R. Univ. Torino]
1898 a.—Sull' echinococco della pleura <Gazz. Med. Torino, v. 49 (26), 30 Giugno, pp. 501–506; (27), 7 Luglio, pp. 521–529; (29), 21 Luglio, pp. 565–570. [W^{m}.]

Orlandini, Oscar. [Ingen. Agrónom., Peru] *See* Uhlenhaut, Franz Albert; Ramos Saco, Teodoro; Orlandini, Oscar; and Vásquez R., Adán.

Orlandini, Pietro. [Capt. Med. A. O. I. (Galla-Sidama)]
1939 a.—Sopra un caso di bilharziosi intestinale trovato nella regione del bassopiano Etiopico al confine col Sudan Anglo-Egiziano <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 46 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 1587–1588, 1591–1593. [W^{m}.]
1940 a.—Elmintiasi e sindrome beriberica <Riforma Med., v. 56 (19–20), May 11–18, pp. 646–648, illus. [W^{m}.]

Orlandini de Mattos, Ruy.
1943 a.—Sôbre a incidência do *Metastrongilus salmi* (Gedoelst, 1923). Nota prévia <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 211–212, pl. [W^{a}.]

Orlando, Roque. *See* Dowling Ernesto; and Orlando, Roque.

Orlandos, K. A.
(1883 a).—[?] < Γαληνος, ʽΑθῆναι Θ́; pp. 161–165. [W^{m}.]

Orleman, Mabelle. *See* Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman).

Örley, László. [1856?–1887] [*For necrology see* Leopoldina, v. 24 (5–6), März 1888, p. 54] [W^{c}.] [*See also* Apathy, Istvan, 1889 a]
(1866 a).—Die Rhabditiden und ihre medicinische Bedeutung. Berlin.
(1877 a).—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Nematoden. Diss. Budapest.
1880 a.—Az anguillulidák magánrajza. A kir. m. természettudom. társulat által a bugat-dijjal jutalmazott pályamü. (Monographie der Anguilluliden. Eine von der k. ung. naturhistorischen Gesellschaft gekrönte Preisschrift) <Természet. Füzetek, v. 4 (1–2), Jan.–Jun., pp. 16–150, 4 figs., pls. 1–7, figs. 1–34; German text, pp. 154–177. [W^{c}.]
1880 b.—Az anguillulidák magánrajza. Monographie der Anguilluliden. 165 pp., figs., 7 pls., 34 figs. Budapest. [Hungarian and German text] [Reprint of 1880 a] [W^{a}.]

Örley, László—Continued.

1880 c.—A belférgek szereplése, keletkezése és elterjedése, különös tekintettel az emberre <Magy. Orv. és Természetv. (20. Meet. Magy. Ass. Physicians and Naturalists, Aug. 29–Sept. 2, 1879), pp. 159–165. [Wg.]

1881 a.—On hair worms in the collection of the British Museum <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (47), v. 8, Nov., pp. 325–332, pl. 18, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

(1882 a).—New Zealand hair worms [Abstract] <N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 1, pp. 70–71.

1882 b.—Report on the nematodes in the possession of the British Museum, with a review of the classification of the order <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (52), v. 9, Apr., pp. 301–318, pl. 10, figs. 1a–3b. [Wa.]

(1884 a).—Idem [?]. Budapest.

1885 a.—A czápáknak és Rájáknak belférgei <Természet. Füzetek, v. 9 (2), apr.–junius, pp. 97–126, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–23. [Published Május 31] [Wa.]

1885 b.—Die Entozoen der Haien und Rochen <Ibidem, pp. 216–220, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–23. [Résumé of 1885 a] [Published Május 31] [Wa.]

1885 c.—A rhabditisek magánrajza orvosi és természetrajzi szempontból. Hat rajzlappal <Math. és Természettud. Közlemények, Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 21 (1), pp. 1–134, pls. 1–6. [Wa.]

1886 a.—Die Rhabditiden und ihre medicinische Bedeutung. 84 pp., pls. Berlin. [Cho.]

1886 b.—A magyarországi pióczák faunája (Fauna Hirudinearum Hungariae) <Math. és Természettud. Közlemények, Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 22 (2), pp. 63–115, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1887 a.—Die Rhabditiden und ihre medicinische Bedeutung [Abstract of 1886 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (9), pp. 268–270. [Wa.]

(1888 a).—Fauna hirudineorum Hungariae. 56 pp. Budapest. [Hungarian text]

Orloff. *See* Orlov.

Orlov, A. I.

1947 a.—О диагностическом значении и методике исследования микрофиляриоза крови лошадей [On the diagnostic importance and methods of investigation of microfilariosis in the blood of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 13–16. [Wa.]

Orlov, A. P. *See* Zavadovskiĭ, M. M.; and Orlov A. P.

Orlov, A. V.

1936 a.—Об иммунологических взаимоотношениях некоторых штаммов спирохет клещевого рекурренса юга СССР (Ueber die Immunologischen Beziehungen einiger Spirochaetenstämme des Zecken-Recurrens im Süden der UdSSR) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 23–48, illus., pl. [By.] [*Also microfilm:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Orlov, E. I.

(1929 a).—The yellow ground squirrel (*Citellus fulvus* Licht.) [including a list of fleas attacking it in the Lower Volga region] <Mater. Fauna Lower Volga Reg., Saratov, pt. 4, pp. 3–112, 5 pls. [Russian text, English summary]. Lab. Study Poison Substances, Saratov.

1941 a.—Экологические факторы клещевой очаговости в нижнем Поволжье [Ecological factors of tick environment in lower Povolzh'e] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinarii͡a (3), pp. 137, 138. [Wa.]

Orlov, E. I.; and Lonzinger, G. K.

1938 a.—О развитии и выживании клещей *Dermacentor silvarum* в различных природных условиях (On the development and survival of ticks *Dermacentor silvarum* under various natural conditions) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 17 (2), pp. 287–302. [Wa.]

Orlov, E. I.; and Petelina, V. G.

1940 a.—О развитии и выживании клещей *Dermacentor silvarum* в различных природных условиях (On the development and survival of ticks *Dermancetor silvarum* under various natural conditions) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 276–285. [Ia.]

Orlov, E. M. [Орлов, Е. М.]

1930 a.—Тоболькое звероводческое советское хозяйство [Tobolsk fur farm] [Russian text] <Soi͡uzpushnina (5), Dec. 15, pp. 24–25. [Wt.]

Orlov, E. M.; and Fride, O. A.

1929 a.—Гельминтологическая работа за 5-месячный период малярийной станции в г. Владимире. (Cinq années de travaux helminthologiques à la station antimalarique de Wladimir) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (8), pp. 516–520. [Wa.]

Orlov, F. N.

1913 a.—Enzootii͡a, vyzvannai͡a *Cytodites nudus* s. *Cytoleichus Sarcoptoides*, u kur v Kharkovskom ui͡ezdi͡e <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 25 (14), 15 July, pp. 586–587. [Wm.]

Orlov, G. [Орлов, Г.] [Voronezh Med. Inst.]

1935 a.—Эхинококк переднего средостения [Echinococcosis of the anterior mediastinum] [Russian text] <Trudy Voronezh. Medinst., v. 3, pp. 75–78. [Wa.]

Orlov, I. A.; and Dorofeev, K. A.

(1934 a).—Главнейшие заболевания ягнят и меры борьбы с ними. [Important diseases of sheep and methods of controlling them]. Elista.

Orlov, I. I. [Орлов, И. И.]

1925 a.—К вопросу о лечении ришты [Treatment of Dracunculus] [Russian text] <Turkestan Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 359–360. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Показания к хирургическому лечению холециститов (Indication to surgical treatment of cholecystitis) [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 117–138; English summary, p. 188. [Cho.]

Orlov, I. P.

(1933 a).—Summary of the work of the expedition of the Alma-Atin Institute for studying Dictyocaulus infestation [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), pp. 45–47.

Orlov, I. V. [Орлов, И. В.] [*See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailevich; and Orlov, I. V.; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Orlov, I. V.; *and* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Orlov, I. V.; and Kutass, A. J.]

(1929 a).—Отчет о деятельности 9-й С. Г. Экскурсии в Тамбовскую Губ. [Report on the activities of the 9th Soviet Helminthological Excursion to the Tambovskii government]. [Manuscript]

1930 a.—Экономический ущерб от глистных болезней животноводству бывшей Тамбовской губернии. [Economic loss from worm diseases of animals in the former Tambov government] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., (99), v. 6 (2), I͡Anv., pp. 48–49. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Краткие сведения о гельминтофауне животных в Тамбовской губернии. [Brief communication on the helminth fauna of animals in Tambov government] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (107), v. 6 (10), Ii͡un, pp. 275–276. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Метод диагностики диктиокаулеза легких овец [Methods of diagnosing Dictyocaulus infestation in the lungs of sheep] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 723–730. [Wa.]

Orlov, I. V.—Continued.

1930 d.—О популяризации гельминтологических знаний. (По поводу статей И. М. Исайчикова в журнале "Ветеринарная Практика"). [On the popularization of helminthological science. (Occasioned by the article of I. M. Isaĭchikov in the journal "Veterinarnai͡a Praktika")] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (120–121), v. 6 (23–24), Dek., pp. 544–546. [W^{a}.]

1930 e.—Опыт лечения диктиокаулеза легких овец методом интратрахеальных ин'екций иода с водным глицерином. [Test of the treatment of Dictyocaulus infestation of the lungs of sheep by means of intratracheal injection of iodine with diluted glycerine] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (116–117), v. 6 (19–20), Okt., pp. 462–464, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

(1930 f).—L'expédition au sovkhoze Krestinsky.

(1930 g).—Отчет о деятельности 76-ой С. Г. Э. в Крестинский совхоз. [Report on the activities of the 76th Soviet Helminthological Expedition to the Krestinskii State Farm] [Manuscript].

(1930 h).—Отчет о деятельности 81-ой С. Г. Э. в Даурию [Report of the activities of the 81st Soviet Helminthological Expedition to Dauriia]. [Manuscript].

1931 a.—Versuch zur Behandlung der Lungendiktiokaulose bei Schafen durch intratracheale Injektionen von Jod mit Glyzerinwasser [Abstract of 1930 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (44), 30 Okt., p. 719. [W^{a}.]

(1931 b).—Личинки *Dictyocaulus filaria* и других нематод на коже и шерсти овец <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroĭke, v. 7 (11), pp. 59–62.

(1931 c).—Смена пастбищ как метод биологической дегельминзации внешней среды при геогельминтозах <Vet. Spetsial. Sotsial. Stroĭke, v. 7 (8), pp. 47–52.

(1932 a).—О методике интратрахеальных иньекций иода с водным глицерином при диктиокулезе овец <Prakt. Vet. Moskva (2), pp. 16–20.

(1932 b).—O metodike intratrachealnych injekzij joda s wodnym glizerinom pri diktiokaulese owez <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (2), pp. 16–20.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Methodik der intratrachealen Injektionen von Jod mit wässerigem Glyzerin bei der Lungenwurmseuche der Schafe) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (44), 29 Okt., p. 736. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Sur la reconstruction de la systématique du genre Ostertagia Ransom 1907 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 96–114, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

(1933 c).—Опыты профилактич. борьбы с гельминтозами овец методом регулярной смены пастбищ в Киргизии и Бурято-Монголии [Prophylactic control of ovine helminthiasis by means of regular rotation of pasture in Kirghiz region and Buri͡ato-Mongolia] [Russian text]

(1934 a).—Abrége des résultats des travaux de deux ans des expéditions helminthologiques dans les économats de la région d'Azow et de la Mer Noire.

(1934 b).—Охрана овец от глистных инвазий методом смены пастбищ и водопоев. [Protecting sheep from worm infestation by means of change of pasture and water supply]. Izd. I. Z. P. K.

1935 a.—Le traitement de la dictyocaulose des moutons et des veaux par la méthode des injections intratrachéales en U. R. S. S. <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 390–401. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—El tratamiento de la dictiocaulosis (verminosis broncopulmonar de los ovinos y de los terneros) por el método de las inyecciones intratraqueales en U. R. S. S. <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 20 (3), Sept.–Nov., pp 226–235. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, I. V.—Continued.

1937 a.—К вопросу этиологии легочноглистных инвазий овец в СССР [On the question of the etiology of lung-worms of sheep in SSSR] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 49–52. [W^{a}.] [*Also typed translation:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 b.—Методы прижизненной дифференциальной диагностики стронгилятозов жвачных [Methods of vital differential diagnosis of infestation of ruminants by Stroglata [sic]] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 433–439. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Смена пастбищ как метод профилактики гельминтозов в овцеводческих хозяйствах [Pasture rotation as a prophylactic measure against helminths on sheep farms, [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint.] v. 2, 256 pp., illus. [By.]

(1937 d).—Novoe v bor'be s hel'mintozami ovets. [Control of helminth parasites in sheep]. 37 pp., illus. Moskva.

1938 a.—К вопросу эпизоотологии стронгилоидоза овец и патогенном значении его возбудителя [The epizoology of strongylosis of sheep and the pathogenic importance of its causal agent] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 74–79. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Epizootologie der Strongylose der Schafe und die pathogene Bedeutung der Erreger) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (37), Sept. 15, p. 577. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Novoe v bor'be s hel'mintozami ovets [Control of helminth parasites in sheep] [Abstract of 1937 d] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 844–845. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Investigation of the cycle of development of the trematode *Stichorchis subtriquetrus* Rud., parasitic in beavers <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9. an., v. 31 (6), pp. 641–643. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Моча животных как дезинвазионное и дезинсекционное средство [Urine of animals as an anthelmintic and disinfectant] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 21–22. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Пути предохранения телят от лёгочноглистной инвазии [Prevention of lungworm invasion in calves] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 4–6. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Система оздоровительных мероприятий при диктиокаулёзе овец и коз и микрурокаулёзе телят [System of sanitation in the control of dictyocaulosis of sheep and goats and Micrurocaulus of calves] [Abstract of report before 25. Plen. Vet. Sekt. VASKHNIL, Tiflis, Oct., 1946] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Советская гельминтология [Soviet helminthology] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 12–15. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, I. V.; et al.

(1932 a).—Некоторые данные по вопросу биологии *Dictyocaulus filaria*. [Some data on the question of the biology of *Dictyocaulus filaria*. Manuscript].

1933 a.—Опыт терапии трихостронгилидозов овец медным кулоросом и методы его применения [Experiments on therapy of trichostrongylidosis of sheep with copper sulphate and methods of applying it] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11), Nov., pp. 45–47. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, I. V.; Belova; and Gnedina, M. P.

1931 a.—Ein neuer Nematode *Ostertagia dahurica* nov. sp. aus dem Labmagen des Schafes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (41), 11 Okt., pp. 723–725, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, I. V.; Davtjan, Ed. A.; and Li͡ubimov, Mefodiĭ Pavlovich.

1933 a.—Beitrag zur Umgestaltung der Systematik der Nematodengattung Oslerus Hall, 1921 <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (3–4), 15 Aug., pp. 301–303. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, I. V.; Ershov, V. S.; and Badanin, N. V.

1934 a.—Eine neue Trematoden-Krankheit der Schafe, hervorgerufen durch *Skrjabinotrema ovis* nov. gen., nov. sp. (Fam. Brachylaemidae Dollfus, 1931) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 21 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 321–326, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, I. V.; Gorbunov, F. P.; Moskalev, B. S.; and Rubtsova, A. M.

1936 a.—Возможно ли взаимозаражение овец и крупного рогатого скота диктиокаулезом и трихостронгилидозами (Contribution to the question of the possibility of mutual contagion of sheep and cattle by dictyocaules and trichostrongylidoses) [Russian text; English summary] <Problemy Zhivotnovod., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 98–111. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, I. V.; Losev, L. A.; Sidorov, A. S.; and Murashkintsev, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich.

(1937 a).—Возможно ли заражение овец и ягнят диктиокаулезом и трихостронгилидозами в условиях стойлового содержания <Problemy Zhivotnovod. (2), pp. 135–146.

Orlov, I. V.; Mi͡asnikov, P. A.; and Sidorov, A. S.

(1933 a).—Учет эффективности и рентабельности смены пастбищ в овцеводческих хозяйствах. [An estimation of the efficacy and profitability of pasture rotation on sheep farms.] [Manuscript].

Orlov, I. V.; and Murashkintsev, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich.

(1934 a).—Опыт оздоровления овец от гельминтозов на основе действующих инструкций [Experiments in the improvement of sanitary condition of sheep to prevent helminthiasis on a basis of practical instruction. Manuscript].

Orlov, K. Kh. [Орловъ, К. Х.]

1908 a.—Альвеолярный эхинококкъ верхняго вѣка [Alveolar Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 25 (4), pp. 434–438, pl. [W^{m}.]

Orlov, L. V.

1887 a.—K kazuistiki͡e operativnavo liecheniya ekhinokokka pecheni [Operative treatment of Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Vrach, S. Petersburg, v. 8 (22), 28 Maya, pp. 437–438. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Ekhinokokkotomiya po sposovu Posadas-Bobrova [Echinococcotomy by the method of Posadas-Bobrov] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 2 (10), 15 Maya, pp. 193–211. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Echinococcotomie nach Posadas-Bobrov [Transl. of 1901 a] <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 60 (5–6), Aug., pp. 439–459. [W^{m}.]

1901 c.—Echinococcotomy by the Posadas-Bobrow method [Abstract of 1901 b] <Phila. Med. J. (209), v. 8 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 1123–1124. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Orlov, N. P. [Орлов, Н. П.] [Sibirsk. Vet. Inst.]

1925 a.—Изменение лейкоцитарной формулы при пироплазмозе [Veränderungen der leukocytären Formel bei Piroplasmose] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Лечение пироплазмоза лошадей и рогатого скота "камфарной сывороткой" [Die Behandlung der Piroplasmose bei Pferden und Rindvieh mit "Campherserums"] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 1 (7), July, pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—К вопросу о клинике гельминтиазиса [The clinical symptoms of helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 2 (5–6), May–June, pp. 26–27. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Die Behandlung der Piroplasmose bei Pferden und Rindvieh mit "Campherserums" [Abstract of 1925 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1102. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Морфологические изменения крови при чуме и пироплазмозе собак и диагностическое значение этих изменений [Morphological changes in the blood in pest and canine piroplasmosis and the diagnostic importance of these changes] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 3 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5–15. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, N. P.—Continued.

1927 c.—Veränderungen der leukocytären Formel bei Piroplasmose [Abstract of 1925 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1098. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—О комбинированном лечении пироплазмоза собак интрамускулярными ин'екциями трипанблау с дачей per ós хинина [A combination treatment of canine piroplasmosis by intramuscular injections of trypan blue and per os dosing with quinine] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 5 (5–6) May-June, pp. 9–12. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Итоги работ экспедиции Алма-Атинского Ветинститута по изучению диктиокаулеза [Work of the expedition of the Alma-Atinskii veterinary institute for the study of dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 45–47. [W^{o}.]

1934 a.—[*Dictyocaulus* (*D.*) *sibiricus*] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. Ed. S. [Dictyocaulosis of domestic animals and its control]. Moskva. pp. 12, 13, 14–15, pl.) [Lib. Schwartz] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1934 b).—К изучению гельминтофауны овец Западной Сибири (Рукопизь. Всесоюзный ин-т гельминтологии) [Contributions to the knowledge of helminth fauna of sheep of Northern Siberia (Manuscript. All-Union Inst. of Helminthology).

1934 c.—Itogi rabot ekspedizii Alma-atinskogo wetinstituta po isutscheniju diktiokaulesa (Ergebnisse der Expedition der Tierärztlichen Hochscule von Alma-ata zur Erforschung der Lungenwurmseuche der Schafe) [Abstract of 1933 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (18), 6 Mai, p. 310. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—О химическом обеззараживании внешней среды в борьбе с паразитарными болезнями [Chemical disinfestation in the control of parasitic diseases] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡a, v. 23 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 42–43. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, N. P.; et al.

(1930 a).—Essai de l'application des injections intratrachéales de l'iode-benzine au cours de la protostrongylidose des moutons (de la pneumonie helmintho-bronchiale) <Messager Art Vét. et Elevage Caucase du Nord (11), pp. 31–33.

1937 a.—Наблюдения над биологией *Dictyocaulus filaria* [Observations on the biology of *Dictyocaulus filaria*] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 440–448. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, N. P.; and Koneva, Z. P.

1931 a.—К вопросу о применении ареколина при дегельминтизации собак [Arekolin als Dehelminthisationsmittel für Hunde] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroĭke, v. 7 (1–2), Jan., pp. 70–73. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (1), 3 Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, N. P.; Koneba, Z. P.; and Orlova, E. M.

1938 a.—К вопросу о гельминтофауне собак в овцеводческих хозяиствах Омской области [Zur Frage über die Helminthenfauna bei Hunden in den schafzuchttreibenden Wirtschaften des Omskgebietes] [Russian text] <Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 85–90. [B^{hm}.]

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 138 (1–2), Aug. 27, p. 35. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, N. P.; and Kushina, L. K.

1931 a.—Anwendungsversuche mit Intratrachealinjektionen jodhaltiger Verbindungen bei der Heilung der Protostrongylidosis (Wurmbronchopneumonie) der Schafe <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 63 (4), 18 Juni, pp. 330–335. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, N. P.; and Roberman, S. L.

1929 a.—Опыт сопоставления данных макрогельминтологических и микрокопрологических исследований (методами нативного мазка, Telemann'a, Fulleborn'a и Горкиной) с результатами полных гельминтологических вскрытий [A comparison of the data of mac-

Orlov, N. P.; and Roberman, S. L.—Continued. rohelminthological and microcoprological investigations (by the slide method and the methods of Telemann, Fuelleborn and Gorkina) with the resulting complete helminthological analysis] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 5 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 11–19. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Versuch eines Vergleiches makrohelminthologischer und mikrokoprologischer Untersuchungen mit den Resultaten einer vollständigen helminthologischen Sektion) [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, pp. 1117–1118. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, N. V.

1946 a.—О повышении эффективности ларвоскопической диагностики лёгочно-глистной инвазии телят [On the theoretical effectiveness of larviscopic diagnosis of lungworm invasion of calves] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 23 (5–6), May-June, pp. 14–15. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, V. N. [Орлов, В. Н.]

1905 a.—Объ эхинококкахъ тазовой полости у женщин ихъ распознаванiи и лѣченiи [Echinococcus cysts in the pelvis of women; diagnosis and treatment] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 4 (3), pp. 81–85. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Echinococcus cysts of the pelvis in women. Their diagnosis and treatment [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1372), v. 81 (11), Mar. 18, p. 561. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Orlova, E. M. *See* Orlov, N. P.; Koneva, Z. P.; and Orlova, E. M.

Orlova, E. V. [Орлова, Е. В.]

1940 a.—Опыт гельминтологических исследований воды реки Пензы (Essai d'une étude helminthologique des eaux de la rivière Penza) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitar. i Parazitol. Bolezni, v. 9 (3), pp. 238–244. [W^{a}.]

Orlova, R.; and Tomashevich, M.

1934 a.—Das Resultat der Anwendung des Biolaktins bei trichomonalen Vulvovaginitiden und gynäkologischen Erkrankungen <Arch. Gynäk., v. 154 (3), Nov. 17, pp. 628–635. [W^{m}.]

Orlova, V. V. [Орлова, В. В.] *See* Turandin, F· A.; Takhistov, B. A.; and Orlova, V. V.

Orlova, Z. V. [Орлова, З. В.] *See* Shchennikov, S. T.; Orlova, Z. V.; and Bułnitskai͡a, M. I.

Orlovitch. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Sur les résultats de l'action préventive du Bayer 205 ou moranyl dans une région à forte endémie de maladie du sommeil <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 353–359. [W^{a}.]

Orlovskiĭ A.

1903 a.—K kazuistik ekhinokokkov s riedkvi lokalizatsieĭ [Rare cases of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a (78), v. 13, Yunia, pp. 642–645. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Rare cases of Echinococcus [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 6 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 841–842. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Orlovskiĭ, F. [Орловский, Ф.] [Gruppa Bakteriol. i Eksper. Vet. UNGAZh Askanii͡a-Nova] *See* Kas'i͡anov, N.; and Orlovskiĭ, F.

Orlovskiĭ, V. F. [Орловский, В. Ф.]

1903 a.—Къ ученiю о глистномъ злокачественномъ наростающемъ малокровiи и отъ наз. малокровныхъ сердечныхъ шумахъ [Zur Lehre von der progressiven perniziösen Bothriocephalus-Anämie und von den sog. anämischen Herzgeräuschen] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 2 (22), pp. 829–832; (23), pp. 872–875. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—O sviazi ponosov chiazheiadny proiskhozhdeniya s akhiliei zheludka [On the relation of parasitic dysentery to gastric achylia] [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), pp. 43–46. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Zusammenhang der durch Parasiten bedingten Diarrhöen mit Magenachylie [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (12), 23 März, p. 476. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Orlovskiĭ, V. F.—Continued.

1905 c.—Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen der parasitären Ruhr und dem Magensaftmangel [Abstract of 1905 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (4), Juli, p. 91. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Orlow. *See* Orlov.

Orlowa, E. M. *See* Orlova, E. M.

Orlowa, R. *See* Orlova, R.

Orlowa-Kurasowa, Fr.

1924 a.—Ein Fall von intraokularem Cysticercus <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol., v. 252 (2–3), 27 Okt., pp. 722–726, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

Orłowski, Zenon. [Dr. Med., Ordyn. Klin.]

1905 a.—O wzajemnym stosunku braku soku żołądkowego (Achylia gastrica) i tak zw. Protozoacolitis <Przegl. Lek., v. 44 (16), 22 Kwietnia, pp. 217–218; (17), 29 Kwietnia, pp. 234–236. [W^{m}.]

Orłowsky. *See* Orlovskiĭ.

Ormandy, Laszlo. [M. D., Asheville, N. C.]

1940 a.—Gangrenous perforated appendicitis with *Ascaris lumbricoides* <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 102 (12), Dec., pp. 707–708. [W^{m}.]

Orme, William Bryce. [Prin. Med. Officer, Brit. North Borneo]

1915 a.—Beta naphthol poisoning occurring during the treatment of ankylostomiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 207–208. [W^{m}.]

1915 b.—Beta-naphthol poisoning occurring during the treatment of ankylostomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2848), v. 2, July 31, pp. 176–177. [W^{a}.]

1915 c.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London. v. 18 (16), Aug. 16, pp. 188–189. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Enterobius and excreta [Letter to editor] <Lancet. London (6151), v. 241, v. 2 (3), July 19, p. 87. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Life cycle of the threadworm [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6211), v. 243, v. 2 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 323–324. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

Ormerod, Eleanor Anne. [1828–1906] [LL.D.] [*For biography see* Neave, S. A.; and Griffin, F. J., 1933, The history of the Entomological Society of London, pp. 155–156] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Entom. Month. Mag. (448), v. 37, 2. s. (141), v. 12, Sept. 1901, p. 230] [W^{a}.]

1881 a.—Manual of injurious insects. 323 pp., illus. London. [W^{c}.]

1884 a.—Some observations on the Oestridæ, commonly known as bot flies, especially on the ox warble fly. 24 pp., figs. London. [W^{a}.]

1884 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common crop pests during the year 1883, with methods of prevention and remedy. 7. report. vi + 80 + 16 pp., 1 l., figs. London. [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—Idem . . . during the year 1884, with methods of prevention and remedy. 8. report. vii + 122 pp., figs. London. [W^{a}.]

1885 b.—Annual report of the honorary consulting entomologist for 1884 <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2. s., v. 21, pp. 322–329, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1885 c.—Observations on the development of ox warble, and warble maggot <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2. s., v. 21, pp. 490–499, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}.]

1886 a.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common crop pests . . . during the year 1885, with methods of prevention and remedy. 9. report. v + 112 pp. (i. e. 110 pp.), figs., 1 table. London. [W^{a}.]

1887 a.—Idem . . . during the year 1886, with methods of prevention and remedy. 10. report. vi + 112 pp., figs. London. [W^{a}.]

1888 a.—Idem . . . during the year 1887, with methods of prevention and remedy. 11. report. vi + 130 pp., figs. London. [W^{a}.]

1888 b.—Diseased growth in oat plants [with letter dated July, from J. G. de Man] <Agric. Gaz., London (759), v. 28, July 16, p. 61. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, Eleanor Anne—Continued.

1889 a.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common crop pests during the year 1888, with methods of prevention and remedy. 12. report. vi + 130 pp., figs., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1 table. London. [W^a.]

[n. d.].—Notes on ox warble fly, or bot fly, *Hypoderma bovis*, De Geer. 4 pp., 10 figs. London. [W^a.]

(1889 b).—Notes and descriptions of a few injurious farm and fruit insects of South Africa. 116 pp. London. [C^b.]

(1889 c).—Notes on "licked beef" and "jelly" and injury to hides from attack of ox warble or bot fly, *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer. St. Albans.

1890 a.—A manual of injurious insects, with methods of prevention and remedy for their attacks to food crops, forest trees, and fruit. To which is appended a short introduction to entomology. 2. ed., xiv–410 pp., figs., port. London. [W^a.]

1890 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects, and common farm pests during the year 1889, with methods of prevention and remedy. 13. report. viii–130 pp., figs., 1 pl., 9 figs. London. [W^a.]

1890 c.—Ostrich fly, *Hippobosca struthionis*, n. sp. <Agric. J., Cape Town (36), v. 2, Jan. 9, pp. 293–294, fig. 23. [W^a.]

1890 d.—Annual report for 1889 of the consulting entomologist. (With additions from report of Mar. 5, 1890) <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 3. s., v. 1 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 170–184, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1890 e.—The larva of the ox bot-fly [Extract from letter to editors dated Mar. 10; with reply dated May 1] <Insect Life, v. 3 (1), Aug., p. 25. [W^a, W^c.]

1891 a.—Deleted.

1891 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common farm pests during the year 1890, with methods of prevention and remedy. 14. report. vii + 144 pp., figs., 1 pl., 9 figs. London. [W^a.]

1892 a.—A text-book of agricultural entomology; being a guide to methods of insect life and means of prevention of insect ravage [etc.]. 2. ed. 238 pp., 163 figs. London. [W^a.]

1892 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common farm pests [etc.], during the year 1891, with methods of prevention and remedy. 15. report. vi pp., 1 p. l., 170 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Idem . . . during the year 1892, with methods of prevention and remedy. 16. report. vii + 167 pp., figs., pls. London. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Observations on warble fly or ox bot fly, *Hypoderma bovis*, De Geer [etc.]. 62 pp., 18 figs., 1 table. London. [W^a.]

1894 b.—Report of observations of injurious insects and common farm pests, during the year 1893, with methods of prevention and remedy. 17. report. vii + 152 pp., figs., 1 pl. London. [W^a.]

1895 a.—Idem . . . during the year 1894, with methods of prevention and remedy. 18. report. vii + 122 pp., 1 l., lxii + 3 pp., figs., 1 pl., 1 table. London. [W^a.]

1896 a.—Idem . . . during the year 1895, with methods of prevention and remedy. 19. report. ix + 156 pp., figs., 2 pls. London. [W^a.]

1897 a.—Report of injurious insects and common farm pests, during the year 1896, with methods of prevention and remedy. 20. report. ix + 160 pp., figs., 1 pl., port. London. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Idem . . . during the year 1897, with methods of prevention and remedy. 21. report. vii + 160 pp., figs., port. London. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Idem . . . during the year 1898, with methods of prevention and remedy. 22. report. vii + 138 pp., figs., 1 pl. London. [W^a.]

Ormerod, Eleanor Anne—Continued.

1900 a.—Flies injurious to stock; being life-histories and means of prevention of a few kinds commonly injurious, with special observations on ox warble or bot fly. 80 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Observations of injurious insects and common farm pests during the year 1899, with methods of prevention and remedy. 23. report. 2. s., no. 1. vii + 152 pp., figs., 2 pls. London. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Report of injurious insects and common farm pests during the year 1900. With methods of prevention and remedy. 24. report. 2. s., no. 2, viii pp., 1 p. l., 111 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]

Ormerod, F. C. [M. D., Ch. B. Manch.]

1920 a.—On the treatment of oriental sore by X-rays <Lancet, London (5070), v. 199, v. 2 (18), Oct. 30, p. 893. [W^a.]

Ormerod, J. A. *See* Legg, J. Wickham; and Ormerod, J. A.

Ormiston, George [M. D., M. R. C. P. Ed., London]; Taylor, Joan; and Wilson, Graham Selby.

1942 a.—Enteritis in a nursery home associated with *Giardia lamblia* <Brit. Med. J. (4257), Aug. 8, pp. 151–154. [W^a.]

Ormsbee, Richard A. [Arnold Biol. Lab. Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.]

1939 a.—Field studies on coccidiosis in the ring-neck pheasants of Eastern Washington <Parasitology, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 389–399, pl. [Issued Sept. 21] [W^a.]

1948 a.—The toxicology and mechanism of action of DDT in mammals <Advances Mil. Med., v. 2, pp. 632–635. [W^m.]

Ormsby, Oliver Samuel. [1874–] [M. D., Chicago]

1906 a.—A consideration of prurigo, pruritis, and some common itching dermatoses. [Abstract of paper read before Chicago Med. Soc., Mar. 23] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (21), May 26, pp. 1595–1600. [W^a, W^m.]

[1915 a].—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin; for the use of students and practitioners. 1168 pp., 303 figs., 39 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Diagnosis of some parasitic diseases of the skin <Northwest Med., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 203–207. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Ointment for scabies <South Med. J., v. 19 (10), Oct., p. 734. [W^m.]

[1934 a].—Diseases due to animal parasites (*In his* A practical treatise on diseases of the skin . . . 4. ed. Philadelphia. pp. 1045–1085, figs. 525–545.) [W^a.]

1937 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin for the use of students and practitioners . . . with revision of the histopathology and mycology by Clark Wylie Finnerud. 5. ed. 1334 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

Ormsby, Oliver Samuel; and Montgomery, Hamilton.

1943 a.—Diseases of the skin. 6. ed. rev. 1360 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

Ornduff, Don R.

1945 a.—DDT makes them "Die like flies". Miracle insecticide produces highly gratifying results in experimental fly-control project on 30 Kansas ranches—effective as dip or spray—broad use seen <Am. Hereford J., v. 36 (7), Aug. 1, pp. 16–17, 68–70, illus. [W^a.]

Ornstein, Otto.

1913 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Amöbenruhr <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (1), 22 März, pp. 78–83, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Amöbennachweise [Abstract of report before Ver. Inn. Med. u. Kinderheilk. Berlin, 2 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (12), 21 März, p. 568. [W^a.]

Oro, Augusto. [Dott.]

1926 a.—L'acariasi da grano <Rinascenza Med., v. 3 (3), Feb. 1, p. 60, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oro, Mario. *See* Ducrey, Augusto; and Oro, Mario.

O'Roke, Earl Cleveland. [1887–] [Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor] [*See also* Scott, John William; and O'Roke, Earl Cleveland]

1917 a.—Larval trematodes from Kansas fresh-water snails. [Thesis, M. A. (Kansas), 1916] <Science Bull. Univ. Kansas, v. 10 (7), Jan., pp. 161–180, pls. 1–7, figs. 1–62. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Life cycles of certain trematodes. (Preliminary paper) <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (1916–17), v. 28, p. 255. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Life cycles of trematode worms <Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 6, Oct., pp. 85–91. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Notes on larval trematodes from the Laramie plains <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 30, pt. 2, pp. 195–196. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—The relation of parasitism to wild life conservation [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 135. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Intestinal parasites of wild ducks and geese <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 286–296, figs. 94–95. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Parasites and parasitic disease in the California valley quail [Progress report] <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 14 (3), July, pp. 193–198, figs. 54–57. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Gamete formation and fertilization in *Haemoproteus lophortyx* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 102–103. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—The morphology of *Haemoproteus lophortyx* sp. nov. <Science, n. s. (1818), v. 70, Nov. 1, p. 432. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Diseases and parasites of the valley quail. (*In* The quail of California, by Donald D. McLean) <Game Bull. (2) Calif. Div. Fish and Game, pp. 35–37. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—The incidence, pathogenicity and transmission of *Leucocytozoon anatis* of ducks [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 112. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—The morphology, transmission, and life-history of *Haemoproteus lophortyx* O'Roke, a blood parasite of the California valley quail <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 36 (1), Nov. 22, pp. 1–50, figs. A–F, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1931 a.—The life history of *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 127. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—New enemy of ducks found by scientist. Michigan investigator says many wild ducklings are being killed by protozoan in that state [Abstract] <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 10 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 345, 352. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The control of *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 177. [W^{a}.]

[1932 b].—A destructive waterfowl parasite <Tr. 18. Am. Game Conf. (New York, Dec. 1–2, 1931), pp. 248–251. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Parasitism of the California valley quail by *Haemoproteus lophortyx*, a protozoan blood parasite <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 18 (3), July, pp. 223–238, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—Protozoan kills wild ducks [Abstract] <Iowa Vet., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

1932 e.—Protozoan kills wild ducks <Vet. Med., v. 27 (3), Mar., p. 119. [W^{a}.]

O'Roke, Earl Cleveland—Continued.

[1933 a].—Some important problems in game bird pathology <Tr. 19. Am. Game Conf. (New York, Nov. 28–30, 1932), pp. 424–431. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Michigan studies juvenile diseases of wild ducks <Outdoor America, v. 11 (3), Dec.–Jan., pp. 7, 25. [W^{f}.]

1934 a.—A comparative morphological and physiological study of some Haemosporidia of birds (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 74–75. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—A malaria-like disease of ducks caused by *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware <Bull. (4) Univ. Michigan School Forest. and Conserv., 44 pp., pls. 1–5, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—The lungworm situation in the white-tailed deer, *Odocoileus virginianus borealis*, in Michigan <Proc. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Washington, D. C., Feb. 3–7), pp. 473–481. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Sickle cell anemia in deer [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 34 (5), June, pp. 738–739, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—A field study of *Leucocytozoon bonasae* Clarke in juvenile ruffed grouse, *Bonasa umbellus* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Oronato, Angelo Rocco. *See* Onorato, Angelo Rocco.

Orosa, Sixto Y. [M. D., Sr. Surg., P. H. S.]

1918 a.—One fatal case of ascariasis and six cases with severe symptoms <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 9 (5), Mayo, pp. 188–194. [W^{m}.]

Orosco, German. [Dr.]

1937 a.—El tratamiento ideal del paludismo <Día Med., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (39), Sept. 27, pp. 850–851. [W^{m}.]

Örösi-Pál, Zoltán. [Zool. Anst., Univ. Debrecen, Ungarn]

1931 a.—Kombinierte Färbungsmethode für Nachweis der *Nosema apis* Zander <Arch. Bienenk., v. 12 (7–8), pp. 72–75. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Kombinált festőmódszer a *Nosema apis* kimutatására (Kombinierte Färbungsmethode für den Nachweis der *Nosema apis*) [German summary] <Munk. II. (Orvos-Természet.) Oszt. Tisza István Tudomán. Társ. Debreceni, v. 4 (1), pp. 107–110. [S^{1}.]

1932 a.—Kontrastfärbung von Nosemasporen und Hefen durch Farbgelatine <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 85 (17–20), 10 Feb., p. 377. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Bau, Entwicklung und Lebensweise des Bienenparasiten *Acarapis woodi* (Acarina) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 7 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 233–267, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Experiments on the feeding habits of the Acarapis mites <Bee World, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 93–94. [W^{a}.]

1934 c.—Ueber die Ernährung der Acarapis-Milben der Honigbienen <Entom. Beihefte Berlin-Dahlem, v. 1, Aug. 7, pp. 136–138. [W^{a}.]

1934 d.—Versuche über die Ernährung der Acarapis-Milben <Leipz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 207–209. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Die Altersimmunität der Honigbiene gegen die Milbe *Acarapis woodi* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (4), 21 März, pp. 401–407, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Neue Brutplätze der Acarapis-Milben der Honigbiene <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 398–400, illus. [W^{a}.]

(1935 c).—Ujabb vizsgálataim az Acarapis atkák magyarországi költőhelyéről <Méhészet, v. 32, 176 l.

1936 a.—Ergänzende Untersuchung über die Entwicklung der äusserlichen Acarapismilben der Honigbiene <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 617–618. [W^{a}.]

Örösi-Pál, Zoltán—Continued.

1936 b.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Ernährung der Acarapislarven <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (32), Aug. 7. pp. 521–522, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Ueber die Artfrage, Ernährung und Lebensweise der auf Honigbienen gefundenen Meloë-Triungulinen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin. v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, pp. 20–27, illus. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Ueber die Melanosekrankheit der Honigbiene <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, pp. 125–139, illus. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Ujabb vizsgálataim a házi méh Ac[a]rapisatkáinakfejlődéséről és magyarországi költőhelyéről [Abstract of report read Apr. 3] <Allat. Közlem., v. 33 (3–4), p. 215. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^c.]

1937 a.—Pathologische Veränderungen ("Geschwülste") im Dünndarm der Honigbiene <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 96 (13–19), June 15, pp. 338–340, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Ueber die Ernährung der Triungulinen der Meloe-Arten, insbesondere des *Meloe proscarabaeus* L. (Coleoptera) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (5), pp. 674–676. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]

1937 c.—Ueber den Klebstoff der Milbe, *Acarapis woodi* Rennie in den tracheen der Honigbiene <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (5), pp. 669–673. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]

1937 d.—Ueber die auf der Honigbiene in Europa gefundenen Triungulinen <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 11 (4), July, pp. 109–112, illus. [W^a.]

(1937 e.).—A méhcsimbe (*Braula coeca*) nyűvének táplálkozásáról (1 abra) <Méhészet, v. 34, pp. 168–170.

1938 a.—A méhtetű (Braula) biologiájához [Abstract of report before Zool. Soc., Apr. 1, 385. Session] <Állat. Közlem., v. 35 (3–4), p. 205. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^c.]

1938 b.—*Braula pretoriensis* nevű új méhtetű [Abstract of report before Zool. Soc., Nov. 4, 389. Session] <Állat. Közlem., v. 35 (3–5), p. 210. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^c.]

1938 c.—Parasiten in den Eierstöcken der Bienenkönigin <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (27), July 8, pp. 400–401, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Ein parasitischer Mikroorganismus aus der Bienenkönigin <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 2. Abt., v. 99 (5–8), Oct. 12, pp. 141–149, illus. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Studien über die Bienenlaus, *Braula coeca* Nitzsch, Diptera <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (2), pp. 221–238, illus. [Issued May 16] [W^a.]

1938 f.—Ueber einige Feinde der Honigbiene und Mitbewohner des Bienenstockes <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 11 (10), Jan., pp. 297–301, illus. [W^a.]

1938 g.—Würmer in der Honigbiene <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 12 (6), Sept., pp. 161–163. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Die Acarapismilben auf der Honigbiene <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1872–1878. [Ur.]

Orosz, Dániel. [M. Kir. Állat. Főiskola Parasitol. Lab.] [*See also* Kotlán, Sandor; and Orosz, Dániel]

(1931 a).—Kapillariaarten der Hausvögel. Inaug.-Diss. (Budapest).

1932 a.—Capillaria-fajok házi madarainkban. [Capillaria species in domestic birds] [Hungarian text: abstract of veterinary thesis] <Közlem. az Összehas. Elet- és Kórtan Köréből, v. 25 (1–2), Már. 1, pp. 29–54, figs. 1–6. [W^a.] [*Typed free transl.* by Dr. F. Csonka, of pp. 37–40, 49, 53: Lib. Zool. Div.]

Orozco, Guillermo. *See* Ruiz Sanchez, Francisco; and Orozco, Guillermo.

Orozco, R. Morales. *See* Morales Orozco, R.

Orpen, Leander Joseph John. [Additional Health Off., South. Rhodesia]

1916 a.—Bilharzia [Extract from reports for 1916] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (8), Mar., pp. 152–153. [W^m.]

Orpen, R. W.

1923 a.—Report on sleeping sickness in Eket District, Southern Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr. 18, pp. 93–99. [W^a.]

Orr, A. B. *See* Hare, Tom; and Orr, A. B.

Orr, Harry W. *See* Sanborn, Charles Emerson; Stiles, George Whitfield (*jr.*); Moe, Lewis H.; and Orr, Harry W.

Orr, Henry B. [Ph. D., M. D., New Orleans]

1901 a.—A parasite of the common night-mosquito (*Culex pungens*) <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 359–364, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

Orr, John. [M. B., Ch. B., Fl. Lt., R. A. F. V. R.]

1945 a.—Hypersensitivity to quinine and mepacrine <Brit. Med. J. (4426), Nov. 3, pp. 604–605. [W^a.]

Orr, John Boyd; Fraser, Allan H. H.; and Robertson, David.

1934 a.—Parasitic worms and their importance in sheep-farming <Tr. Highland Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 46, pp. 113–125, figs. 41–44. [W^a.]

[1934 b].—The problem of parasitic roundworms in sheep <Tr. Yorkshire Agric. Soc. (1933), v. 91, pp. 35–38. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Parasitic worms and their importance in sheep-farming [Reprint from 1934 a] <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 423–434, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The problem of parasitic roundworms in sheep [Reprinted from 1934 b] <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 419–422. [W^a.]

Orr, John Boyd; MacLeod, John James Rickard; and Mackie, Thomas Jones.

1931 a.—Studies on nutrition in relation to immunity. A preliminary communication <Lancet, London (5622), v. 220, v. 1 (22), May 30, pp. 1177–1182, 1 graph. [W^a.]

Orr, Leslie Wayne. [1902–] [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant.]

1945 a.—The effects of DDT administered orally to cows, horses and sheep <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (4), Aug., pp. 428–432. [W^a.]

Orr, Robert Scot. [M. D., Phys., Glasgow Roy. Infirm.]

1876 a.—Two cases of hydatids of the liver, treated by puncture <Glasgow Med. J., [4.] s., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 13–22, 2 pls. [W^m.]

1878 a.—A third case of hydatids of the liver, treated by puncture <Ibidem, v. 10 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 115–119. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Memorandum by . . . on case of hydatids of the liver [Abstract] <Ibidem (4), Apr. 1, p. 170. [W^m.]

Orr, W. [Vet. Off., M. R. C. V. S.]

1938 a.—Krian sore <Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1937), pp. 82–89. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Observations on the ocurrence of animal parasites <Ibidem (1937), pp. 93–100. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Diseases of poultry <Ibidem (1938), pp. 44–46. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Metazoan parasites and parasitoses . . . Sarcoptic mange in goats <Ibidem (1938), pp. 46–47. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Research operations. Tick-borne diseases. <Ibidem (1938), pp. 52–60. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Research operations. Tick-borne diseases . . . Trypanosomiasis <Ibidem (1938), pp. 63–70. [W^a.]

1939 e.—Tick-borne diseases . . . [Occurrence of piroplasmosis at Cameron Highlands] <Ibidem (1938), pp. 25–27. [W^a.]

Orr, W. C. L. [Vet. Off., Gold Coast]
1937 a.—Trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before West African Vet. Conf., July 17–18, 1936] <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 429–430. [W^a.]

Orrego, Angel.
(1913 a).—La paragonimiasis en el Peru. Tésis para el bachillerato en medicina. 60 pp. Lima.

Orrelius, Magnus.
(1750 a).—Historia animalium eller Beskrifning öfver djur-riket. Holmiæ.

(1776 a).—Inledning till djur-känningen [etc.]. Stockholm.

Orrillard, Paul.
1869 a.—Etude sur les kystes hydatiques des muscles. Thèse. 56 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

Orsi, Aldo. *See* Taiana, Jorge A.; and Orsi, Aldo; *and* Taiana, Jorge A.; Orsi, Aldo; and Spirito, E. J.

Orsi, Francesco.
1872 a.—Caso di tumore cerebellare parassitario calcificato, con secondario meningo-encefalite suppurata e saccata, e con vajuolo; storia clinica ed anatomica sommaria. (*In his* Alcune osservazioni cliniche ed anatomiche di malattie cerebrali) <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 32, 6. s., v. 5 (51), 21 Dic., pp. 403–405. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Sei casi di *Tenia nana.* (Curiosità cliniche. 15) <Ibidem, v. 48 [v. 49], 9. s., v. 2 (24), 15 Giugno, p. 235. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Caso di echinococco uniloculare del fegato. (Curiosità cliniche. 20) <Ibidem, v. [50], 9. s., v. 3 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 51–55. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Case of unilocular Echinococcus of the liver [Transl. of 1890 a] <Edinb. Med. J., v. 36, pt. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 112–116. [W^m, W^o.]

1896 a.—La Filaria nel sangue, nelle urine e nelle feci di un umbro. Nota clinica <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 55 (32), 10 Agosto, pp. 311–312, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 29 (11–12), pp. 607–611, figs. 1–3. [W^m, W^o.]

Orsi, Giovanni. [Dr., Asst.]
1907 a.—Influenza del liquido da echinococco sulla virulenza del bacillo tifico <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., v. 29 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 311–314. [W^m.]

Orsi-Battaglini, Emilio; and Schiff, Giovanni.
1918 a.—Alcune osservazioni di terapia antimalarica <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 66 (7), pp. 583–587. [W^m.]

Orsini, Olyntho. [Dr., Fac. Med. Belo Horizonte]
1943 a.—Sarna crostosa ou norueguesa <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (32–33), Aug. 7–14, pp. 323–327, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Sarna crostosa ou norueguesa <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (21–22), May 20–27, p. 225. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Sarna crostosa infantil <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (34–35), Aug. 19–26, pp. 320–322 (pp. 18–20), illus. [W^a.]

Orsini de Castro. [Dr]
1924 a.—Myase intestinal [Abstract of report before Ass. Med.-Cirurg. Minas Geraes] <Folha Med., v. 5 (9), 1 Maio, p. 107. [Ba^v.]

Orsolato, Giuseppe. [Dr.]
1862 a.—Di un nuovo animaletto parassita delle intestina umane, e dei fenomeni morbosi determinativi <Riv. Per. Lav. Accad. Sc., Lett. ed Arti, Padova, v. 10, pp. 99–109, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^o.]

(1862 b).—Sui vermi intestinali dell' uomo. Padova.

Orsolle, Ernest. [1858–]
1885 a.—Le Caucase et la Perse. 414 pp. Paris. [W^o.]

d'Orsonville Z., Mario E. [Méd. Vet.]
(1930 a).—Quelques idées sur les maladies transmises par les tiques <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], Oct.

d'Orsonville Z., Mario E.—Contnued.
1932 a.—La garrapata, enfermedades, pérdidas que ocasiona y su erradicación <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá, v. 4 (17), Oct., 50 pp. illus., fold. charts. [W^a.]

1932 b.—La *Chabertia ovina*, parásito concomitante en las enfermedades parasitarias de los ovideos <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 4 (33–34), Ag.–Sept., pp. 457–460. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Enfermedades más comunes en los cerdos de Colombia <Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá (394), v. 32, Apr. 3, pp. 1013–1022. [W^a.]

Orsós, Ferencz.
1907 a.—Közlemény a pécsi városi közkórhás prosecturájából. Ascaris okozta bélálfúródás <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 51 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 236–238. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Darmperforation durch Ascaridiasis [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (16), 18 Apr., pp. 653–654. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Intestinal perforation due to Ascaris <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1942), v. 72 (4), Jan. 25, p. 154. [W^a, W^m.]

Orsos, Franz. *See* Orsós, Ferencz.

Orssaud, J. A. V. [Vét. à Lodève]
1895 a.—Un cas de filariose hématique chez le chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 52, [n. s.], v. 20, Sept., pp. 501–502. [W^a.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., p. 67. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—The cruel threadworm [Abstract of 1895 a] <Veterinarian, London (819), v. 69, 4. s. (495), v. 42, Mar., pp. 225–226. [W^a, W^m.]

Orta, Francesco. [Dr., Med. Comprimario]
1902 a.—Carcinoma e malaria. Studio clinico e sperimentale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (129), 2. semestre, 9 Nov., pp. 1340–1342. [W^m.]

1902 b.—La malaria nel Ferrarese <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 346–355. [W^m.]

1903 a.—La campagna antimalarica nel Ferrarese nel 1902. Epidemiologia e profilassi della malaria in Argenta <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 246–254. [W^m.]

1904 a.—La campagna antimalarica in Argenta (Ferrarese) nel 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 555–563. [W^m.]

1904 b.—La risaia nell' Emilia (comune di Argenta) <Ibidem, pp. 564–569. [W^m.]

Orta, Francesco; and Vistoli, Giuseppe.
1903 a.—Le bonifiche di Bando e Longastrino. Osservazioni <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 255–260. [W^m.]

Orta Vazquez, Martiniano. [Dr., San José de las Lajas]
1939 a.—Breves apuntes sobre parasitismo intestinal <Med. Hoy, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 318–319. [W^m.]

Ortali, Oreste. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Contributo alla chirurgia dell'echinococco del polmone e della pleura <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 36 (15), Feb. 21, pp. 225–227. [W^m.]

Ortali, Vittorio.
1947 a.—Cisti peritoneale contenente vari esemplari di *Cysticercus pisiformis* (Zeder) nel coniglio <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma. v. 10 (5), pp. 956–961, illus. [W^a.]

Ortega, Antonio Urso. *See* Urso-Ortega, Antonio.

Ortega, Augusto.
1920 a.—Sobre quistes hidatídicos <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 27 (10), May 31, pp. 121–125. [W^m.]

Ortega, J. Gomez Menor. *See* Menor y Ortega. J. Gomez.

Ortega, Juan Alfonzo. *See* Rosenthal, Walter; and Ortega, Juan Alfonzo.

Ortega, Pompilio. [Dir. Gen. Agric.]
1946 a.—La garapata [sic]. Un método práctico para destruirla <Honduras Agric., v. 2 (19–20), June–July, p. 19. [W^a.]

Ortega, Raúl. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Lambliasis [Abstract of report read July 21] <Arch. Hosp. Niños Roberto del Río, v. 11 (3–4), Sept.–Dec., pp. 246–247. [W^m.]

Ortega, Ricardo. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Algunos datos sobre la etiologia de la fiebre amarilla <Gac. Méd., México, 2. s., v. 4 (5), Mar., 1, pp. 54–60; (6), Mar. 15, pp. 61–69. [W^m, W^c.]

Ortega Reyes, Manuel. [Dr.]
1887 a.—Las larvas de las moscas en las fosas nasales ó la enfermedad llamada myiasis <Gac. Méd., México, v. 22 (1), Enero 1, pp. 3–16, 1 pl. [W^m, W^c.]

Ortelii, A. *See* Hegenitius, Gothofredus, 1630 a.

Ortenberg, Samuel. [1887–] [M. D., Montreal]
1929 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung with spontaneous recovery <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 284–286. [W^m.]

Ortenzi, Giuseppe. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Due casi di anchilostomiasi in provincia di Aquila <Risveglio Med., v. 1 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 176–177. [W^m.]

Orth. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Einiges zur Leberegelseuche. 2. Beobachtungen bei der Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (48), 1 Dez., pp. 1053–1057. [W^a.]

Orth, Johannes. [1847–] [Prof., Path., Univ. Berlin]
1878 a.—Compendium der pathologisch-anatomischen Diagnostik, nebst Anleitung zur Ausführung von Obductionen. 2. Aufl. 459 pp., figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. v. 1, 1. Lief., 281 pp., 68 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Idem. 2. Lief., pp. 282–590, figs. 69–138. Berlin. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. 3. Lief., pp. 591–1014, figs. 139–223. Berlin. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Compendium der pathologisch-anatomischen Diagnostik. Nebst Anleitung zur Ausführung von Obductionen sowie von pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungen. 4. Aufl. 656 pp., figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Pathologisch-anatomische Diagnostik, nebst Anleitung zur Ausführung von Obductionen sowie von pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungen. 5. Aufl. 709 pp., 410 figs. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl. 730 pp., figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1904 a.—[Demonstrationen von Gehirn-Cysticerkus [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 29 Juni] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (27), 5 Juli, p. 1220. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 29 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (29), 14 Juli, p. 1084. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Cysticercus der Pia mater <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (29), 18. Juli, p. 794. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Die Morphologie des Karzinoms und die Frage des parasitären Ursprungs <N. Yorker Med. Monatschr., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 457–464. [W^m.]

1904 e.—On the morphology of carcinoma and the parasitic theory of its etiology <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 773–781. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 9 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 416–417. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1797), v. 67 (15), Apr. 15, p. 590. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Die Morphologie des Karzinoms und die Frage des parasitären Ursprungs [Abstract of 1904 d] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (7), 1 März, pp. 191–192. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Die Morphologie der Krebse und die parasitäre Krebstheorie [Abstract of 1905 e] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (10), 7 März, pp. 477–478. [W^a, W^m.]

Orth, Johannes—Continued.
1905 e.—Idem [Original] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (11), 13 März, pp. 281–283; (12), 20 März, pp. 326–330. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (11), 16 März, pp. 207–208. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (14), 10 Mai, pp. 386–387. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e, by A. Wolff] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 36 (14–17), 23. Mai, pp. 454–462. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (35), 2 Sept., pp. 578–579. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (18), 30 Sept., p. 740. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 l.—Aetiologie des Krebses [Abstract of discussion before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 15 März 1905] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (13), 27 März, p. 379. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 m.—The morphology of cancer and the parasitic theory [Abstract of 1905 e] <Am. Med., v. 9 (20), May 20, p. 833. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Brit. Med. J. (2319), v. 1, June 10, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 88. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—[Discussion of Pfister, Edwin; and Goebel, 1909 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (22), 31 Mai, p. 1039. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Haarsackmilbe zu Krebsbildungen in der Mamma <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (10), 7 März, pp. 452–453. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—Les acariens dans le cancer du sein [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Berlin., Feb. 23] <Semaine Méd., v. 30 (2), Mar. 2, p. 108. [W^m.]

Orth, Karl. [1908–] [Tierarzt, Novi Sad, Jugoslavien]
1933 a.—Beobachtungen über die Otodectesräude bei Hunden und Katzen und ihre Behandlung mit "Viscopast". Diss. (Med. Vet., München.) 58 pp., 1 leaf, figs. 1–3. Osterwarngau am Taubenberg (Obby.) [W^a.]

Ortholan. [Calédonie]
1911 a.—Un cas de trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 624–626. [W^a.]

Ortholan; and Javelly, E.
1911 a.—L'ankylostomiase en Nouvelle Calédonie <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 14, pp. 835–836. [W^m.]

1911 b.—Première constatation de l'ankylostomiase en Nouvelle Calédonie. Son importance au point de vue de l'extension de l'industrie minière <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 14, pp. 558–561. [W^m.]

Orticoni, Ange. [–1934] [Méd.-Major 1. Cl. Troupes Metropol.] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (6), 1934, pp. 503–504] [W^a.]

1913 a.—La dysenterie amibienne et le chlorhydrate d'émétine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 609–612. [W^a.]

Orticoni, Ange; and Ameuille, Pierre.
1916 a.—Sur la dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 80, 3. s., v. 75 (14), pp. 390–392. [W^m.]

Orticoni, Ange; and Gazzola, M.
1922 a.—Entérite dysentériforme par *Amoeba coli* <Presse Méd., v. 30 (97), 6 Déc., pp. 1052–1053. [W^a.]

Orticoni, Ange; and Nepveux, Floride.
1916 a.—Sur l'etiologie de quelques diarrhées et dysenteries rebelles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 293–299. [W^a.]

Ortiz, Adelmo A. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Cuadros febriles bilharzianos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 256–263; (9), May 15, pp. 268–273. [Bn^{m}.]

Ortíz, Angel F.; and García, Juan Enrique.
1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico yuxtavesical abierto espontaneamente en la vejiga [French summary] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (209), v. 18, Feb., pp. 529–536, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz, G. Pujadas. *See* Pujadas y Ortiz, G.

Ortiz, Jose. [M. T., Ponce, P. R.] *See* Stokes, Roy J.; and Ortiz, Jose.

Ortiz, Mariano Terrón. *See* Terrón y Ortiz, Mariano.

Ortiz, Miguel I. [Dr.]
1929 a.—La miasis cutanea por el *Dermatobia cyaniventri* en el Paraguay. Tesis de doctorado <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (26), v. 3, Dec., pp. 2533–2549, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Ortiz, Nestor Contreras. *See* Contreras Ortiz, Nestor.

Ortiz, Pedro N. [M. D., Comr. Health, Porto Rico]
1926 a.—Public health activities against tropical diseases <J. Am. Inst. Homeop., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 759–772. [W^{m}.]
1935 a.—Hepatic distomiasis produced by *Fasciola hepatica* <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 1 (6), Mar.–Apr., pp. 246–250, illus. [W^{m}.]
1936 a.—Essential points in the diagnosis of some parasitic diseases <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 3 (3), Sept.–Oct., pp. 128–136. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Berumen, Daniel.
1919 a.—Cría y explotación del ganado caprino <Bol. (101), n. s., Dirección Agric. y Ganad., Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Mexico, 68 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Ortiz C., Ignacio A. [Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas] [*See also* Mayer, Martin; and Ortiz C., Ignacio A.]
1940 a.—*Epherytrozoon coccoides* [sic] en ratas grises (*Mus norvegicus*) de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (1–2), June, pp. 77–90. [W^{a}.]
1944 a.—Posible foco de *Inermicapsifer cubensis* en Venezuela [Letter to Pedro Kourí] <Avance Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., p. 149. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Nuevo método de coloración rápido, simple y de gran eficacia para protozoarios intestinales <Bol. Lab. Clín. "Luis Razetti" (17), v. 13, June, pp. 299–300. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Cano, Julio. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Nota sobre el hallazgo por primera vez en Cuba de la *Filaria bancrofti* <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 20 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 519–522. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz y Coffigny, Julio. [Dr.]
1879 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado comunicando con el canal hepático; paso de vesículas de equinococcos por el canal hepático y colédoco, produciendo un acceso doloroso semejante á un cólico hepático; hepatitis intersticial; peritonitis; desarrollo de una endocarditis vegetante favorecida por un mal estado gencral <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 5 (1), Enero, pp. 20–24. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz-Coffigny, Oct. [1853–]
1881 a.—De l'ictère dans les kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 120 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz de Landázuri, Antonio. [Vet. San.]
1903 a.—La triquinosis y la herencia <Vet. españ. (1658), v. 51 [n. s.], v. 46, 3, época, 10 Nov., pp. 485–488. [W^{a}.]
(1930 a).—Parasitismo intestinal en un grupo de niños <Med. Paises Cálidos, v. 3, pp. 138–146.

Ortiz de Landazuri, Eduardo. [Alumno Interno Lab. Parasitol. y Patol. Trop. Fac. Med. Madrid] [*See also* Bailey, Charles A. 1926 a; *and* Calonge Ruiz; and Ortiz de Landazuri, Eduardo]
1932 a.—Parasitismo intestinal en la zona del protectorado de España en Marruecos <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (3), Mayo, pp. 211–217. [W^{a}.]

Ortiz Machado. [Prof. Fac. Med., Médico Serv. Niños Hosp. Calixto García]
1931 a.—Sobre un caso de polineuritis de forma paraplejica por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Vida Nueva, añ. 5, epoca 2^{a}, v. 28 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 636–640. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Machado, Oscar; and Beyra Alemañy, Manuel.
1939 a.—El paludismo en la infancia <Bol. Col. Méd. Camagüey, v. 2 (2), Oct.–Dec., pp. 138–144. [W^{m}.]
1940 a.—Idem <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 3057–3066. [W^{m}.]

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; Bustamante, Miguel E.; and Varela, Gerardo.
1944 a.—Hallazgo del *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latreille infectado naturalmente con fiebre manchada de las Montañas Rocosas, en Sonora (Mexico) [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (4), Dec. pp. 297–300. [W^{a}.]

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; and Calderón, Carlos.
1948 a.—Hexaclorociclexano, su efecto en la garrapata común del perro en México. Prueba de laboratorio—informe preliminar [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 719–723. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; Malo-Juvera, Felipe; and Payne, George Calvin.
1945 a.—Control of typhus fever in Mexican villages and rural populations through the use of DDT <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 1191–1195. [W^{a}.]

Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; and Romano Montero, Agustin.
1940 a.—Uncinariasis en Mineral del Monte Hgo. <Medicina, Mexico (366), an. 20, v. 20, June 25, pp. 291–298. [W^{pas}.]

Ortiz Rivas, Eduardo. [Dr., Gastroenterol. Sanatorio Covadonga]
1927 a.—Lambliasis vesicular <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 32 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 5–17, illus. [W^{m}.]
1931 a.—Amebiasis. Septicemia amebiana? <Vida Nueva, an. 5, 2 época, v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 522–527. [W^{m}.]
1931 b.—Disenteria amebiana y cancer del recto [French, German, Italian and English summaries] <An. Vías Digest. Sangre y Nutrición, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 117–121. [W^{pas}.]

Ortiz de la Torre.
1892 a.—Triquinosis de la lengua [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir. Española] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (377), an. 16, v. 30, 7 Mar., p. 265. [W^{m}.]
1892 b.—Trichinosis of the tongue [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1635), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 70. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ortlepp, R. J. [Sect. Parasitol., Onderstepoort, South Africa] [*See also* Mönnig, Hermann Otto; and Ortlepp, R. J.]
1922 a.—The nematode genus Physaloptera Rud. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Dec., pp. 999–1107, figs. 1–44. [W^{a}.]
1922 b.—A new davaineid cestode—*Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *macropa*, sp. n., from a wallaby <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 9, 9. s. (53), May, pp. 602–612, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1922 c.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (2), Sept., Art. 18, pp. 1–11, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1922 d.—A new species of Oesophagostomum (*Oesophagostomum xeri*, sp. n.) from a rodent (*Xerus setosus*) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, June, pp. 461–469, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1922 e.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (2), Sept., Art. 20, pp. 1–9, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1922 f.—A new trichostrongyle genus from an armadillo, *Euphrectus villosus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 9, 9. s., (52), Apr., pp. 413–421, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

ORTLEPP, R. J.—Continued.

1922 g.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (1–15), Art. XIV, pp. 1–7, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1922 h.—On the hatching and migration in a mammalian host of larvae of ascarids normally parasitic in cold-blooded vertebrates <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London v. 25 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 97–100. [W^{a}.]

1922 i.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (1–15), Art. XV, pp. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—The life-history of *Syngamus trachealis* (Montagu) v. Siebold, the gape-worm of chickens <J. Helminth., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 119–140 (pp. 1–22), figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (44), Nov., pp. 1–22, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1923 c.—Life-history of the gape-worm [Abstract] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922–23), v. 16, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 44. [W^{m}.]

1923 d.—The nematode genus Physaloptera Rud. [Reprint of 1922 a] <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 3 (1922–23), (26–35), Mar., pp. 1–109, figs. 1–44. [W^{a}.]

1923 e.—Observations on the nematode genera Kalicephalus, Diaphanocephalus, and Occipitodontus g. n., and on the larval development of *Kalicephalus philodryadus* sp. n. <J. Helminth., v. 1 (4), Sept., pp. 165–189, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1923 f.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (48), Nov., pp. 1–25, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1923 g.—Two new nematodes, collected in the Zoological gardens of London <J. Helminth., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 61–64. [W^{a}.]

1923 h.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (36–49), Nov., pp. 1–4, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—On a collection of helminths from Dutch Guiana <J. Helminth., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 15–40, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—On *Arthrocephalus gambiensis* n. g., n. sp., a new ankylostome from an African mongoose <J. Helminth., v. 3 (3–4), Aug., pp. 151–156, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1925 b].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, v. 1, (1924–25), Art. XXVIII, pp. 151–156, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1925 c.—Observations on the life history of *Triodontophorus tenuicollis*, a nematode parasite of the horse <J. Helminth., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 1–14, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

[1925 d].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, v. 1 (1924–25), Art. XII, pp. 1–14, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1925 e.—On two nematode parasites from the gizzard of pea-fowls <J. Helminth., v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 177–184, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1925 f.—A review of the members of the genus Streptopharagus Blanc, 1912 <J. Helminth., v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 209–216, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—On a collection of helminths from a South African farm <J. Helminth., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 127–142, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—On the identity of *Physaloptera caucasica* v. Linstow, 1902, and *Physaloptera mordens* Leiper, 1908 <J. Helminth., v. 4 (4–5), Nov., pp. 199–202, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

[1926 c].—On two nematode parasites from the gizzard of pea-fowls [Reprint of 1925 e] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, pp. 177–184 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

[1926 d].—A review of the members of the genus Streptopharagus Blanc, 1912 [Reprint of 1925 f] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, pp. 209–216 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

ORTLEPP, R. J.—Continued.

1926 e.—[The various species of the genus Physaloptera in man] [Abstract of report before Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., Roy. Soc. Med., London, Nov. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (3437), Nov. 20, p. 940. [W^{a}.]

[1927 a].—On a collection of helminths from a South African farm [Reprint of 1926 a] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 127–142 (pp. 1–16), figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

[1927 b].—On the identity of *Physaloptera caucasica* v. Linstow, 1902, and *Physaloptera mordens* Leiper, 1908 [Reprint of 1926 b] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 199–202 (pp. 1–4), figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—*Thubunaea fitzsimonsi* sp. n., a fourth species of the genus Thubunaea, Seurat, 1914 <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 128–131, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—On a new species of Tetrameres (*Tetrameres paradisea* sp. nov.) from Stanley cranes <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 177–182, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Some helminths from South African Chiroptera <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 183–196, figs. 1–17. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Two new ascarids from crocodiles <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 70–75, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Cattle and pig measles, and gid in sheep <Farming in South Africa (85), v. 8, Apr., p. 138. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Control and eradication of worms in sheep. Special treatment in winter <Farming in South Africa (87), v. 8, June, pp. 221, 224. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—*Joyeuxia fuhrmanni* Baer, 1924, a hitherto unrecorded cestode parasite of the domesticated cat in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 97–98, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1933 d.—On some South African reptilian oxyurids <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 99–114, figs. 1–30. [W^{a}.]

1933 e.—*Ozolaimus megatyphlon* (Rud., 1819) a little known helminth from *Iguana tuberculata* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 93–96, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Echinococcus in dogs from Pretoria and vicinity <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 3 (1), July, pp. 97–108, figs. 1–5 [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Note on the occurrence of the tongue-worm, *Linguatula serrata* in a dog in South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 113–114, fig. 5. [W^{a}.]

1934 c.—On *Habronema murrayi* sp. n. from the barn owl—*Tyto alba* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 351–355, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1934 d.—Preliminary note on the life-history of *Gaigeria pachyscelis* (Raill. and Henry, 1910), a hookworm of sheep <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 347–349. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—On some helminths from the "nylghiae"—*Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pall.) with observations on the parasitic larval stages of the stomache worm *Ashworthius martinagliai* sp. n. <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 43–50, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—On the metacercaria and adult of *Clinostomum van der horsti* sp. n., a trematode parasite of fishes and herons <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 51–58, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

Ortlepp, R. J.—Continued.

1935 c.—The sheep hookworm. Its appearance, life-cycle, control and remedial measures <Farming in South Africa (106), v. 10, Jan., pp. 10–11. 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Beware of the deadly hookworm in merino sheep <Farming in South Africa (130), v. 12, Jan., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—The biology of onchocerciasis in man and animals <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—A hitherto unrecorded Filaria, *Suifilaria suis* n. g. n. sp., from the domestic pig in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 85–89, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Observations on the morphology and life-history of *Gaigeria pachyscelis* Raill. and Henry, 1910: A hookworm parasite of sheep and goats <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 183–212, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 e.—Observation on the morphology and life history of *Gaigeria pachyscelis* Raill. and Henry, 1910, a hookworm of sheep and goats [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Johannesburg, Oct. 5–10, 1936] <South African J. Sc., v. 33, Mar., pp. 875–876. [W^{a}.]

1937 f.—Some undescribed species of the nematode genus Physaloptera Rud., together with a key to the sufficiently known forms <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 71–84, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 g.—South African Helminths. Part I <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 311–336, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 h.—Whipworms from South African ruminants <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 91–100, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—On two cestodes recovered from a South African kite <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 353–358, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—South African helminths. Part II. Some Taenias from large wild carnivores <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 253–278, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—South African helminths. Part III. Some mammalian and avian cestodes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 23–50, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—South African helminths. Part IV. Cestodes from columbiformes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 51–61, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 e.—South African helminths. Part V. Some avian and mammalian helminths <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 63–104, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Animal parasites and their effects on mankind <Pamphlet (10), South African Biol. Soc., pp. 101–112. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Can hares and rabbits act as hosts of sheep and goat bankrupt (Trichostrongylus spp.) worms in South Africa? <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 166–169, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Observation on *Ascaris phacochoeri* Gedoelst, 1916, a little know [sic] nematode parasite from the wart hog <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 307–309, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 d.—Observations on the life-history of *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, a hookworm of sheep and goats <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 305–318, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 e.—South African helminths. Part VI. Some helminths, chiefly from rodents <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 75–101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ortlepp, R. J.—Continued.

1939 f.—Waarnemings op die lewensloop van *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* (Rudolphi 1808), 'n haakwurm van skape en bokke (Rep. 37. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., East London, July 3–8) <South African J. Sc., v. 36, Dec., p. 405. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—South African helminths. Part VII. Miscellaneous helminths, chiefly cestodes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 14 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., pp. 97–110, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Helmint spesifisiteit <South African J. Sc., v. 40, Nov., pp. 57–67. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 104–105. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—The lung worm, *Filaroides osleri* (Cobbold) in South African bred dogs. (Preliminary note) <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 86–88, illus. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Phenothiazine: A remedy for internal parasites <Farming in South Africa (241), v. 21, Apr., pp. 249–250, 270, 275. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Phenothiazine: A remedy for internal parasites <Farming in South Africa (267), v. 23, June, pp. 400–402. [W^{a}.]

Ortlepp, R. J.; and Mönnig, Hermann Otto.

1936 a.—Anthelminthic tests, chiefly with tetrachlorethylene, for the removal of the hookworm, *Gaigeria pachyscelis* from infested sheep, with observations on the effects of this drug on other parasitic nematodes <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 399–417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ortmann. [Thierarzt, Domslau]

1891 a.—Spulwürmer in der Leber eines Schweines <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (22), 28 Mai, p. 203. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (21), 18 Mai, p. 675. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Ortmann, Arnold Edward. [1863–1927] [Curator, Invert. Zool., Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh]

1918 a.—Higher crustaceans (Malacostraca). (*In* Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 828–850, figs. 1303–1318.) [W^{c}.]

Ortmann, K. [Asst.-Arzt, Klinik Kiel]

1891 a.—Ueber *Balantidium coli* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (33), 17 Aug., pp. 814–816, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ortmann, Wilhelm

1908 a.—Zur Embryonalentwicklung des Leberegels (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 26 (2), pp. 255–292, pls. 12–14. [W^{a}.]

Ortner, Balthasar.

1936 a.—Der Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer im Dienste der Volksgesundheit oder 533 Prüfungsfragen für den Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer . . . fertiggearbeitet von Georg Spichtinger. 1. Aufl. 123 pp., front. (port). München. [W^{a}.]

Ortner-Schönbach, Pauline. [1888–]

1913 a.—Zur Morphologie des Glykogens bei Trematoden und Cestoden <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 11 (3), 28 Oct., pp. 413–449, pls. 18–19, figs. 1–31. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Idem. Reprint. Diss. (München). pp. 413–449. Leipzig u. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Ortolani, Vincenzo.

1891 a.—Secondo caso di anchilostomiasi nelle provincie meridionali del continente italiano <Morgagni, v. 33, pt. 1 (8), Agosto, pp. 512–516. [W^{m}.]

Orton, Clayton Roberts. [1885–]

1931 a.—Seed-borne parasites. A bibliography <Bull. (245) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 47 pp. [W^{a}.]

Orton, J. H. [D. Sc., The University, Liverpool]

1935 a.—Zoology and medicine [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5833), v. 228, v. 1 (24), June 15, pp. 1412–1413. [W^{a}.]

Orton, J. H.—Continued.

1936 a.—On the rate of growth of *Sacculina carcini* Thompson in *Carcinus maenas* (Pennant) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10 s. (102), v. 17, June, pp. 617–625. [W^{a}.]

Orton, James. [1830–1877] [A. M., Ph. D., late Prof., Nat. Hist., Vassar Coll.] [*See also* Dodge, Charles Wright, 1903, 512 pp.]

1876 a.—Comparative zoology, structural and systematic. For use in schools and colleges. 396 pp., 351 figs. New York. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1883 a.—Idem. Revised edition. 413 pp., 361 figs. New York. [W^{o}.]

1894 a.—Idem. New ed., revised by Charles Wright Dodge. 434 pp., 361 figs. New York. [W^{o}.]

[1894 b].—Idem. New ed., revised by Charles Wright Dodge. 434 pp., 361 figs. New York, Cincinnati, Chicago. [W^{o}.]

[1903 a].—General zoology, practical, systematic, and comparative; being a revision and rearrangement of Orton's Comparative Zoology, by Charles Wright Dodge. 512 pp., 379 figs. New York, Cincinnati, Chicago. [W^{o}.]

[1904 a].—Comparative zoology, structural and systematic, for use in schools and colleges. New ed., revised by Charles Wright Dodge. 434 pp., 361 figs. New York, Cincinnati, Chicago. [W^{o}.]

Orton, John J.

1905 a.—May tapeworm infection be caused by dried beef? [Letter to editors dated June 12] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (25), June 24, p. 2000. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Orton, Samuel T. [M. D., Boston City Hosp.]

1905 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in the vermiform appendix <Med. and Surg. Rep., Boston City Hosp., s. 15, pp. 34–35. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (12), 30 Juni, p. 491. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Orton, Samuel T.; and Dodd, Walter L.

1910 a.—Experiments on transmission of bacteria by flies with special relation to an epidemic of bacillary dysentery at the Worcester State Hospital, Massachusetts, 1910 <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 163 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 863–868. [W^{m}.]

Ortona, C. [*See also* Nicolle, Charles; and Ortona C.; *and* Burnet, Etienne; Masselot, F.; Calamida, F.; and Ortona, C.]

1909 a.—Quinzième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., p. 180. [W^{b}.]

Ortuno González, J. *See* d'Amato, Hugh Julio; and Ortuno González, J.

Ortynský, J. Ch. [Dr.]

1924 a.—Případ cysticerka rozpoznaný biopsii [Un cas de Cysticercus, diagnostiquée par la biopsie] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 58 (31), 2 Srpna, pp. 1169–1170. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus [Abstract of 1924 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 79 (7–8), 12 Juni, p. 153. [W^{a}.]

Orvalho Teixeira, João.

1943 a.—A *Nuttallia equi* em Portugal <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (304), v. 38, Jan.–Mar., pp. 27–29. [W^{a}.]

Ory, E.

1879 a.—Phthiriase <N. Dict. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 27, pp. 212–215. [W^{m}.]

Osafune.

1898 a.—[Ueber die Grösse der Eier von *Distoma spathulatum*] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (103), Aug. 31, pp. 195–225 (pp. 1–31.) [W^{m}.]

Osaka, Kiyoshi [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Formosa] [*See also* Narihara, Norio; Yumoto, Yoshika; Osaka, Kiyoshi; and Maeda, Toshinori]

Osaka, Kiyoshi—Continued.

1938 a.—Studies on the biological behavior of the Cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Part 1. Observations on the escape of Cercariae from their snail hosts [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi (405), v. 37 (12), Dec. 28, pp. 1952–1954 [*i. e.* 1964] (pp. 72–84) illus. [W^{a}.]

Osann, E. [Dr., Prof. Med., Königl. Med.-Chir. Akad. Militär Berlin]

1816 a.—Beobachtungen über den innerlichen Gebrauch des Terpenthinöls gegen den Bandwurm <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 31–49. [W^{m}.]

1833 a.—Dolichos pruriens <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissensch., v. 9, pp. 444–445. [W^{m}.]

Osbeck, Pehr. [Member, Acad. Stockholm]

(1757 a).—Dagbok öfwer en Ostindisk Resa Åren 1750–1752. Med Anmärkningar uti Naturkunnigheten främmande Folkslags Språk, Seder, Hushållning [etc.]. Stockholm.

1765 a.—Reise nach Ostindien und China . . Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von J. G. Georgi. 2 p. l., xxiv pp., 1 p. l., 552 pp., 13 l., 13 pls. Rostock. [W^{o}.]

1769 a.—Beskrifning på Vår-Rågs Masken <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 30, Oct.–Dec., pp. 314–319. [W^{o}.]

1771 a.—A voyage to China and the East Indies [etc.]. Translated from the German by John Reinhold Forster . . . v. 1, xx + 396 pp., 11 pls. London. [W^{o}.]

1771 b.—Idem. v. 2, 367 pp., 16 l. London. [W^{o}.]

Osborn, Ben. [Oklahoma A. and M. Coll.]

1931 a.—Cattle anaplasmosis is spread by flies <Oklahoma Farmer-Stockman, [v. 44 (4)], Feb. 15, p. 127 (p. 31). [W^{a}.]

Osborn, E. M. [N'Kobeni, Richmond, Natal]

1940 a.—The horn-fly [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 58, Jan. 17, p. 1268 (p. 32). [W^{a}.]

Osborn, H. A. [D. M., D. P. H., South. Group Path., Liverpool]

1935 a.—Onchocerciasis in England <Lancet, London (5853), v. 229, v. 2 (18), Nov. 2, p. 1000. [W^{a}.]

Osborn, Henry Leslie. [1857–] [Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minnesota]

1888 a.—Studies for beginners. III. The vinegar eel <Am. Month. Micr. J., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 121–123. [W^{a}.]

1892 a.—The Protozoa, a phylum of the animal kingdom considered biologically <Am. Month. Micr. J., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 233–243, 1 pl., figs. 1–26. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1896 a.—Studies in elementary biology <Am. Month. Micr. J. (200), v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 261–283. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

[1896 b].—Idem. Reprint. 25 pp. Washington, D. C. [W^{o}.]

1898 a.—Observations on the parasitism of *Anodonta plana* Lea by a distomid trematode, at Chautauqua, New York <Zool. Bull., v. 1 (6), May, pp. 301–310, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1898 b.—Observations on the anatomy of a species of *Platyaspis* found parasitic on the Unionidæ of Lake Chautauqua <Ibidem, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 55–67, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1901 a.—Structure of Clinostomum. (Preliminary notice) [Abstract of report before 2. Meet. Naturalists, Chicago, Dec. 28] <Science, n. s. (323), v. 13, Mar. 8, pp. 377–378. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1902 a.—Notes on the trematodes of Lake Chautauqua, N. Y. [Abstract of report before Am. Morphol. Soc.] <Ibidem, n. s. (330), v. 15, Apr. 11, pp. 573–574. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1903 a.—On *Cryptogonimus* (n. g.) *chili* (n. sp.), a fluke with two ventral suckers <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (695–696), v. 26, 20 März, pp. 315–318, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Osborn, Henry Leslie—Continued.

1903 b.—On *Phyllodistomum americanum* (n. sp.); a new bladder distome from *Amblystoma punctatum* <Biol. Bull., v. 4 (5), Apr., pp. 252–258, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 c.—*Bunodera cornuta* sp. nov.: A new parasite from the crayfish and certain fishes of Lake Chautauqua, N. Y. <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 63–73, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 d.—On *Phyllodistomum americanum* n. sp., a parasite in the urinary bladder of *Amblystoma tigrinum* Green, in Minnesota [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool.] <Science, n. s. (431), v. 17, Apr. 3, pp. 532–533. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 e.—On *Cryptogonimus chyli*, n. g., n. sp., a trematode from Lake Chautauqua, N. Y., with novel type of ventral sucker [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool.] <Ibidem, pp. 533–534. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 f.—On the habits and structure of *Cotylaspis insignis* Leidy, from Lake Chautauqua, New York <J. Morphol., v. 18 (1–2), Apr., pp. 1–44, figs. a–f, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–74. [W^c.]

1904 a.—On *Cryptogonimus* (n. g.) *chili* (n. sp.), a fluke with two ventral suckers. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (10), 31 Mai, p. 308. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—Amitosis in the embryo of *Fasciolaria* <Am. Naturalist (455–456), v. 38, Nov.–Dec., pp. 869–884, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 a.—On the habits and structure of *Cotylaspis insignis* Leidy, from Lake Chautauqua, New York, U. S. A. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat. (1904–05), v. 21 (2), 26 Jan., pp. 201–242, pls. 13–15, figs. 1–81. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 317–318. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—*Bunodera cornuta* sp. nov., a new parasite from the crayfish and certain fishes of Lake Chautauqua, N. Y. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1–2), 31 Jan., p. 22. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 d.—On *Phyllodistomum americanum* n. sp.; a new bladder distome from *Amblystoma punctatum* [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ibidem, p. 22. [W^a, W^s.]

1910 a.—Notes on parasites found in frogs in the vicinity of St. Paul, Minn. (Abstract) <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1909), pp. 351–352. [W^a.]

1910 b.—On the structure of Cryptogonimus (nov. gen.) *chyli* (n. sp.), an aberrant distome, from fishes of Michigan and New York <J. Exper. Zool., v. 9 (3), Nov., pp. 517–536, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1911 a.—On the distribution and mode of occurrence in the United States and Canada of *Clinostomum marginatum*, a trematode parasitic in fish, frogs and birds <Biol. Bull., v. 20 (6), May, pp. 350–366, 1 fig., pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1912 a.—On some points in the organization of specimens of *Loxogenes arcanum* Nickerson, from Minnesota, U. S. A. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (17–18), 21 Mai, pp. 550–556, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1912 b.—On the structure of *Clinostomum marginatum*, a trematode parasite of the frog, bass and heron <J. Morphol., v. 23 (2), June 20, pp. 189–228, fig. 1, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–17. [W^c.]

1913 a.—Observations on *Loxogenes arcanum* Nickerson, a trematode parasite of frogs in Minnesota <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 36 (2), pp. 271–292, figs. A–B, pl. 24, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Observations on *Microphallus ovatus* sp. nov. from the crayfish and black bass of Lake Chautauqua, N. Y. <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 123–127, pl. 10, figs. 1–5. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^a.]

Osborn, Herbert. [Prof. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ.] [1856–] [*For sketch and port. see* Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 23 (3), Sept. 1930, pp. 397–398, and front.] [Lib. Hall] [*See also* Eaton, Alvah A.; and Osborn, Herbert]

Osborn, Herbert—Continued.

1884 a.—Notes on Mallophaga and Pediculidæ <Canad. Entom., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 197–199. [W^a, W^c.]

1890 a.—Leeches in a deer's liver [Reply to letter from G. V. Young] <Am. Field, v. 33 (9), Mar. 1, p. 199. [W^a, W^c.]

1890 b.—Mallophaga. (*In* Howard, L. O., 1890 b) <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., (1889) (771), v. 12, pp. 188–189. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1890 c.—Note on the period of development in Mallophaga <Insect Life, v. 3 (3), Nov., pp. 115–116. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Origin and development of the parasitic habit in Mallophaga and Pediculidæ <Insect Life, v. 4 (5–6), Dec., pp. 187–191. [W^a, W^c.]

1891 b.—The Pediculi and Mallophaga affecting man and the lower animals <Bull. (7) Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., 56 pp., 42 figs. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 a.—Lice affecting domestic animals [Abstract of 1891 b] <Bull. (16) Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 330–353, fig. 1, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 2 pls., 14 figs. Des Moines. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 c.—Idem [Same as 1892 b] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 196–211, fig. 1; (5), Aug., pp. 268–275, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 d.—Note on the species of Acanthia <Canad. Entom., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 262–265. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Methods of attacking parasites of domestic animals <Insect Life, v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 163–166. [W^a, W^c.]

1894 a.—Idem <24. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1893), pp. 96–98. [W^a, W^c.]

1894 b.—Insects of the season in Iowa in 1893 <Bull. (32) Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 46–52. [W^a, W^c.]

1894 c.—Biology of the horse bot [Abstract of 1894 b] <Am. Naturalist (335), v. 28, Nov., pp. 964–965. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 a.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (810), v. 68, 4. s. (486), v. 41, June, pp. 412–413. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Insects affecting domestic animals: An account of the species of importance in North America, with mention of related forms occurring on other animals <Bull. (5) n. s., Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., 302 pp., 170 figs., pls. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.]

1899 a.—List of insects hitherto known from the Pribilof Islands IX. Acarina <Fur Seals and Fur-Seal Islands North Pacific Ocean (Jordan et al), pt. 3, pp. 553–554, illus. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 a.—Mallophagan records and descriptions <Ohio Naturalist, v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 175–178, pl. 11, figs. 1–4; (4), Feb., pp. 201–204, pl. 14, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1903 a.—The morphology of clasping organs in certain external parasites <Science (424), v. 17, Feb. 13, p. 247. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—A suggestion in nomenclature <Bull. (46) Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 56–60. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 b.—Note on morphology of certain clasping organs in the Pediculidæ <Ohio Naturalist, v. 4 (5), Mar., pp. 107–108, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Occurrence of *Typhlopsylla octactenus* in Ohio <Ohio Naturalist, v. 8 (5), Mar., pp. 289–290. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Insects, parasitic <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 5, pp. 588–594, figs. 3417–3434. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Agricultural entomology. For students, farmers, fruit-growers and gardeners. 347 pp., 252 figs., 1 pl., 10 figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Suborder Parasitica (*In* Britton, Hemiptera or sucking insects of Connecticut) <Bull. (34) Connecticut Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, pp. 17–23, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [Lib. Hall]

Osborn, Herbert; and Underwood, Lucien M.

1886 a.—Preliminary list of the species of Acarina of North America <Canad. Entom., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 4–12. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Osborn, Samuel. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Amebic dysentery, *Trichomonas intestinalis*, *Anchylostomum duodenale* and *Trichocephalus dispar* in the same patient [Abstract of paper read before Clin. Soc. Hospital, Univ. Michigan, Mar. 30] <Physician and Surg. (304), v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 164–167. [W^{m}.]

Osborne, Carlos.

1944 a.—A radiologia e a cisticercose humana <Rev. Brasil. Cirurg., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 235–244, illus. [W^{m}.]

1944 b.—Radiologia e cisticercose humana <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 483–489, illus. [W^{pas}.]

Osborne, Clyde John. [1900–] *See* Holder, Hall Gillam; Osborne, Clyde John; and Sommermeyer, Viola.

Osborne, H. G. [B. V. Sc., Commonwealth Serum Lab., Parkville, Victoria]

1947 a.—Dimethyl phthalate for the treatment of mange in rabbits caused by *Notoedres cati* var. *cuniculi* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (2), Feb., p. 52. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Dimethyl phthalate for the treatment of mange in rabbits caused by *Notoedres cati* var. *cuniculi* (Gerlach, 1857) <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 144–145. [W^{a}.]

Osborne, Oliver Thomas [M. D., New Haven, Connecticut]; and Fishbein, Morris.

1918 a.—Handbook of therapy. 5. ed. 755 pp. Chicago. [W^{a}.]

Osborne, T. C. [Dr., Erie, Alabama]

1847 a.—Worms found in the heart and blood vessels of a dog; symptoms of hydrophobia <West. J. Med. and S. (96), n. s., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 491–492. [W^{m}.]

1847 b.—Idem <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 37 (22), Dec. 29, p. 448. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Osburn, H. S. [M. B., B. Ch., Former House Phys. McCord Zulu Hosp., Durban] [*See also* de Meillon, Botha; and Osburn, H. S.]

1936 a.—Hookworm in Natal natives <South African Med. J., v. 10 (20), Oct. 24, pp. 710–712. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Strongyloidiasis in Natal <South African Med. J., v. 12 (8), Apr. 23, pp. 292–294. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Amoebiasis on the Witwatersrand <South African Med. J., v. 15 (21), Nov. 8, pp. 431–433. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Metastatic amoebiasis in Natal <South African Med. J., v. 16 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 89–90. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Amoebiasis on the Witwatersrand <South African Med. J., v. 17 (23), Dec. 11, pp. 361–362. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Amoebiasis in infancy <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 3 (8), Oct., pp. 405–412, illus. [W^{m}.]

Osburn, Raymond Carroll. [1872–] [*See also* Sumner, Francis Bertody; Osburn, Raymond Carroll; and Cole, Leon Jacob]

1923 a.—Natural and artificial conditions detrimental to the black basses <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (53. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Sept. 17–19), pp. 27–38; discussion, pp. 38–49. [W^{f}.]

Osburn, William.

1925 a.—Treatment for worms. Tape worms cause heavy losses <Prairie Farmer, v. 97 (48), Nov. 28, p. 1405 (p. 21). [W^{a}.]

Oschmann, Franz. [1882–] [Dr.]

(1911 a).—Ueber Zystizerken im vierten Ventrikel. Diss. (Bern). 48 pp. Giessen. [W^{m}.]

Oselladore, Guido.

1932 a.—Ricerche sulla infestazione verminosa dell' appendice cecale e suoi rapporti con l'appendicite <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 114–127. [W^{m}.]

Oserska, W. N. *See* Ozerskai͡a, V. N.

Osersky, B. N. *See* Ozerskai͡a, V. N.

Osgood, Edwin Eugene. [1899–] [Dept. Med., Univ. Oregon Med. School, Portland]

1935 a.—Phagocytosis of malaria parasites by the neutrophil leukocytes of the marrow <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 33 (2), Nov., pp. 219–220. [W^{a}.]

Osgood, Edwin Eugene; and Haskins, Howard Davis.

[1931 a].—A textbook of laboratory diagnosis. With clinical applications for practitioners and students. 475 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

Osgood, Wilfred Hudson. [1875–] [Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Chicago]

1939 a.—An outworn nomenclatural practice <Science, n. s. (2297), v. 89, Jan. 6, pp. 9–11. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—General council on zoological nomenclature <Science (2522) n. s. v. 97, Apr. 30, pp. 403–404. [W^{a}.]

O'Shaughnessy, R. P. [Univ. Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana] *See* Mizelle, John Dary; LaGrave, D. R.; and O'Shaughnessy, R. P.

Osherova, F. I. [Ошерова, Ф. И.] *See* Tareev, E.; Osherova, F.; and Raskin, A. I͡A.

Oshika, Hiroshi. [Dr., Pharm. Inst. K. Univ. Kyoto]

1921 a.—Zur Pharmakologie des Santonins. I. Mitteilung: Die Wirkung des Santonins und der Santoninsäure <Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kioto, v. 4 (2), Aug. 25, pp. 281–293, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

1922 a.—Zur Pharmakologie des Santonins. II. Mitteilung: Die Wirkung des Aethyl- und Methylesters der Santoninsäure sowie des Aethylesters und des Natriumsalzes der Santonsäure <Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kioto, v. 4 (3), Jan. 25, pp. 421–434, figs. 1–9. [W^{c}.]

Oshikawa. [Dr. Med. Z. Freiburg i. B.]

1923 a.—Ueber die Magenschleimhaut bei gastroenterostomierten Hunden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bizzozeroschen Spirochätenbefunde <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 124 (3), pp. 559–564, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oshima, Fukuzo. *See* Ohshima, Fukuzo.

Oshima, Hiroshi. *See* Ohshima, Hiroshi.

Oshmarin, P. G. [Ошмарин, П. Г.] *See* Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Oshmarin, P. G.

Oshoko, Y. *See* Musho, K.; Oshoko, Y.; and Shimizu, E.

Oshskoĭ [Ошскоӣ]; Krok, G. S.; and Dobrovolskiĭ, B. B.

1945 a.—[О возможности применения отваров корней растения аю-чач для лечения чесотки лошадей, овец и коз] [On the possibility of the use of an extract of the root of the plant "ai͡u-chach" for the treatment of scabies of horses, sheep and goats] (*In* Lagereva, M. G. О способах и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 22 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Osi͡akina, A. I. [Осякина, А. И.] *See* Borisova, N. I.; and Osi͡akina, A. I.

Osiander, Friedrich Benjamin. [1759–1822.]

(1794 a).—Krankengeschichte einer Frauensperson, welche verschiedene Insecten, Larven und Würmer durch Erbrechen und Stuhlgang von sich gab. (*In his* Denkwürdigkeiten für die Heilkunde und Geburtshülfe. v. 1 (1), pp. 1; 247; 424. Göttingen.) [W^{m}.]

Osimani, Juan J. [*See also* Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Osimani, Juan J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radamés S.; and Osimani, Juan J. *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radamés S.; Rial, Benito; and Osimani, Juan J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Mourigan, Hector; Fernández-Lascano, F.; and Osimani, Juan J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Volonterio, Mario; and Osimani, Juan J.]

Osimani, Juan J.—Continued.

1937 a.—Investigaciones acerca de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Departamento de Paysandú <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo. v. 22 (5–7), pp. 541–553. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—*Haemogregarina triatomae* n. sp. from a South American lizard *Tupinambis teguixin* transmitted by the reduviid *Triatoma rubrovaria* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2) Apr., pp. 147–154, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Parasitisme humano por *Dipylidium caninum* (Linneo, 1758) [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 29 (2), Aug. pp. 171–176. [W^{m}.]

Osimani, Juan J.; and Salsamendi, R.

1945 a.—*Oestrus ovis* L. Su frecuencia en el Uruguay; algunas consideraciones sobre su biologia <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 30 (1–4), pp. 281–285, illus. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—*Oestrus ovis* L. Su frecuencia en el Uruguay. Algunas consideraciones sobre su biología [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, añ. 31, v. 27 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 131–134. [W^{a}.]

Osinovskiĭ, N. I. [Осиновский, Н. И.]

1929 a.—К клинике taeniae nanae (*Hymenolepis nana*) у детей [On clinical taeniae nanae (*Hymenolepis nana*) in children] [Russian text] <Pediatriâ, Moskva, v. 13 (5), pp. 353–355. [W^{m}.]

Osio, David [Dr.]; and Arévalo, José S.

1943 a.—Epilepsia jacksoniana subintrante por cisticercosis multiple del encefalo <Gac. Med.-Quir. Bolivia, v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 180–187, illus. [W^{m}.]

Osipov, Alekseĭ [Осипов, Алексей]

1931 a.—Кролики. Их породы, содержание и разведение на шкурки, пух и мясо. [Rabbits. Their breeding, maintainence and rearing for hides, wool and meat.] 67 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Osipova, M. [Осипова, М.] *See* Netsvetaev, N.; Merinov, N.; and Osipova, M.

Osipovskiĭ. [Осиповский]

1931 a.—Лечение случайной болезни. (Случай из практики) [Treatment of dourine. A case from practice] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroĭke, v. 7 (1–2), Jan., pp. 76–78. [W^{a}.]

Osler, Carmen Phyllis.

1931 a.—A new cestode from *Rana clamitans* Latr. <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 183–186, pl. 19, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

Osler, (*Sir*) William. [1849–1919] [M. D., Regius Prof. Med., Oxford Univ.] [*For biography and port. see* Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (10), Oct. 1939, pp. 276–281, illus.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Gardner, William; and Osler, (*Sir*) William; *and* Hirt, Ludwig, 1893 a *and* 1899 a]

1874 a.—An account of certain organisms occurring in the liquor sanguinis <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (153), v. 22, June 18, pp. 391–398, pl. 5, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint in* Physiol. Lab. Univ. Coll., Lond., Collected papers (1874–75), Art. Nov. 5.] [W^{m}.]

1874 b.—Idem <Month. Micr. J., v. 12, Sept. 1, pp. 141–148, pl. 74, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1876 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Canad. J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 134–135; (5), May, pp. 175–176. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—Verminous bronchitis in dogs <Veterinarian, London (594), v. 50, 4. s. (270), v. 23, June, pp. 387–397, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Liver; hydatid cyst <Montreal Gen. Hosp. Rep., v. 1, pp. 314–316. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Parasitic bronchitis in dogs [Abstract of 1877 a] <Arch. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Verminous bronchitis in dogs [Reprint of 1877 a] (*In his* Published Mem. and Communicat., Montreal (1872–82), 11 pp., 2 figs.) [W^{m}.]

Osler, (*Sir*) William—Continued.

1882 b.—On Echinococcus disease in America <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (168), v. 84, Oct., pp. 475–480. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1883 a.—On certain parasites in the blood of the frog <Canad. Naturalist, [v. 18], n. s., v. 10 (7), Mar. 8, pp. 406–410, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

[1883 b].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [Montreal] [W^{m}.] [*Also in his* Collect. repr. (52), v. 2. W^{m}.]

1883 c.—Parasites in American pork [Abstract] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 4 (3), July, p. 254. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Hydatid disease at the Pathological Society [Abstract of paper read before Phila. Path. Soc., June 25] <Med. News (655), v. 47 (5), Aug. 1, p. 132. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Hydatids passed with the urine <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1883–85), v. 12, pp. 217–218. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—*Tænia echinococcus* <Ibidem (1885–87), v. 13, p. 222. [W^{m}.]

1887 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* of the brain, heart, and voluntary muscles <Ibidem, pp. 222–223. [W^{m}.]

1887 c.—Liver with dilatation and calcification of the bile-ducts, the effect of flukes <Ibidem, pp. 223–224. [W^{m}.]

1887 d.—The Hæmatozoa of malaria <Ibidem, pp. 255–276, figs. 1–15. [W^{m}.]

1887 e.—An address on the Hæmatozoa of malaria [Same as 1887 d] <Brit. Med. J. (1367), v. 1, Mar. 12, pp. 556–562, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 f.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1887 g.—Recent researches on Haematozoa <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 176–178. [W^{a}.]

1889 a.—On the value of Laveran's organisms in the diagnosis of malaria <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 1 (1), Dec., p. 11. [W^{m}.]

1889 b.—Idem. Reprint. 2 l. Baltimore. [W^{m}.] [*Also in his* Collect. repr. (101), v. 2. W^{m}.]

1890 a.—[A case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*] [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Hosp. M. Soc., Jan. 6] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 48. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 b.—On the *Amœba coli* in dysentery and in dysenteric liver abscess <Ibidem (5), May, pp. 53–54. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 c.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. Baltimore. [W^{m}.] [*Also in his* Collect. repr. (108), v. 2. W^{m}.]

1890 d.—Ueber die in Dysenterie und dysenterischem Leberabscess vorhandene Amœba <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (23), 31 Mai, pp. 736–737. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 e.—Amœbæ in dysentery [Editorial abstract of 1890 d] <Lancet, London (3484), v. 1, June 7, p. 1251. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 f.—Idem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 15 (1), July 5, p. 24. [W^{m}.]

1890 g.—The etiology of malaria <Canad. Pract., v. 15, Jan. 1, pp. 36–38. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Case of multiple Cysticerci <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (12), v. 2, Apr., p. 61. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 b.—Two cases of pernicious malaria <Ibidem (18), v. 2, Dec., pp. 161–162. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1079 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1143 pp., 19 charts, 11 figs. New York. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—The practical value of Laveran's discoveries <Med. News, N. Y. (1193), v. 67 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 561–564. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

[1895 c].—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. [New York] [W^{m}.] [*Also in his* Collect. repr. (162). W^{m}.]

OSLER, (*Sir*) WILLIAM—Continued.

1895 d.—Abscess of the liver, perforating the lung <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (54–55), v. 6, Sept.–Oct., p. 144. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 2. ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1143 pp., 19 charts, 11 figs. New York. [W^a.]

1896 b.—Unusually persistant Oxyuris. (*In his* Ephemerides, 1895) <Montreal Med. J., v. 24 (11), May, pp. 879–880. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Malarial fever <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 2, pp. 721–742, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

1897 b.—The diagnosis of malarial fever <Med. News, N. Y., v. 70 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 289–292. [W^m, W^o.]

[1897 c].—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp. [New York] [W^m.] [*Also in his* Collect. repr. (177), v. 4. W^m.]

1897 d.—The diagnosis of malaria [Abstract of 1897 b] <Med. Rec., (1374), v. 51 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 352–353. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1898 a.—The principles and practice of medicine; designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 3. ed. 1181 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1899 a.—The clinical features of sporadic trichinosis <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (323), v. 117 (3), Mar., pp. 251–265, charts 1–2. [W^m, W^o.]

[1899 b].—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 2 charts. Philadelphia. [W^m.] [*Also in his* Collect. repr. (201), v. 4. W^m.]

1899 c.—Blood parasites of frogs [Letter to editor dated Jan. 9] <N. York Med. J., v. 69, Jan. 14, pp. 63–64. [W^m.]

1901 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 4. ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1182 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. 4. ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 1182 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. 5. ed., xix + 1182 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1902 c.—On amebic abscess of the liver <Med. News, N. Y. (1526), v. 80 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 673–677, charts 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1902 d.—Amebic dysentery <Therap. Gaz., v. 26, 3. s., v. 18 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 217–218. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—The principles and practice of medicine, designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 6. ed., thoroughly revised from new plates. xvii + 1143 pp., 10 figs., 22 charts. New York and London. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 7. ed. 1143 pp., 10 figs. New York and London. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 8. ed.—largely rewritten and thoroughly revised with the assistance of Thomas McCrae. 1225 pp., 19 figs. New York and London. [W^a.]

[1935 a].—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 12. ed.; revision by Thomas McCrae. 1196 pp., figs. 1–22. New York, London. [W^a.]

[1938 a].—The principles and practice of medicine. Designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 13. ed.; revised by Henry A. Christian. 1424 pp., illus. New York, London. [W^a.]

OSLER, (*Sir*) WILLIAM; and CHURCHMAN, JOHN WOOLMAN.

1914 a.—Syphilis. (*In* Osler, W.; and McCrae, T. Modern medicine. v. 2. 2. ed. Philadelphia. pp. 144–215, figs. 7–8, pl. 12, figs. 1–2.) W^a.]

OSLER, (*Sir*) WILLIAM; and CLEMENT, ALBERT W.

1882 a.—Cestode tuberculosis. A successful experiment in producing it in the calf <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 6, Apr., pp. 6–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1883 a.—An investigation into the parasites in the pork supply of Montreal <Canada Med. and S. J., v. 11 (4), Jan. 15, pp. 325–336. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. Montreal. [Zool. Div., W^m.] [*Also in his* Collect. repr. (54), v. 2. W^m.]

1884 a.—Parasites in the pork supply of Montreal [Discussion of paper read Jan. 12, 1883] <Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1882–83), pp. 48–50. [W^m.]

OSLER, (*Sir*) WILLIAM; and MCCRAE, THOMAS.

1914 a.—Modern medicine, its theory and practice in original contributions by American and foreign authors, edited by Sir William Osler . . . and Thomas McCrae . . . volume II. Diseases caused by protozoa and animal parasites, diseases due to physical, chemical and organic agents, diseases of metabolism and of the respiratory system. Second edition, thoroughly revised. 1144 pp., illus. Philadelphia and New York. [W^o.]

OSMASTON, B. B. [I. F. S. (Retd.)]

1936 a.—Do birds employ ants to rid themselves of ectoparasites? <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 39 (1), pp. 182–183. [Issued Dec. 1] [W^a.]

OSMER, WILLIAM.

1830 a.—A treatise on the horse, its diseases, lameness, and improvement. 5. ed. newly re-written with considerable additions by J. Hinds. 268 pp., pls. London. [W^a.]

OSMUN, A. VINCENT. [Amherst, Massachusetts]

1904 a.—Internal parasites of the duck <Entom. News, v. 15 (4), Apr., p. 136. [W^a.]

OSOKIN, N. E.

1900 a.—Sluchaĭ mnogokamernago ekhinokokka pecheni [Multilocular Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Dnevnik Kazan. Obsh. Vrach. Imp. Kazan. Univ. (2), pp. 160–163. [W^m.]

OSOKIN, P. A.

1908 a.—К вопросу о вліяніи хлыстовика (*Trichocephalus dispar*) на развитіе малокровія [On the anemia produced by *Trichocephalus dispar*] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal. S.-Peterburg, v. 223, Dekabri, pp. 593–605. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Frage der Erzeugung von Anämie durch *Trichocephalus dipar.*) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 43 (9–12), 10 Apr., p. 348. [W^a, W^m.]

OSONE, I.

(1932 a).—Effects of intravenously injected coelomic fluid of Ascaris on the hepatic function <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (11), Nov. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1932 b).—Influence of injection of the coelomic fluid and excrements of Ascaris on the coagulation of blood <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (10), Oct. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1933 a).—Experimental studies on absorption of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris from the intestine of the rabbit <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (8), Aug. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

OSÔNE, IKUJIRO. [*See also* Ikeuchi, Susumu; and Osône, Ikujiro.]

OSÔNE, IKUJIRO; and SHIGEURA, TAKUICHI.

1932 a.—[Relation of various species of intestinal bacteria to *Trichomonas elongata*] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 4–5. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]

OSORIO, BALTHAZAR.

1917 a.—Um caso de elephantiasis do scroto <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 35, 2. s., v. 19 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 241–243, 1 fig. [Ch^o.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

Osorio E., María Teresa. [Lab. Helmintol., Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, D. F.] [*See also* Mazzotti, Luis; and Osorio E., María Teresa]

Osorio E., María Teresa; and Mazzotti, Luis.
1940 a.—Examen de niños en tres instituciones escolares para investigar la presencia de oxiuros [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 265–273, pl. [W^a, W^m.]

Osorio Tafall, B. F. [Escuela Nac. Cienc. Biol., I. P. N., México, D. F.]
1945 a.—Adquisiciones recientes sobre virus. V. Mecanismo de transmisión de virus <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (7–9), pp. 243–252. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^a.]

1946 a.—Adquisiciones recientes sobre virus. VI. Relaciones entre los virus y sus vectores <Ciencia, México, v. 6 (10–12), pp. 337–352. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Osorno Mesa, Ernesto.
1927 a.—Caso de perforación del velo del paladar por larvas de *Chrysomyia macellaria* Fabricius <Bol. Soc. Colombiana Cien. Nat. (93), v. 16, Oct.–Nov., pp. 157–161, 1 pl., 3 figs. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Criterio moderno sobre campañas contra Uncinaria y otros parásitos intestinales. Tesis med. y cir. (Bogotá) 165 pp., illus. Bogotá. [W^c.]

1940 a.—Las garrapatas de la Republica de Colombia <Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat., v. 4 (13), Sept.-Dec., pp. 6–24. illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Idem <An. Acad. Nac. Med. Colombia (1938–40), pp. 398–429. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—Idem <Rev. Fac. Nac. Agron., Medellín, an. 4, v. 5 (16–17), pp. 57–103, illus. [A^{Ia}.]

Ospina, Cecilio. *See* Lares Gabaldón, M.; Carías, Rafael; and Ospina, Cecilio.

Ospina, Germán.
1943 a.—Conferencias de ganadería. Los Servicios veterinarios de las comisiones de extension <Bol. Agric., Medellín (292–293), Nov.–Dec., pp. 2187–2195, illus. [W^a.]

Ossakin, P. A. *See* Osokin, P. A.

Ossandón, M. *See* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Ossandón, M.

Ossipov, N. [Dr., Moskau]
1903 a.—Ueber histologische Veränderungen in Spätstadien der Muskeltrichinose. Diss. 16 pp., 2 pls. Basel. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 34 (2), pp. 253–268, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (43), 27 Oct., p. 1887. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b.] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 156–157. [W^a, W^m.]

Ossipow. *See* Ossipov.

van Ostade, C. M. Boon. *See* Boon van Ostade, C. M.

Ostapchuk, V. S.
1904 a.—Estestvennoe zarazhenie bolotnoi likhoradkoi v lazaretie v noybri͡e [Malarial fever infection in the Military Hospital in November] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 3 (3), pp. 89–90. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Malaria contagion in hospital—Estestvennoe zarazhenie bolotnoi likhoradkoi v lazaretie v noybri͡e [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (15), Apr. 15, p. 1236. [W^a, W^m.]

Ostashevskii, A. [Осташевскій, A.]
1940 a.—Изменение мышц у свиней при *Sarcocystis tenella* (Les changements dans les muscles des porcs provoqués par la *Sarcocystis tenella*) [Russian text; French summary] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 19 (1), pp. 165–172, illus. [C^a.]

Osteen, Oswald Lamont. [1908– ...] [Path. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] *See* Stein, Clarence Dinsmore; Lucker, John Thomas; Osteen, Oswald Lamont; and Gochenour, William Sylva.

Osten. [Dr. Med., Hannover]
1887 a.—Ueber Infektion mit *Trichin. spiral.* Ueber Inkubationsdauer derselben in dem Darmtraktus. Therapie <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 8 (100), 15. Dec., p. 1144. [W^m.]

Osten, Wolfgang Müller. *See* Müller-Osten, Wolfgang.

Osten-Sacken, Carl Robert. [*Name originally:* Osten-Saken, Robert Romanovich] [1828–1906] [*For biography, port. and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Li͡ub. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 27, pp. [7–8], pl. 24.] [Russian text] [W^c.]

1858 a.—Catalogue of the described Diptera of North America. xx + 92 pp. Washington. [Issued Apr.] [W^a, W^c.]

1862 a.—Idem <Smithson. Misc. Collect., v. 3, xx + 92 pp.; App. dated Oct., 1859, pp. 93–95. [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^s.]

1870 a.—On the transformations of Simulium <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (8), June, pp. 229–231, illus. [W^a.]

1875 a.—Prodrome of a monograph of the Tabanidæ of the United States. Part 1: The genera Pangonia, Chrysops, Silvius, Hæmatopota, Diabasis <Mem. Boston. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 2, pt. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 365–397, figs. 1–3. [W^s.]

1876 a.—Idem. Part 2: The genus Tabanus <Ibidem (4), Apr. 20, pp. 421–479. [W^c.]

1878 a.—Idem. Supplement <Ibidem (6), Mar. 2, pp. 555–560. [W^c.]

1878 b.—Catalogue of the described Diptera of North America. 2. ed., xlvi pp., 1 p. l., 276 pp. Washington. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Idem <Smithson. Misc. Collect., v. 16, xlvi pp., 1 p. l., 276 pp. [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^s.]

1884 a.—On the New Zealand dipterous fauna <N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 198–201. [W^s.]

1889 a.—On *Haematobia serrata* [Letter to editors dated Nov. 20] <Insect Life, v. 2 (6), Dec., p. 191. [W^a, W^s.]

Osten-Saken, Robert Romanovich. [Остенъ-Сакенъ, Робертъ Романовичъ] *See* Osten-Sacken, Carl Robert.

Ostendorff. [Schlachthausinspector, Schneidemühl]
(1902 a).—Zum Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, pp. 151–154.

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (45), 6 Nov., pp. 699–700. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W^a.]

(1903 b).—[?] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Tierh., v. 27, p. 178.

1904 a.—Rinderfinnen [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^a.]

1908 a. — Eine Finne mit sechs Saugnäpfen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 5 (8), Aug., p. 122. [W^a.]

Oster, Freidrich. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Ein atypischer Fall von spinaler Kinderlähmung (kompliziert durch eine Appendicitis acuta purulenta vermicularis) <Med. Welt, v 5 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 157–158. [W^m.]

Osterberg, Arnold Erwin. [1894–] [Rochester, Minn.] *See* Brown, Philip Walling; and Osterberg, Arnold Erwin.

Ostergaard, E. [M. D., Benagaria Christian Hosp., Dist. Santal Parganas]
1942 a.—Surgical complications of filariasis [Letter to editor dated Nov. 29, 1941] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (5), May, p. 319. [W^m.]

Ostermayer a. G. *See* Lanz; and Ostermayer a. G.

Ostertag. [O.-A.-Th.]

1879 a.—Schafräudetilgungsmittel (Bericht über das Veterinärwesen im Königreich Württemberg für das Jahr 1878) <Repert. Thierh., v. 40, p. 247. [W^a.]

Ostertag, F. [Karlsruhe]

1907 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in den Gallengängen beim Schwein <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 37–38. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (16), 23 Apr., p. 306. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 17 (8), Mai, p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—*Askaris lumbricoides* der Gallengängen beim Schwein [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 13 (16), 22 Apr., p. 122. [W^a.]

Ostertag, J. M.

(1882 a).—Anleitung zur Erkennung und Beurtheilung der Schafräude mit Berücksichtigung der Heilverfahrens und einer Erläuterung der diesbezüglichen Bestimmungen des Reichsviehseuchen- und Hauptmangel-Gesetzes für Thierärzte und Schafhalter. "5 Abbn." Schwäb. Gmünd.

von Ostertag, Robert. [1864–1940] [Prof. Dr., Tübingen] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 14 (35), Sept. 1, 1934, pp. 1039–1049 and front.] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (42), Oct. 1940, pp. 511–512] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 53 (4), Jan. 25, 1941, pp. 49–50] [W^a.]

1878 a.—Wurmmittel für Pferde <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, p. 295. [W^m.]

1889 a.—[Schafräude] [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 50 (1), pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Zur Diagnostik der abgestorbenen Finnen <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 1, pp. 64–70. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 8 (17), 16 Oct., p. 537. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Ueber eine neue Strongylus-Art im Labmagen des Rindes. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem (15), 29 Sept., pp. 457–460. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 c.—Ueber das Absterben der Cysticerken <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 1 (6), pp. 253–259. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 d.—Vogelmilben in dem Gehörgang <Repert. Tierh., v. 51 (1), p. 35. [W^m.]

1890 e.—Eine neue Strongylus-Art im Labmagen des Rindes <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 4–7, figs. 1–3; (2), Nov., pp. 17–18. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 f.—Ueber den Begriff "Verdorben" im Sinne des Nahrungsmittelgesetzes <Ibidem (3), Dec., pp. 37–41. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 g.—Ueber den *Echinococcus multilocularis* bei Rindern und Schweinen <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 17 (2–3), 23 Dec., pp. 172–195, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 1 (7), Apr., pp. 119–120. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Die Einfuhr amerikanischen Rind- und Schweinefleisches <Ibidem (8), Mai, pp. 125–128. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Eine neue Strongylus-Art im Labmagen des Rindes [Abstract of 1890 e] <Arch. Animal. Nahrungsmittelk., v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 53–54. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 568 pp., 108 figs. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Ueber den *Echinococcus multilocularis* bei Rindern und Schweinen. [Abstract of 1890 g] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, p. 74. [W^a.]

von Ostertag, Robert—Continued.

1892 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Pentastomen in den Lymphdrüsen des Rindes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 63–69, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 2 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 567–568. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 e.—Linguatules or pentastomes in the ox and sheep [Abstract of 1892 c] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 34, June, p. 419. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 f.—Vermögen Darmtrichinen und wandernde Trichinen auf einen neuen Wirt überzugehen? Eine Experimental- und Litteraturstudie <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 45–50. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Die neue sächsische Fleischbeschauverordnung <Ibidem (5), Feb., pp. 87–89. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Ueber die Muskel-Auswahl für die Trichinenschau <Ibidem (7), Apr., pp. 133–139. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Rukovodstvo po myasovīedīeniyu. [Handbook of meat inspection.] [Russian text] 415 pp. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 2. Aufl. 733 pp., 161 figs. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Ueber allgemeine obligatorische Fleischbeschau <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 22 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 12–13; (2), 9 Jan., pp. 29–31. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Zum Nachweis des Finnentodes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 69–71. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (20–21), 15 Nov., p. 756. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 d.—Ueber die Verwerthung des Fleisches finniger Rinder <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 63–69. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (25), 19 Dec., pp. 932–933. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 f.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen und die Verwertung des Fleisches der finnigen Rinder in den grösseren nord-deutschen Schlachthöfen. Ergebnis einer Umfrage <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (6), März, pp. 103–107; (8), Mai, pp. 143–149; (12), Sept., pp. 227–230. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Entwickelung der Rinderfinnen und der Selbst-Heilung der Rinderfinnenkrankheit <Ibidem, v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Untersuchungen über das Absterben der Rinderfinnen im ausgeschlachteten und in Kühlräumen aufbewahrten Fleische <Ibidem, v. 7 (7), Apr., pp. 127–132. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (14), 8 Apr., p. 167. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 d.—Morte dei cisticerchi nelle carni dei bovini conservate nelle camere refrigeranti [Abstract of 1897 b] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (19), 8 Maggio, pp. 227–228. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Bericht über die dem Hygienischen Institut im Jahre 1897/98 eingesandten Präparate <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (8), Mai, pp. 154–157. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 b.—Ungewöhnliche Fettgewebsentwicklung an den Polen von Trichinenkapseln <Ibidem, v. 9 (1), Oct., pp. 11–12, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 3. Aufl., xvi + 902 pp., 251 figs., 1 pl., 4 figs. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Prof. Dr. Zürn <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (1), Oct., pp. 1–2, port. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 4. Aufl. 895 pp., 260 figs., 1 pl., 4 figs. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

von Ostertag, Robert—Continued.

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 14 (1), pp. 44–45. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 44 (3), Mai–Juni, pp. 162–163. [W^a.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 12 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 1214–1217. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Das preussische Gesetz, betreffend die Ausführung des Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschaugesetzes, nach den Beschlüssen des Abgeordneten- und Herrenhauses <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (10), Juli, pp. 289–295. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung zur Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 5. Aufl., xii + 229 pp., 150 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. 6. Aufl., xii + 229 pp., figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 9 (4), pp. 77–78. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 26 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 219–220. [W^a.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 760–762. [W^a, W^m.]

(1903 f).—Wandtafeln zur Fleischbeschau. Berlin.

1903 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 9 (4), pp. 77–78. [W^a.]

1903 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 f] <Allat. Lapok, v. 26 (7), Apr. 1, p. 220. [W^a.]

1903 i.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Thierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 209–210. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 k.—Zur Ausführung des Reichsfleischbeschaugesetzes <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (8), Mai, pp. 229–234. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 l.—Zur Ausführung des Fleischbeschaugesetzes. [Continuation of 1903 k] <Ibidem (10), Juli, pp. 296–298. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 m.—Idem [continued]. (Antworten auf Anfragen) <Ibidem (11), Aug., pp. 337–340; (12), Sept., pp. 380–381. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 n.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 14 (1), Oct., pp. 17–21; (2), Nov., pp. 58–60. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 o.—Edmond Nocard [necrology] <Ibidem, v. 13 (12), Sept., pp. 377–378. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau, für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. 5. neubearbeitete Aufl. xii + 782 pp., 265 figs., 1 pl. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Handbook of meat inspection. Authorized translation by Earley Vernon Wilcox. With an introduction by John R. Mohler. xxxv + 884 pp., 260 figs., 1 pl., 4 figs. New York. [Introduction by John R. Mohler, pp. xv–xxxv.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 28 (6), Sept., pp. 577–579. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 7. neubearbeitete Aufl. xiv + 314 pp., 1 l., 176 figs. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. 8. Aufl., xiv + 314 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 274–275. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 8 (1–2), pp. 144–146. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Wandtafeln zur Fleischbeschau [Abstract of 1903 f] <Ibidem, p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Weiteres zum Begriff des Verdorbenseins "im Sinne des Nahrungsmittelgesetzes" <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (9), Juni, pp. 316–322. [W^a, W^m.]

von Ostertag, Robert—Continued.

1904 k.—Ist eine mit Distomen behaftete Leber gesundheitsschädlich? <Ibidem (11), Aug., p. 388. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Bibliographie der Fleischbeschau. xvi + 446 pp. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Handbuch der Fleischbeschau für Tierärzte, Aerzte und Richter. [Review of 1904 a] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 31 (4–5), 29 Mai, p. 521. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Zur Beurteilung von Därmen, die mit parasitären Knötchen behaftet sind, im Inlandsverkehr <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (1), Oct., pp. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Das Veterinärwesen der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, einschliesslich des Vieh- und Schlachthofwesens, der Fleischverarbeitung, der Milchversorgung und Milchkontrolle. Reisestudie. [viii] + 151 pp., 17 figs. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Bibliographie der Fleischbeschau [Abstract of 1905 a] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (7–8), 24 Feb., p. 377. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (36), 4 Sept., pp. 1770–1771. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege [Abstract of report before K. preuss. Landesökonom.-Kollegium, Feb.] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (26), 28 Juni, pp. 491–492. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Die Dasselfliegenplage und ihre Bekämpfung durch ein Gesetz <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (12), Sept., pp. 407–413. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—La lutte contre l'hypoderme du bœuf [Abstract of 1906 d] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 616–617. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—The warble fly in Germany [Abstract of report before Landes-Oekonom.-Kollegium, Feb.] <Vet. Rec. (960), v. 19, Dec. 1, pp. 347–348. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Zur Wirkung von Tartarus stibiatus <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (50), 15 Dec., p. 637. [W^a, W^m.]

(1906 i).—Leitfaden für Fleischschauer. 9. Aufl. Berlin.

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 49 (2), März–Apr., p. 155. [W^a.]

1907 b.—De l'emploi du tartre stibié comme vermifuge chez le cheval [Abstract of 1906 h] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 56 (6), Juin, pp. 342–343. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Die allgemeine Durchführung der Fleischbeschau mit Rücksicht auf Krankheitsverhütung <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23–29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 1164–1171. [W^c.]

1908 b.—Die Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 16 (32), 8 Aug., pp. 459–460. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Die Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Tierarztl. Rundschau, v. 14 (49), 7 Dez., p. 499. [W^a.]

1908 d.—[Footnote to Böhm, Joseph, 1908 c] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (11), Aug., p. 343. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Die Schafseuchen im neuen Viehseuchengesetz. 2. Räude <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 217–220. [M^u.]

1914 a.—[Footnote to Böhm, Joseph, 1914 f] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 24 (19), 1 Juli, p. 445. [W^a.]

[1915 a].—Guide for meat inspectors. Authorized translation. With numerous additions and alterations by Earley Vernon Wilcox. 3 p. l., 258 pp., 158 figs. New York. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Verschiedenes aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. 1. Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 26 (10), 15 Feb., pp. 145–147. [W^a.]

VON OSTERTAG, ROBERT—Continued.

(1917 a).—Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Trichinenschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 117 pp., 72 figs. Berlin.

1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (50), 15 Dez., p. 442. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Schafkrankheiten mit Rücksicht auf ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung, veterinärpolizeiliche Behandlung und Verhütung <Arb. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., [illegible], pp. 125–154. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. 14. neubearbeitete Aufl. 296 pp. 195 figs. Berlin. [Wa.]

1919 b.—Handbook of meat inspection. xxxv + 884 pp., figs. 1–260, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. Chicago. (Authorized translation by Earley Vernon Wilcox, Introduction by John R. Mohler.) [Wm.]

1924 a.—Allgemeines über Fleisch- und Milchhygiene [Abstract of report before 88. Versammlung Naturforsch. u. Aerzte Innsbruck, 22–27 Sept. 1924] <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 24 (23–24), 15 Dez., p. 299. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Kalium picrinicum zur Bekämpfung der Wurmseuchen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 69–70. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Massnahmen gegen die Leberegelseuche. Unverzügliche sachverständige Behandlung kranker Tiere <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 54 (46), 12 Nov., p. 642. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Ueber die sog. Pentastomenknötchen in den Gekröslymphknoten des Rindes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 37 (11), 1 März, p. 196. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Zur Einführung der Trichinenschau in Württemberg <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 37 (17), 1 Juni, pp. 289–293. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Bekämpfung der Tierseuchen [Abstract of report to 90. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Hamburg, 16–22 Sept.] <Fortschr. Med., v. 46 (44), 2 Nov., p. 1087. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Echinokokkenkrankheit und Fleischbeschauzwang auch bei Hausschlachtungen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 38 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 291–292. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Texasfieber und Anaplasmosis, Tsetsekrankheit und Pferdesterbe. Auszug aus einem Reisebericht <Festschr. Eugen Fröhner 70. Geburtst., pp. 270–288. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Tierseuchen <Naturwissensch., v. 16, (45–47), 9 Nov., pp. 861–868. [Wa.]

1929 a.—[Zwei Fälle von Cysticercosis bei Fettkälbern und Feststellung eines Bandwurmträgers auf dem Herkunftsgute] [Note on Holtz, A. J., 1929 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (6), 15 Dez., p. 127. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Betrifft die Stuttgarter Bärenfleischtrichinose <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (21), 1 Aug., pp. 460–461. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Dreiwöchige Kühlung und Lebensfähigkeit des *Cysticercus inermis* [Reply to query] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (23), 1 Sept., pp. 504–505. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Neue Vorschläge für das Verfahren mit dem Fleische schwachfinniger Rinder <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (18), 15 Juni, pp. 384–387. [Wa.]

1930 d.—Ein neuer Projektionsapparat für die Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 271–272, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1930 e.—Trichinose nach Genuss von Bärenschinken. <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (13), 1 Apr., p. 284. [Wa.]

1930 f.—Die Trichinose nach Genuss von Bärenfleisch in Stuttgart und die Folgerungen hieraus für die Durchführung der Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (14), 15 Apr., pp. 289–291. [Wa.]

1930 g.—Der heutige Stand der Zoonosenfrage <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 275, pp. 595–615. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Zur Frage der Brauchbarmachung finniger Rinderfleische durch 21 tägige Aufbewahrung in Kühlräumen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (11), 1 März, pp. 229–232. [Wa.]

(1931 b).—Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. 4. ed. 132 pp., illus. [Berlin].

1932 a.—Lehrbuch der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau, einschliesslich der tierärztlichen Lebensmittelkontrolle für Tierärzte und Studierende der Tierheilkunde. 1208 pp., illus. Stuttgart. [Wa.]

1932 b.—La zoonosis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (14), Oct. 20, pp. 852–859. [Wa.]

(1932 c).—Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. (Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Trichinenschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen). 5. Aufl. 135 pp., 73 figs. Berlin.

1932 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (39), 23 Sept., p. 633. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Häufigkeit des Vorkommens des *Cysticercus cellulosae* beim Schwein und der *Taenia solium* beim Menschen [Reply to query] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 44 (4), 15 Nov., p. 70. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Das Verfahren von Prof. Iwanizky zur Prüfung der Uebertragungsfähigkeit gesundheitsschädlicher Finnen am Menschen. <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (10), 15 Feb., pp. 188–190. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Bemerkungen zu vorstehender Abhandlung [Finnen beim Rinde und Bandwurmbefall beim Menschen, von Direktor Dr. Krueger Cottbus] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 44 (21), 1 Aug., pp. 403–404. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Text-book of meat inspection (ante-mortem and post-mortem), including the veterinary control of meat and meat products . . . English edition, being an entirely new translation superseding "The handbook of meat inspection", edited by T. Dunlop Young . . . translation by C. F. Marshall. 744 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Ueber die Aufgaben des Tierarztes in der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege <Állat. Közlöny, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 44–45. [Wa.]

1934 d.—Wie lange verbleiben Taenien, insbesondere *T. saginata* in ihrem Wirte? [Reply to query] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 44 (18), 15 Juni, p. 350. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Ausfuhr von Rindern nach Brasilien. Vorgängige Immunisierung gegen die Tristeza und die Anaplasmosis vor der Verschiffung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (45), Nov. 8, p. 733. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüfungen. Zwanzigste, z. T. neubearbeitete Auflage. 365 pp., illus. Berlin. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Verfahren mit finnigem Rindfleisch. Anfrage des Schlachthofdirektors D. in M. <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 45 (20), July 15, pp. 387–388. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Die Stellung des Tierarztes in der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 45 (8), Jan. 15, pp. 141–146. [Wm.]

1936 a.—Zur Ausführung des Fleischbeschaugesetzes und andere Tagesfragen. Diensttauglichkeit eines Kriegsinvaliden als Trichinenschauer. Anfrage des Schlachthofdirektors Dr. W. in G. <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 47 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 124–125. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Tierseuchen in den zur Zeit unter Mandat stehenden deutschen Kolonien <Tropenpflanzer, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 321–336. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Wem gehören die Trichinenschauprobenreste? <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 47 (20), July 15, p. 408. [Wa.]

von Ostertag, Robert—Continued.

1938 a.—[Die Frage der Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne] [Abstract of report before 3. Sonderlehrgang Reichstierärztekammer Schlachthof- u. Gemeindetierärzte, Stuttgart, Mar. 16] <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 38 (7), Apr. 8, p. 100. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Leitfaden für Fleischbeschauer. Eine Anweisung für die Ausbildung als Fleischbeschauer und für die amtlichen Prüsungen. 22. ed. 397 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. Eine Anweisung für Ausbildung als Trichenschauer und für die antlichen Prüsungen. 7. Aufl. 191 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Neuzeitliche Fragen der Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 1–6. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Neuzeitliche Fragen der Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 101–103. [W^a.]

1939 a.—El medico veterinario y la salud del hombre. 23 pp. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Der Tierarzt und die menschliche Gesundheit <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 249–252; (14), Apr. 15, pp. 269–274. [W^a.]

1941 a.—As zoonoses (Doenças dos animais transmissiveis ao homem) <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 32, 34–37. [W^a.]

Osterud, Hjalmar Laurits [1883–] [Med. Coll. Virginia]; and Bascom, Kellogg Finley.

1928 a.—Notes on the occurrence of Sarcocystis <Science, n. s. (1743), v. 67, May 25, pp. 531–532. [W^a.]

Osterwald, Hans. *See* Tänzer, Ernst; and Osterwald, Hans.

Osterwald, Karl. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Städt. Krankenhaus, Hannover]

1906 a.—Beitrag zur Diagnose des *Cysticercus ventriculi quarti* <Neurol. Centralbl., v. 25 (6), 16 März, pp. 265–270. [W^m.]

1906 b.—*Cysticercus ventriculi quarti* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (13), 29 März, p. 517. [W^a, W^m.]

Osterwalder, Adolf. [Dr. Asst., Versuchsstation Wädensweil]

1901 a.—Nematoden als Feinde des Gartenbaues <Gartenflora, v. 50 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 337–346, figs. a–h, pl. 1488, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

(1901 b).—Nematoden an Farnpflanzen <Schweiz. Gartenbau, v. 14, pp. 281–283, 1 pl.

1903 a.—Nematoden an Freilandpflanzen <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr. (1902), v. 12 (6), 12 Feb., pp. 338–342, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Zu der Abhandlung von Prof. Dr. Ritzema Bos: Drei bis jetzt unbekannte, von *Tylenchus devastatrix* verursachte Pflanzenkrankheiten <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 14 (1), 7 März, pp. 43–46. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Die Nematoden-Krankheit bei Chelone <Landwirthsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 24 (4), pp. 250–251. [W^a.]

Osterwalder, H. [Inst. Vet.-Med., Univ. Zürich] *See* Krupski, Anton; Almasy, F.; and Osterwalder, H.; *and* Krupski, Anton; and Osterwalder, H.

Ostheimer, Maurice. [M. D., Instructor Children's Dis., Univ. Penn., Philadelphia]

1902 a.—Infectious diseases. Malaria <Phila. Med. J. (257), v. 10 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 964–965. [W^a, W^m.]

Ostheimer, Maurice; and Spangler, Harry A.

1908 a.—Ileocolitis in a boy of three years, complicated by the presence of a tapeworm <Penn. Med. J., v. 11 (12), Sept., pp. 952–956. [W^m.]

Ostroglazov. [Остроглазовъ]

1876 a.—Трихины въ Москвѣ [Trichinae in Moskau] [Russian text] <Zdorov'e, Nauch.-Pop. Gig. Zhurnal (35), v. 2. Mar. 15, pp. 124–125; (36), Mar. 31, pp. 152–154. [W^m.]

Ostroglazov, V. M. [Остроглазовъ, В. М.]

1886 a.—Случаѣ нахожденія ришты (*Filaria medinensis*) у больнаго въ Москвѣ [Case of *Filaria medinensis* in man] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lîûb. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 50, cols. 29–32. [W^c.]

Ostrogorskiĭ, E. N. [Острогорский, Е. Н.]

1927 a.—К вопросу об эхинококке легкого [On Echinococcus of the lung] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 11 (33), Nov. 22, pp. 71–76. [W^m.]

Ostrom, Hjalmar.

1914 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Ikoko [Abstract from Congo News Letter, Ikoko, 1913] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 294–295. [W^a.]

Ostroumov, A. [Asst., Univ. Kasan]

1883 a.—Ueber die Art der Gattung *Branchiobdella* Odier auf den Kiemen des Flusskrebses (*Astacus leptodactylus* Eschh.). Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (131), v. 6, 5 Feb., pp. 76–78. [W^a, W^c.]

Ostroumov, V. G.

1929 a.—К морфологии и биологии *Nyctotherus ovalis* Leidy (Ueber den Bau und Biologie von *Nyctotherus ovalis* Leidy) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 8 (1–2), pp. 25–50, illus, pl. [W^c.]

1946 a.—К вопросу о протозойной фауне кишечника при постдизентерийных колитах (хроническая дизентерия) (Concerning the protozoic fauna of the intestines in the post-dysenteric colites (dysenteria chronica) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (6), pp. 44–46. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 1142. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Материалы к вопросу об идентичности видов *Balantidiums suis* и *B. coli* (Materials on the problem of identity of *Balantidium suis* and *B. coli*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (5), pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

Ostrovskii, A. L. [Dr.]

1900 a.—K voprosu o znashenii vlasoglaba (*Trichocephalus dispar*) v patologii [On the significance of . . . in pathology] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (40), 20 Sept., pp. 1206–1207. [W^m.]

1900 b.—On the significance of *Trichocephalus dispar* in pathology [Abstract of 1900 a] <N. York Med. J. (1145), v. 72 (19), Nov. 10, p. 826. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Ostrowicz, Alexander. [1840–]

[1866 a].—De *Trichina spirali* et trichinosi. Diss. 2 p. l., 23 pp., 1 l. Vratislaviæ. [W^a, W^m.]

Ostrumov, N. S. *See* Verechak, D. G.; Ostrumov, N. S.; and Chulkov, S. I.

O'Sullivan. *See also* Sullivan.

O'Sullivan, D. [Lieut.-Col., R. A. M. C.]

1905 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 650–655. [W^m.]

O'Sullivan, John. [M. D.]

1925 a.—Some rarer intracranial calcifications and ossifications <Brit. J. Radiol. (301), v. 30, Aug., pp. 295–304, pls. [W^m.]

O'Sullivan, Kerry.

1945 a.—Echinococcosis [Letter to editor dated Apr. 10] <Vet. Rec. (2968), v. 57 (21), May 26, p. 258. [W^a.]

O'Sullivan, P. J. [B. Agr. Sc., Asst. Parasitol., Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly] *See* Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; O'Sullivan, P. J.; Rumball, P.; and McLauchlan, A. W.

Osumi, Shimpachi. *See* Futaki, Kenzo; Takaki, Itsuma; Taniguchi, Tenji; and Osumi, Shimpachi.

Osuna. [Dr.]

1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico de riñón [Abstract of report before Soc. Española Urol., Jan. 22] <Med. Ibera (648) an. 16, v. 26, v. 1, Apr. 12, p. 489. [W^m.]

Osuna, Aníbal. *See* Perdoma Hurtado, B.; Ruiz Rodriguez, J. M.; and Osuna, Aníbal.

Osuna, Gregario Fidel Fernandez.

1883 a.—Triquinósis <Gac. Méd. Granada, v. 1 (8), 30 Oct., pp. 225–237; (9), 15 Nov., pp. 257–267; (10), 30 Nov., pp. 294–304. [W^{m}.]

Osuna, Tomás [Dr., Dir. Ganaderia e Inspector Carnes, Paraguay] [*See also* Migone, Luis E.; and Osuna, Tomás.]

1922 a.—La cura del mal de caderas <Folha Med., v. 3 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 36–37. [W^{m}, Ba^{w}.]

1922 b.—Sobre la cura del mal de caderas. Informe de la Dirección de ganadería del Paraguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 5, v. 2 (21), 1 Agosto, pp. 106–108. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Paraplegia enzoótica (mal de Cadera de los bovinos) [including reports by Drs. Aranda, Badano, and Paris E. Menéndez] <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (1), añ. 1, pp. 323–340. [W^{a}.]

Oswald, Adolphe S. Gschwender. *See* Gschwender-Oswald, Adolphe S.

Oswald, B. [D. V. S., State Vet. Lab., Driževci, Yugoslavia] [*See also* Mlinats, Frańo; and Oswald, B.]

1936 a.—Nešto o stočarstvu u New Zealand-u <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 134–137. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—O krpeljima: Koje štete uzrokuju i kako da se suzbiju. (On ticks: Their noxiousness and eradication) [English summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 265–273. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Kratak prikaz o razvojnom ciklu važnijih protozoa u krpeljima (Short description of the life-cycle of some important tick borne protozoa) [English summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 410–414, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Lésions externes observées chez des tiques conservées au laboratoire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 151–152, pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—O vrstama, pojavi i rasprostranjenosti krpelja u Jugoslaviji, s osobitim obzirom na Južnu Srbiju (On the species, occurrence and distribution of Yugoslavian ticks, with special regard to Southern Servia) [English summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 54–61. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Revue des travaux publiés en Yougoslavie sur le problème des tiques et nouvelles recherches sur le poison de leurs oeufs <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 548–558, pl [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—O do sada poznatim metodama za uništavanje krpelja (Ixodoidea) (On nowadays [sic] methods of tick eradication (Ixodoidea)) [English summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 471–481, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Postoji li u našoj državi Ornithodorus? [Does Ornithodorus exist then in our country?] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (10), Oct., p. 467. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—O potrebi i uredenju laboratorija za veterinarsku parasitologiju [Necessity for an organized laboratory in veterinary parasitology] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 462–464. [W^{a}.]

1939 d.—On Yugoslavian (Balkan) ticks (Ixodoidea) <Parasitology, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 271–280, map. [Issued Sept. 21] [W^{a}.]

1939 e.—O nalazu babesida u jajima iksodida (Observation of Babesidae in ticks' eggs) [English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 9 (5), Apr. 6, pp. 304–306, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 f.—O novijim rezultatima u proučavanju krpelja (Ixodoidea) u Jugoslaviji, i nekoliko predloga u vezi s tim problemom (On recent results obtained in the study of Yugoslavian ticks (Ixodoidea), and some suggestions in connexion with this problem) [English summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 344–347. [W^{a}.]

1939 g.—Ponte du *Rhipicephalus bursa* dans des conditions favorables <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 170–173. [W^{a}.]

Oswald, B.—Continued.

1940 a.—O prepoznavanju krpelja (Ixodoidea) u Jugoslaviji (Determination of Yugoslavian (Balkan) ticks (Ixodoidea) [English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 10 (6), pp. 297–304. [Issued May 15] [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Ključ za prepoznavanje rodova krpelja—Ixidoidea [sic] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 63–65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oswalt, J. A.

1948 a.—Controlling cattle parasites <Texas Farm. and Citricult., v. 24 (12), June, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Oswell, W.

1852 a.—Sur une mouche venimeuse de l'Afrique méridionale <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 35 (16), 18 Oct., pp. 560–561. [Note by Arnaud (17), 26 Oct., p. 603.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1852 b.—On a venomous fly of southern Africa [Transl. of 1852 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (60), v. 10, Dec., p. 463. [Note by Arnaud, p. 464.] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1853 a.—Giftige Fliege in Süd-Africa [Abstract of 1852 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 14, p. 367. [W^{m}.]

1853 b.—[Tsétsé fly] [Extract from communication to Dr. Quain, read Feb. 7] <Proc. Entom. Soc. London, pp. 96–97. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Otake, Masakichi.

(1928 a).—On the occurrence of ascarid embryos in the mammary glands <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 27 (6), June.

Otálora, Benjamin. [Dr.]

1941 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en Colombia <Rev. Colombiana Pediat. y Puericult., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 57–69. [W^{pas}.]

Otani, Ichiro.

(1936 a).—The toxicity of rotenone <Kokumin Eisei v. 13, pp. 1387–1405.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Abstr., v. 32 (2), Jan. 20, col. 656. [W^{a}.]

Otamendi, Roberto A. [Vet. 2^{a} Dr.]

1938 a.—Esclerostomiasis. Su tratamiento <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 5 (19), Oct., pp. 28–34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Otanes, Faustino Q.

1932 a.—A venomous spider in the Philippines [Abstract of paper before 1. Philippine Sc. Conv., Manila, Mar. 15–17] <Univ. Philippines Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., v. 2 (2–3), Oct., pp. 252–253. [W^{a}.]

Otani, S. [Dr.]

(1887 a).—[Cysten des Gehirns mit Eiern von Distomen sonst in der Leber, Darmwand, Peritonäen, Lymphdrüsen.] [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 1 (8–9). [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Nachtrag zum Obductionsberichte eines Lungen-Distoma-Kranken (aus dem Kumamoto Spital) [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 2 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 21–25. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Weitere Mittheilungen ueber die Fälle von Lungen-Distoma [Japanese text] <Ibidem (6), 20 März, pp. 11–16. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Ueber die klinischen Erfahrungen von *Distoma pulmonalæ* in Kumamoto [Japanese text] <Ibidem (23), 5 Dec., pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Bericht über das *Distoma pulmonum* [Japanese text] <Ibidem, v. 4 (24), 20 Dec., pp. 1425–1430 (pp. 15–20). [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Ueber Lungen Distoma. [Japanese text] <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 19–25. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—[Report on Distoma in the liver] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (668), Jan. 17, pp. 72–77 (pp. 6–11); (669), Jan. 24, pp. 110–117 (pp. 8–15); (670), Jan. 31, pp. 148–152 (pp. 12–16). [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Noch einmal ueber die Eiern von *Distoma pulmonale* [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 6 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 35–39; (2), 20 Jan., pp. 21–30, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Ein Fall vom Leberdystoma [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 6, (9), 5 Mai, pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

Otani, S.—Continued.

1892 c.—Weitere Mittheilungen über die Leberdistomen in Nagasaki [Japanese text] <Ibidem (15), 5 Aug., pp. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

Otawara, Toyoichi; Gyotoku, Fumito; Yoshida, Chikao; and Yamada, Tateyoshi.

(1923 a).—On Grahamella [Japanese text] <Chinsei Iho (200).

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, pp. 105–106. [W^{a}.]

Oteiza y Setién, Alberto. *See* Tiant, Francisco R.; and Oteiza y Setién, Alberto.

Oteriño Núñez. *See* Outeirino Nuñez, J.

Otero, J. Garcia. *See* Garcia Otero, J.

Otero, José I. *See* Wolcott, George N. 1936, 627 pp.

Otero, José P.

1937 a.—Pio-neumo-quiste hidatico del hígado <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 682–699, illus. [W^{m}.]

Otero, Miguel. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Nuevo procedimiento sencillo y seguro para la demostración del hematozoario de Laveran <Gac. Méd., México, 2. s., v. 3 (6), 15 Marzo, pp. 91–93. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Otero, P. Morales. *See* Morales Otero, P.

Otis, D. H. [Animal Husbandman]

1904 a.—Fighting flies <Bull. (125) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 112–113. [W^{a}.]

1904 b.—Experiments with dairy cows <Bull. (125) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 59–161, pls. 1–44 [i.e. figs. 1–44]. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Experiments with hand-fed calves <Bull. (126) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (May, 1904), Mar., pp. 163–198, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

Otis, Elmer F. [Dr., Peñuelas, Porto Rico]

1913 a.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 172. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6–8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, p. 25. [W^{m}.]

1913 c.—Diseases of Porto Rico <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (13), Sept. 27, pp. 1031–1034, 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

Otomo, O.

(1926 a).—Experimental contributions to the studies of schistosomiasis *japonicum*. III. On the discovery of infected regions and the regions where intermediate hosts thrive <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 33 (11).

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan. p. 230. [W^{a}.]

Otomo, T. [Dr., Méd. Quarant. Port Kobé]; Koga, S.; and Tanaka, I.

1938 a.—Les rats et leurs puces dans les entrepots douaniers de Kobé <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 30 (7), July, pp. 1435–1436. [W^{a}.]

Ots, H.

1936 a.—Maksakaantõbi lammastel ja veistel Eestis <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 12 (2), pp. 40–56. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Distomiasis in sheep and cattle in Estonia) <Biol. Abstr., v. 10 (8,) Oct., p. 1986. [W^{a}.]

Otshka, Torakichi. *See* Kobori, Kotaro; and Otshka, Torakichi.

Otsubo, I. *See* Koga, G.; and Otsubo, I.

Ott. [Dr., Distr. Tierarzt, Unterthingau]

1914 a.—Enteritis kokzidiosa bovis <Tierärztl., Rundschau, v. 20 (2), 11 Jan., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Ott, Alois. [Stabsarzt Landw. Dr.]

1942 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Entamoeba histolytica* im Duodenum beim Menschen <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 603–605. [W^{m}.]

Ott, Ed. [Dr., Asst.-Artz, Med. Klin., Tübingen]

1867 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre vom multiloculären Leber-Echinococcus <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (29), 22 Juli, pp. 299–302; (30), 29 Juli, pp. 311–313; (32), 12 Aug., pp. 327–329; (33), 19 Aug., pp. 339–342. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ott, George Lewis [Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Herrick, Chester Albern; Ott, George Lewis; Halpin, James Garfield; and Holmes, Clayton Ernest; *and* Herrick, Chester Albern; Ott, George Lewis; and Holmes, Clayton Ernest; *and* Holmes, Clayton Ernest; Herrick, Chester Albern; and Ott, George Lewis]

1937 a.—Relationship between colon bacilli and cecal coccidiosis in the production of chronic coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass., Aug. 10–13] <Poultry Science, v. 16 (5), Sept., p. 361. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Life cycles of intestinal worms in foxes <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 16 (11), June, pp. 8–9, 37, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—A simple method of pilling foxes with safety <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 18 (11), June, pp. 7–8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ott, George Lewis; Herrick, Chester Albern; Halpin, James Garfield; and Holmes, Clayton Ernest.

1937 a.—Chronic coccidiosis results from Coccidia, intestinal bacteria and lowered resistance <54. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), Pt. 1 (Bull. 439), pp. 74–75. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Ott, Johann. [Dr.]

1865 a.—Einiges über die Trichinen, in naturhistorischer und medicinischer Beziehung; nach Leuckart, Vogel u. A. <Lotos, Prag, v. 15, Feb., pp. 20–28; März, pp. 34–38. [W^{c}.]

Ottava, I. [Dr.]

1888 a.—Adatok a látószervekben levõ Cysticercus tanához [On Cysticercus of the eye] [Polish text] <Szemészet (1), Jan. 29, pp. 10–13; (2), Apr. 1, pp. 35–40. [W^{m}.]

Ottaway, Christopher Wyndham; and Bingham, Myra L.

1941 a.—Some records of parasitic aneurysm in clinically affected horses <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (20), May 17, pp. 275–282, pls.; discussion, (21), May 24, pp. 295–297. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Parasitic aneurysm of the renal arteries of the horse <Vet. Rec. (2812), v. 54 (22), May 30, pp. 216–217, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Further observations on the incidence of parasitic aneurysm in the horse <Vet. Rec. (3013), v. 58 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 155–159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Otte, J. A. [M. D., Amoy]

1908 a.—The influence of the opium habit on malarial infection <China Med. J., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 225–229. [W^{m}.]

Otte, Wilhelm. [Tierarzt, Mitau, Lettland]

1925 a.—Bösartiges Katarrhalfieber <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (33), 14 Aug., pp. 520–523. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Betrachtungen über Geflügeltrematoden in Liv- und Kurland <Berl. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (27), 2 Juli, pp. 444–446. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Parasitologische Betrachtungen aus Liv- und Kurland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (4), 28 Jan., pp. 60–62, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Aus der tierärztlichen Praxis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Die Krankheiten des Geflügels mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anatomie und der Hygiene. [2. Ausgabe]. iv pp., 2 p. l., 422 pp., figs. 1–163. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—*Heterakis* (*Ascaridia*) *perspicillum* (*inflexa* Rud. 1803) oder *Het.* (*Asc.*) *lineata* Schneider 1866 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (15), 10 Apr., p. 229. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Hormone, Parasiten und aetiologisch ungeklärte Tierkrankheiten. 109 pp. Riga. [W^{m}.]

OTTEN, E. [Vet., Dr.]

1944 a.—Fliegenlarven-Befall an Schmelzkäse und Beobachtungen über Auftreten eines Fliegenpuppen-Parasiten aus der Familie der Schlupfwespen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (23), Sept. 1, p. 222. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Massenbefall bei Schafen mit der Rachenbremse *Oestrus ovis* L. <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (13), Apr. 1, p. 121. [W^a.]

OTTEN, LUDWIG. [1894–] [*See also* Nöller, Wilhelm; and Otten, Ludwig; *and* Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Otten, Ludwig]

1917 a.—Over den infectiositeitsduur der Indische rattevloo (*Loemopsylla cheopis*) (On the duration of the infectiousness of the Indian ratflea *Loemopsylla cheopis*) [Dutch and English text] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (6), pp. 120–126. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Idem [Dutch text only] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 57 (2), pp.309–315. [W^o.]

1917 c.—De rol van de veldrat in de epidemiologie der pest. The rôle of the fieldrat in the epidemiology of plague [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (6), pp. 1–81. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Die Kochsalzmethode bei der Untersuchung der Haustierkokzidien. Diss. (Berlin) 23 pp. Hamburg. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The government lymph establishment and the Pasteur Institute 1891–1940 <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondh. Nederl.-Indië, v. 30 (3–4), pp. 214–230. [W^a.]

OTTENBERG, REUBEN.

1907 a.—Eosinophilia and trichiniasis. A study of cases <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1478), v. 85 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 594–598. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

OTTER, G. W. [M. A., Molteno Inst. Research Parasitol., Univ. Cambridge]

1933 a.—On the biology and life history of *Rhabditis pellio* (Nematoda) <Parasitology, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 296–307, graph 1. [Issued 1 July] [W^a.]

OTTERAAEN, ANDREW.

1919 a.—The spirochete of infectious jaundice (*Spirocheta icterohemorrhagiae*, Inada; Leptospira, Noguchi) in house rats in Chicago <J. Infect. Dis., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 485–488. [W^a.]

OTTLEY, DREWRY. [Surg., London]

1843 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosa* [sic] of the brain [Abstract of 1844 a] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (837), v. 33, Dec. 15, p. 346. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Account of a case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* of the brain. Communicated by John Forbes, Nov. 28, 1843 <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 27, 2. s., v. 9, pp. 12–17. [W^m.]

OTTMAR, WILHELM G. *See* Wilhelm G., Ottmar.

OTTO.[1] [Dr., Dalldorf]

1884 a.—Demonstration eines Gehirnes, etc. (Cysticercen) <Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 41 (1), pp. 111–119. [W^m.]

OTTO.[2] [Oberveterinär, Stolp]

1912 a.—Starrkrampfähnliche Erscheinungen bei einem mit Spulwürmern behafteten Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 24 (2), 5 Feb., p. 91. [W^a.]

OTTO.[3] [Prof. Dr.]

1937 a.—Les mesures préventives contre les maladies infectieuses, et spécialement les affections transmises par la vermine, en temps de guerre et de calamités publiques <Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge (221), v. 19, May, pp. 453–469. [W^m.]

OTTO, A. [Prof., Breslau]

1816 a.—Ueber das Nervensystem der Eingeweidewürmer <Mag. N. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. (July–Sept. 1813), v. 7, 3. Quartal, pp. 223–233, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–10. [W^o.]

1818 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (9), pp. 1481–1483, pl. 19, figs. 1, 6, 7, 9. [W^o.]

OTTO, A. H. L. [Arts, Heusden]

1918 a.—Enkele opmerkingen omtrent de behandeling, de verbreiding en de bestrijding van scabies <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 62, 2. R., v. 54, pt. 2 (3), 21 Juli, p. 255. [W^m.]

OTTO, ADOLPH WILHELM. [Dr.]

1823 a.—Beschreibung einiger neuen Mollusken und Zoophyten <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 11, pars 2, pp. 273–314, pls. 38–42. [W^m.]

OTTO, B. CH [Prof.]

(1820 a).—De Sternaspide thalassemoideo et Sypho(no)stomate diplochaito, vermibus duobus marinis. Vratislau.

1820 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken), Litt Anz., pp. 462–464. [W^o.]

VON OTTO, E.

1855 a.—Fossile Würmer im Quadersandstein <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., n. F., v. 1, pp. 307–312, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^o.]

OTTO, FR. A.

1931 a.—Pharmazeutisches Tier-Manual. Zweite, durchgesehene und durch viele Vorschriften ergänzte Auflage von Dr. H. Haefelin. 58 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

OTTO, G. [Dr., Mitau]

1884 a.—Ein Fall von Echinokokkus in der Brusthöhle <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 9, n. F., v. 1 (11), 17 (= 29) März, pp. 97–98. [W^m.]

OTTO, GEORGE R.; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.

[1943 a].—Internal myxosporidian infections of some fishes of the Okoboji region <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 50, pp. 323–335, pls. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED. [1901–] [Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore] [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Cordi, J. M.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Cort, William Walter; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Cort, William Walter; Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; *and* Mauss, Evelyn Abrams; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Porter, Dale Albert; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Sheldon, Albert J.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred]

1928 a.—Observations on the development of ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in various concentrations of atmospheric moisture, with a note on viability in soil cultures [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 143. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A study of the moisture requirements of the eggs of the horse, the dog, human and pig ascarids <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 497–520, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides.* Treatment, loss of worms and reinfestation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (3), July 19, pp. 194–196. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Studies on hookworm infestation in Kentucky [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 112. [W^a.]

1930 c.—A study of the moisture requirements of the eggs of the horse, the dog, human and pig ascarids [Reprint of 1929 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXXV, pp. 497–520, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Ascaris and Trichuris infestations in the southern United States [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 127. [W^a.]

1931 b.—*Ascaris lumbricoides.* Treatment, loss of worms and reinfestation [Reprint of 1930 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930–31), v. 12, June, no. XL, 9 pp. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Hookworm and Ascaris in Kentucky <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 51–52. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Massive acquisition of Ascaris by young child <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 233. [W^a.]

1931 e.—The passage of Ascaris eggs through animals <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 232–233. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The appearance and significance of the unfertilized eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Linn.) <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 269–273. pl. 24, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred—Continued.

1932 b.—Ascaris and Trichuris in southern United States <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 200–208. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The appearance and significance of the unfertilized eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Linn.) [Reprint of 1932 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932–33), v. 14, June, no. 55, pp. 269–273, pl. 24, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The blood picture in children in Louisiana (U. S. A.) infested with *Trichuris trichiura* [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 142. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Blood studies on Trichuris-infested and worm-free children in Louisiana <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 693–704. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Human infestation with the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*, in southern United States (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 443–444. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Human infestation with the dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) in the southern United States <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 25–32. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Localized centers of hookworm disease in Kentucky and North Carolina <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 157–168. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Observations on the diagnosis and epidemiology of trichinosis in a Maryland family [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 530. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Studies on the protective power of serum from dogs actively immunized against *Ancylostoma caninum* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 10–11. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The reaction between hoowkorm [sic], *Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae and immune serum [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The immunological reaction of the canine host to experimental hookworm infection [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 476–477. [W^a.]

1940 b.—A serum antibody in dogs actively immunized against the hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 23–27. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Further observations on the immunity induced in dogs by repeated infections with the hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 33 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 39–57, graphs. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Quantitative relationships in immunity to hookworm [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Intestinal parasites. Worms. Rev. June. 15 pp., illus. Richmond, Virginia. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Resistance to hookworms weakened by malnutrition <Science News Letter, v. 46 (24), Dec. 9, p. 383. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Fresh laboratory material for teaching medical parasitology <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 515–518. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Immunity against canine hookworm disease <Vet. Med. v. 43 (5), May, pp. 180–191, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; Allen, Elizabeth; and Brackett, Sterling.

1944 a.—The action of negro and white sera on infective hookworm (*Necator americanus*) larvae [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 11. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and von Brand, Theodor.

1941 a.—Natural and experimental calcification in *Capillaria hepatica* infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (1), July, Sect. D., pp. 13–17, pl. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Cort, William Walter.

1931 a.—The present status of hookworm in the south <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 97 (2), July 11, pp. 92–93. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Post-treatment infestation with Ascaris and hookworm in Kentucky (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 179. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The distribution and epidemiology of human ascariasis in the United States <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 657–712, map 1. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Further studies on post-treatment reinfection with Ascaris in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 245–247. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; Cort, William Walter; and Keller, Alvin Emanuel.

1931 a.—Environmental studies of families in Tennessee infested with Ascaris, Trichuris and hookworm <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 156–193. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; Hewitt, Redginal I.; and Strahan, Dorothy E.

1941 a.—A simplified zinc sulfate levitation method of fecal examination for protozoan cysts and hookworm eggs <Am. J. Hyg., v. 33 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 32–37. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Janney, John Hall (*jr.*).

1937 a.—A study of trichinosis in a Maryland family <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 76–85. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Kerr, Kathel Bedortha.

1939 a.—The immunization of dogs against hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, by subcutaneous injection of graded doses of living larvae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 25–45. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; Kerr, Kathel Bedortha; and Landsberg, J. W.

1937 a.—The immunity to the hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, acquired by dogs as a result of previous infection [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 560. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Landsberg, J. W.

1938 a.—Studies on dietary deficiencies and iron salts in experimental canine hookworm infections [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 33–34. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Dietary deficiencies and iron salts in hookworm infections <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 37–47. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Maren, Thomas H.

[1946 a].—Treatment of canine filariasis with trivalent arsenicals (p-arsenosobenzamides) [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 17. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1947 a.—Comparative filaricidal activity of trivalent arsenic and antimony [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 14. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Filaricidal activity of substituted phenyl arsenoxides <Science (2744) v. 106, Aug. 1, pp. 105–107. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Possible use of an arsenical compound in the treatment of heartworm in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 42 (4), Apr., p. 128. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Use of arsenicals in filariasis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 39–50. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; Maren, Thomas H.; and Brown, Harold William.

1947 a.—Blood levels and excretion rates of antimony in persons receiving trivalent and pentavalent antimonials <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 193–211. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Mauss, Evelyn Abrams.

1939 a.—Quantitative studies on the effect of heat on trichina (*Trichinella spiralis*) larvae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. D, pp. 115–120. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Schugam, Naomi Jaffe.

1940 a.—The occurrence of adult hookworms, *Ancylostoma caninum*, in the lungs of an experimentally infected dog <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 70–74. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; Schugam, Naomi Jaffe; and Groover, M. E.

1942 a.—A precipitin reaction resulting from *Necator americanus* larvae in sera from hookworm-infected individuals <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 25–26. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil.

1930 a.—Effect of partial sanitation on infestation with intestinal parasites in southwest Virginia <South. Med. J., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 556–560. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 1–9. [W^a.]

Otto, Heinrich Richard. [1868– .]

1896 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie der Aphistomeen. *Gastrothylax gregarius* Looss, *Gastrothylax crumenifer* Creplin, *Amphistomum conicum* Rudolphi, *Amphistomum bothriophoron* Braun, *Amphistomum gigantocotyle* Brandes, *Amphistomum subtriquetrum* Rudolphi, *Gastrodiscus polymastos* Leuckart <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 22 (2–3), 16 Apr., pp. 85–141, figs. 1–17; (4), 16 Juli, pp. 275–296, figs. 18–30. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. Diss. 1 p. l., 78 pp., 1 l., 30 figs. Leipzig. [Reprint of 1896 a] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (22), 2 Nov., pp. 769–771. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 a.—Anatomy and histology of Amphistomidæ [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 38–39. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1922 a.—Petechialfieber und Gastruslarven <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1920), v. 65, p. 110. [W^a.]

Otto, Hermann.

1884 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit und ihre Heilung. 21 pp. Magdeburg. [W^m.]

Otto, J. P.

(1931 a).—*Cymbasoma rigidum* im Hafen von Harlingen <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., v. 2 (4), pp. 212–220, 3 figs.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 982–983. [W^a.]

Otto, Johann Heinrich F. [Dr. Med., Canton, China]

1935 a.—Clinical, pathophysiological and therapeutical aspects of human clonorchiasis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 543–561. [W^b, W^a.]

1935 b.—[Uebersichtsreferat mit eigenen Erfahrungen über die Infektion mit *Clonorchis sinensis*] [*Title only* of report before Tropenmed. Kong., Nanking, 2–8 Okt., 1934] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (1), 3 Jan., p. 36. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Pathogenese und pathologische Physiologie der Opisthorchiasis <Chinese Med. J., v. 52 (4), Oct., pp. 583–590. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Ueber den chinesischen Leberegel *Opisthorchis sinensis*. Zur Entstehung, Erkennung und Behandlung der durch ihn bedingten Krankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 481–505; (8), Aug., pp. 552–565. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Which scientific name should be used for the Chinese liver fluke? [Correspondence] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 437–438. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Zur Frage der röntgenologischen Erkennbarkeit krankhafter Veränderungen am Magen-Darmkanal bei Patienten mit *Opisthorchis sinensis* <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 296–302, illus. [W^a.]

Otto, Johann Heinrich F.—Continued.

1937 e.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936), pp. 296–302, illus. [W^a.]

Otto, Johann Heinrich F.; and Tschang, Tsching Ji.

1935 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der menschlichen Infektion mit *Clonorchis sinensis* (Kobbold) [sic] mit Goldeinspritzungen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (3), März, pp. 99–106, graph 1. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Massenansammlung von Eiern des Leberwurms *Opisthorchis sinensis* in der Gallenblase bei Verschluss der Papilla vateri <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 516–517. [W^a.]

Otto, Johann Heinrich F.; Tschang, Tsching Ji; and Au Li Fu.

1937 a.—Ergebnisse von 321 Serumuntersuchungen nach Takata-Staub-Jezler an 281 Kranken einer Tropenpraxis <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 433–436. [W^a.]

Otto, Karl A. F.

1835 a.—Der medicinische Blutegel. 220 pp., 7 pls. Weimar. [W^m.]

Otto, M. [Dr., Sekundärarzt, Hamburg]

1902 a.—Ein in unseren Breiten erworbener Fall von Schwarzwasserfieber bei Quartana <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 58–60. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Ueber das Gelbfieber, sein Wesen und seine Ursachen, sowie die Schutzmassregeln gegen seine Einschleppung <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. Med., 3. F., v. 27, Suppl.-Heft, pp. 292–338. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Gelbfieber <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), Ergänz.-Bd. 2 (1), pp. 153–230, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

Otto, M.; and Neumann, Rudolf Otto.

1904 a.—Bemerkung zu den Vorschlägen zur individuellen Prophylaxis des Gelbfiebers auf Grund der Finleyschen Kontagionstheorie von Dr. Ernst v. Bassewitz in Porto Alegre (Brasilien) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (36), 6 Sept., p. 1615. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Bericht über die Reise nach Brasilien zum Studium des Gelbfiebers vom 10. Februar bis 4. Juli 1904 im Auftrage des Seemanskrankenhauses und Institutes für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten zu Hamburg <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 529–551. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Studien über Gelbfieber in Brasilien <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 51 (3), 9 Nov., pp. 357–506, maps 1–6, figs. 1–49, pls. 4–10. [W^a, W^m.]

Otto, R. [Prof. Dr., Hannover]

1910 a.—Die Bedeutung der Insekten und anderen Ungeziefers bei der Verbreitung von Kriegsseuchen <16. Cong. Internat. Med. C. R., (Budapest, Aug.–Sept. 1909), Sect. 20, Serv. San. Mil. et Maritime, pp. 119–133. [W^m.]

Otto, R.; and Dietrich.

1917 a.—Beiträge zur "Rickettsien"—Frage <Deutsche Med. Wcnschr., v. 43 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 577–580, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

Otto, Richard. [1868–] [Reg.-Vet.-Rat Dr., Dresden]

1919 a.—Räude der Pferde <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, pp. 41–44. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Räude der Pferde . . . Differentialdiagnose <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, pp. 44–45. [W^a.]

Otto, Richard Ernst Wilhelm. [1872–]

1922 a.—Fleckfieber (Typhus exanthematicus). 3. Die Kleiderlaus der Ueberträger des Fleckfiebers <Handb. Aerztl. Erfahrungen Weltkriege 1914–18, v. 7, pp. 417–421. [W^m.]

1922 b.—Zur Kultur der *Rickettsia prowazeki* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (35), 26 Aug., pp. 1746–1747. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Zur experimentellen Fleckfieberinfektion des Meerschweinchens <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 39 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 391–394. [W^a.]

Otto, Richard Ernst Wilhelm; and Munter, H.

1930 a.—Fleckfieber <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 44, v. 8, pp. 1107–1262, figs. 1–18, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Thomas O.; and Rezek, Philipp.

1943 a.—A new type of Bartonella infection in man? Preliminary report <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 62–66, illus. [W^{m}.]

Otto, Veit.

(?).—Specimen abscessus hepatis ex echinococco addita entozoorum hujus generis descriptione. Halis a. S.

Ottolenghi, Carlos E. [*See also* Valls, José; and Ottolenghi, Carlos E.]

1944 a.—Desarticulación interilioabdominal por hidatidosis de la pelvis osea <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (6), pp. 200–208, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ottolenghi, Donato. [1874–] [Dr., Siena]

1907 a.—Ricerche sul *Trypanosoma equinum*. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 216, 4. s., v. 19 (7–8), 13 Luglio–12 Sett., pp. 261–264. [Issued 26 Nov.] [W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Contributo alla conoscenza del *Trypanosoma brucei*. Nota preliminare <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 18 (5–6), May-June, pp. 182–187, illus. [W^{m}.]

(1907 c).—Sullo sviluppo anfigonico del *Trypanosoma brucei* nel corpo dei mammiferi <Soc. Tosc. Ig. Atti, v. 23.

1908 a.—Ancora sul modo di saggiare l'azione die medicamenti nelle tripanosomiasi <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 217, 4. s., v. 20 (7), 24 Luglio, pp. 429–432. [Issued 21 Nov.] [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Di un particolare metodo per saggiare il valore preventivo e curativo dei medicamenti nelle tripanosomiasi <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 217, 4. s., v. 20 (5–6), 27 Maggio–24 Giugno, pp. 273–278. [Issued 6 Ott.] [W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Nuove ricerche sul *Trypanosoma brucei* e sul *Trypanosoma equinum* <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 29–38, pl. 2, figs. 1–19. [W^{m}.]

1908 d.—Untersuchungen über *Trypanosoma brucei* und über *Tr. equinum* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47 (4), 27 Aug., pp. 473–483, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 e.—Sullo sviluppo anfigonico del *Trypanosoma brucei* nel corpo dei mammiferi [Abstract of 1907 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (14–16), 10 Nov., pp. 493–494. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Studien über die Entwicklung einiger pathogener Trypanosomen im Säugetier-organismus <Arch. Protistenk., v. 18 (1), pp. 48–82, figs. a–n, pls. 2–4. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Ueber eine besondere Methode zur Untersuchung des präventiven und kurativen Wertes der Medikamente bei den Trypanosomiasen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 209–211. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Generalità sui protozoi parassiti dell' uomo e degli animali e sulla loro azione patogena (*In* Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 369–394, figs. 124–132.) [W^{m}.]

1915 b.—Tripanosi (*In* Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 447–506, figs. 154–185.) [W^{m}.]

1915 c.—Tripanosomi patogeni (*In* Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 404–446, figs. 137–153.) [W^{m}.]

Ottolenghi, Donato; and Brotzu, Giuseppe.

1928 a.—Intorno all'eventuale azione di pasti eterologhi sullo sviluppo del parassita malarico nell' anofele <Riv. Malariol., v. 7, n. s., v. 3 (6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 849–852; summaries in Italian, p. 915; French, p. 916; English, p. 917; German, p. 918. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ottolenghi, Donato; and Pabis, E.

1913 a.—Chemotherapieversuche bei Kaninchencoccidiose <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (7), 3 Juli, pp. 538–544. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Esperimenti di chemioterapia nella coccidiosi del coniglio <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 221, 5. s., v. 4 (8–10), 29 Nov.–27 Dic. 1912, pp. 563–571. [Issued 28 Mar.] [W^{m}.]

Ottolenghi, E. L. *See* Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.; and Ottolenghi, E. L.

Ottolina, Carlos. [Dr., Clin. "David Lobo", Caracas, Venezuela]

1946 a.—El diagnostico de la infección bilharziana con la biopsia rectoscopica por transparencia <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (90) v. 15, Sept.–Oct., pp. 380–387. [W^{pas}.]

1947 a.—The rectoscopic biopsy by transparency. A new diagnostic method for *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 603–606. [W^{a}.]

Ottolina, Carlos; and Atencio M., H.

1943 a.—Nuevos caminos para el diagnostico clinico preciso de la schistosomiasis *mansoni* <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (73), v. 12, Nov.–Dec., pp. 348–380, illus. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Nuevos caminos para el diagnóstico clínico preciso de la schistosomiasis mansoni <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 185–215, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Comentarios al trabajo del Profesor R. Jaffe y del Dr. R. Ferro intitulado: "El diagnostico de la Bilharzia en el material de autopsias" <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (89), v. 15, July–Aug., pp. 332–347. [W^{m}.]

Ottonello, Paolo. [Dott. R. Univ. Pavia]

1932 a.—Sulla permeabilità del filtro neuro-ematico (infezione sperimentale de nagana ottenuta mediante l'inoculazione del *Trypanosoma brucei* nel cavo subaracnoideo del cane) <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 39 (3), May–June, pp. 592–599. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Rilievi clinici ed istopatologici sulla infezione sperimentale da nagana provocata nel cane per via subaracnoidea <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 41 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 19–38, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ottow, B. [Dr. Dorpat. z. Z. Kiel, Kgl. Univ. Frauen-klin.]

1918 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Echinokokkencysten des Cavum rectouterinum im Kindesalter <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 42 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 681–688. [W^{m}.]

Otuka, K.

1940 a.—Ein Fall von Augenschädigungen durch Emetinum hydrochloricum [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 1985–1988. [W^{m}.]

Otway, A. L.

1926 a.—A method of excreta disposal in the tropics which entirely prevents fly dissemination <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 14–22, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

Ouboter, de Bruyn. *See* de Bruyn Ouboter.

Ouchi, Y.

(1934 a).—Bibliographical introduction to the study of Chinese insects <J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., 533 pp.

Oudard. [Dr., Méd. 1. Cl.] [*See also* Dargein, G.; and Oudard; *and* Perves; and Oudard]

1913 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein. Procédés opératoires dans les kystes hydatiques du rein <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 100 (8), Août, pp. 216–231. [W^{m}.]

Oudard; Ployé; and Jean, G.

1923 a.—Dragonneau et articulations <Presse Méd., v. 31 (16), 24 Fév., pp. 174–175. [W^{a}.]

Oudartzeff, M. *See* Udartsev, M. A.

Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis. [1858–1943] [Dr., Zool. Leeraar Hoog. Berger-School, Arnheim] [*For necrology and port. see* Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 13 (2), Apr. 13, 1944, pp. 147–149] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Heim, Frédéric Louis; and Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis; *and* Voigts, Hans; and Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

1880 a.—[Acarina] [Abstract of paper read 30 Aug. 1879] <Tijdschr. Entom. (1879–80), v. 23, pp. xvii–xviii. [W^a, W^o.]

1881 a.—Iets over Acarina in 't algemeen <Tijdschr. Entom. (1880–81), Deel 24, pp. 101–108, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

1885 a.—The circulatory and nephridial apparatus of the Nemertea <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 25, n. s., Suppl., pp. 1–80, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–75. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1886 a.—Die gegenseitige Verwandtschaft, Abstammung und Classification der sogenannten Arthropoden <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 1 (2), pp. 37–56. [W^g.]

1896 a.—List of Dutch Acari Latr. First part: Oribatei Dug., with synonymical notes and other remarks <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 39 (1–2), 18 Juni, pp. 53–65. [W^a, W^o.]

1896 b.—Idem. Second part: Gamasides, with notes on synonymy, and other remarks <Ibidem (3–4), 28 Dec., pp. 131–141. [W^a, W^o.]

1896 c.—Idem. Third part: Riciniæ Latr., with synonymical, biological, and other notes <Ibidem, pp. 191–197. [W^a, W^o.]

1896 d.—Notes on Acari <Ibidem, pp. 175–187, pl. 10, figs. 1–23. [W^a, W^o.]

1897 a.—List of Dutch acari, seventh part: Acaridiae Latr. 1806, and Phytoptidae Pagenst. 1861, with synonymical remarks en [sic] description of new species etc. <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 40, pp. 250–269. [W^a.]

1897 b.—A Sarcoptes of a bat <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 40, pp. 270–277, pl. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Further notes on Acari <Ibidem, Deel 43 (1–2), 5 Sept., pp. 109–128, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–40. [W^a, W^o.]

1900 b.—Bemerkungen über Sanremeser Acari <Ibidem, pp. 129–139, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–58. [W^a, W^o.]

1900 c.—Remarks on the denomination of the genera and higher groups in "Das Tierreich, Oribatidæ" <Ibidem, pp. 140–149. [W^a, W^o.]

1900 d.—New list of Dutch Acari. 1st part <Ibidem, pp. 150–171, pl. 9, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^o.]

1901 a.—Notes on Acari. Third series <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 7 (2), Nov., pp. 50–[88], pls. 1–3, figs. 1–61. [W^o, W^g.]

1901 b.—Drei neue Acari von der Insel Juist <Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, v. 17 (1), Oct., pp. 222–227, pl. 3, figs. 1–17. [W^o.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 25–26. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Ueber eine sonderbare Art von Ueberwinterung einer Milbe <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (666), v. 25, 10 März, pp. 218–219. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—New list of Dutch Acari. Second part. With remarks on known and descriptions of a new subfamily, new genera and species <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 45 (1–2), 6 Sept., pp. 1–52, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–120. [W^a, W^o.]

1902 d.—Notes on Acari. Fourth series <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 7 (3–4), Juli, pp. 276–310, 1 l., pls. 8–10, figs. 1–50. [W^g.]

1902 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen [III] <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, (6) Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 36–39. [W^a.]

1902 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen [IV] <Ibidem (7), Deel 1, 1 Sept., pp. 43–45. [W^a.]

1902 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen [V] <Ibidem (8), Deel 1, 1 Nov., pp. 46–49. [W^a.]

1902 h.—Entomologische aanteekeningen <Ibidem (3), Deel 1, 1 Jan., pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

1902 i.—Entomologische aanteekeningen <Ibidem (4), Deel 1, 1 Maart, pp. 20–23. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Notes on Acari. Fifth series <Tijdschr. Entom. (1902), Deel 45 (3–4), 12 Mei, pp. 123–150, pls. 10–12, figs. 1–49. [W^a, W^o.]

1903 b.—Idem. Sixth series <Ibidem, Deel 46 (1), 28 Juli, pp. 1–24, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–44. [W^a, W^o.]

1903 c.—Idem. Seventh series <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 8 (1), Feb., pp. 17–34, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–52. [W^o, W^g.]

1903 d.—Idem. Eighth series <Ibidem (2), Nov., pp. 70–92, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–45. [W^o, W^g.]

1903 e.—Parasitidæ (vel Gamasidæ), Thrombididæ et Oribatidæ d'Italie. (Notes sur les acariens. 10. série) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (1–2), pp. 5–32, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–84. [W^a, W^o, W^s.]

1903 f.—Acarologische Aanteekingen, VI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (12), Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 83–88. [W^a.]

1903 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, VII <Ibidem, (13), Deel 1, 1 Sept., pp. 91–92. [W^a.]

1903 h.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, VIII <Ibidem (14), Deel 1, 1 Nov., pp. 100–103. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Notes on Acari. Eleventh series [etc.] <Tijdschr. Entom., (1903), v. 46 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 93–134, pls. 11–13, figs. 1–51. [W^a, W^o.]

1904 b.—Idem. 12. series: (Parasitidæ, Oribatidæ, Tyroglyphidæ) <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 8 (3–4), Dec., pp. 202–239, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–45. [W^o, W^g.]

1904 c.—Idem. 13. sèries [etc.] <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 47 (2–4), 30 Dec., pp. 114–135, pls. 6–9, figs. 1–66. [W^a, W^o.]

1904 d.—Idem. Fourth series. [Abstract of 1902 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (4–5), 22 März, pp. 108–110. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 e.—Idem. Seventh series. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Ibidem (9), 17 Mai, pp. 282–284. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 f.—New list of Dutch Acari; second part. With remarks on known and descriptions of a new subfamily, new genera and species [Abstract of 1902 c, by R. Piersig] <Ibidem (4–5), 22 März, pp. 103–108. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 g.—On a new genus and species of parasitic Acari. Note 8 <Notes Leyden Mus. (Oct., 1902), v. 24 (4), July 15, pp. 216–222, figs. 1–10. [W^s.]

1904 h.—*Lælaps versteegii*, a new species of parasitic mite <Ibidem, pp. 223–231, figs. 1–15. [W^s.]

1904 i.—Mijten in urine <Pharm. Weekbl., v. 41 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 269–271. [W^m.]

1904 j.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, IX <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (15), Deel 1, 1 Jan., pp. 119–120. [W^a.]

1904 k.—Acarologische Anteekeningen, X <Ibidem (16), Deel 1, 1 Maart, pp. 140–141. [W^a.]

1904 l.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XI <Ibidem (17), Deel 1, 1 Mei, pp. 153–155. [W^a.]

1904 m.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XII <Ibidem (18), Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 160–164. [W^a.]

1904 n.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XIII <Ibidem (19), Deel 1, 1 Sept., pp. 169–174. [W^a.]

1904 o.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XIV <Ibidem (20), Deel 1, 1 Nov., pp. 190–195. [W^a.]

1904 p.—Wonderbaarlijke Arthropoden <Ibidem (20), Deel 1, 1 Nov., pp. 195–198. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Acariden von Borkum und Wangeroog. (Parasitidæ, Thrombidiidæ, Oribatidæ.) 9. Serie der "Notes on Acari" <Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 77–98, pls. 2–5, figs. 1–96. [W^o.]

1905 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (21), Deel 1, 1 Jan., pp. 207–210. [W^a.]

1905 c.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XVI <Ibidem (22), Deel 1, 1 Maart, pp. 216–218. [W^a.]

1905 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XVII <Ibidem (23), Deel 1, 1 Mei, pp. 222–226. [W^a.]

1905 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XVIII <Ibidem (24), Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 236–241. [W^a.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

1905 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XIX <Ibidem (25), Deel 2, 1 Sept., pp. 4–12. [W^a.]

1905 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XX <Ibidem (26), Deel 2, 1 Nov., pp. 15–23. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Das Tracheensystem, der Labidostomidæ und eine neue Klassifikation der Acari <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (20), 8 Jan., pp. 633–637, 1 fig. [For Bemerkung, *see* p. 656] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Ueber die morphologische Bedeutung der Glieder der Mandibeln bei den Acari <Ibidem, pp. 638–639. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Ueber Genitaltracheen bei Chernetiden und Acari <Ibidem, v. 30 (5), 17 Apr., pp. 135–140, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (28), Deel 2, 1 Maart, p. 62. [W^a.]

1906 e.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria II <Ibidem (29), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 73–77. [W^a.]

1906 f.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria III <Ibidem (30), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 101–105. [W^a.]

1906 g.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria IV <Ibidem (31), Deel 2, 1 Sept., pp. 123–126. [W^a.]

1906 h.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria V <Ibidem (32), Deel 2, 1 Nov., pp. 131–134. [W^a.]

1906 i.—Acari <Nova Guinea. Résultats Expéd. Scient. Néerland. 1903 Auspices Arthur Wichmann, v. 5, zool., livr. 1, pp. 101–161 + [1], pls. 1–4 (*i.e.* pls. 2–5). figs. 1–118. [W^a.]

1906 j.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXI <Entom Ber., Amsterdam (27), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 37–43. [W^a.]

1906 k.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXII <Ibidem (28), Deel 2, 1 Maart, pp. 55–62. [W^a.]

1906 l.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXIII <Ibidem (29), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 81–88. [W^a.]

1906 m.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXIV <Ibidem (30), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 96–101. [W^a.]

1906 n.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXV <Ibidem (31), Deel 2, 1 Sept., pp. 121–123. [W^a.]

1906 o.—[Mededeelingen over Hymenoptera. Gryllidae, Acari en Suctoria] <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 49 (4), Dec. 28, pp. L–LIX [W^a.]

1906 p.—Morphologische beteekenis van de leden der mandibula bij de Acari <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (27), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 47–48. [W^a.]

1906 q.—Nieuwe classificatie der Acari <Ibidem (27), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 43–46. [W^a.]

1906 r.—Notes on Acari. XVIth series. (Parasitidae, Bdellidae, Acaridae) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 49 (4), 28 Dec., pp. 237–270, pls. 9–12, figs. 1–51. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Révision des chélétinés <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 19 (1), 15 Avril, pp. 36–144, figs. 1–36; (2), 15 Oct., pp. 145–218, figs. 37–66. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 b.—*Vermipsylla hyaenae* (Kol.) nebst anatomischen Bemerkungen über verschiedene Organe bei den Suctoria <Ann. K. K. Naturh. Hofmus., Wien, v. 22 (1), pp. 9–19, illus. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, VI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (39), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 218–222. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, VII <Ibidem (40), Deel 2, 1 Maart, pp. 224–228. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, VIII <Ibidem (41), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 238–240. [W^a.]

1908 d.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, IX <Tjdschr. Entom., v. 51 (1), 30 Apr., pp. 89–104, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1908 e.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, X <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (42), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 250–253. [W^a.]

1908 f.—Notes on Acari. XVth series. (Parasitidae, Acaridae) <Tjdschr. Entom., v. 51 (1), 30 Apr., pp. 28–88, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–46. [W^a.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

1908 g.—Notizen über Acari. 17 Reihe (Dyringobia) <Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Abt. Syst. v. 26 (5), 20 Juli, pp. 567–590, pl. 33, 50 figs. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (45), Deel 2, 1 Jan., pp. 277–282. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XII <Ibidem (46), Deel 2, 1 Maart, pp. 306–314. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XIII <Ibidem (47), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 321–329. [W^a.]

1909 d.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XIV <Ibidem (48), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 333–334. [W^a.]

1909 e.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XV <Ibidem (49), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 3–6. [W^a.]

1909 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXVI <Ibidem (47), Deel 2, 1 Mei, pp. 317–320. [W^a.]

1909 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXVII <Ibidem (48), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 331–332. [W^a.]

1909 h.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXVIII <Ibidem (49), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 2–3. [W^a.]

1909 i.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXIX <Ibidem (50), Deel 3, 1 Nov., pp. 14–24. [W^a.]

1909 j.—Beschreibung des Weibchens von *Ischnopsyllus schmitzi* Oudms. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (24–25), 7 Sept., pp. 736–741, fig. 6 p. 731. [W^a.]

1909 k.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en Pediculi I <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (48), Deel 2, 1 Juli, pp. 334–335. [W^a.]

1909 l.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en Pediculi II <Ibidem (49), Deel 3, 1 Sept., p. 7. [W^a.]

1909 m.—Neue Ansichten über die Morphologie des Flohkopfes, sowie über die Ontogenie, Phylogenie und Systematik der Flöhe <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 133–158, fig. a, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1909 n.—Ueber den systematischen Wert der weiblichen Genitalorgane bei den Suctoria (Flöhen) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (24–25) 7 Sept., pp. 730–736, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1909 o.—List of the Suctoria (Retzius, 1783) (Aphaniptera Kirby and Spence, 1823) in the Leyden Museum <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 31, pp. 201–206. [W^a.]

1909 p.—*Pygiopsylla robinsoni* (Rothschild) ♂ <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 31, pp. 195–200, illus. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XVI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (52), Deel 3, 1 Maart, pp. 51–52. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XVII <Ibidem (53), Deel 3, 1 Mei, pp. 75–76. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXI <Ibidem (52), Deel 3, 1 Maart, pp. 47–51. [W^a.]

1910 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXII <Ibidem (53), Deel 3, 1 Mei, pp. 67–74. [W^a.]

1910 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXIII <Ibidem (54), Deel 3, 1 Juli, pp. 83–90. [W^a.]

1910 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXIV <Ibidem (56), Deel 3, 1 Nov., pp. 103–109. [W^a.]

1910 g.—Notes on Acari. XVIIIth series. (Acaridae) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 53 (3–4), 31 Dec., pp. 197–234, pls. 9–12, figs. 1–51. [W^a.]

1910 h.—Nouvelle espèce d'acarien du Chili <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 14, Enero–Junio, pp. 147–151, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1910 i.—Notes on acari, XIXth series. (Acaridae) <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr. "Iris" (1), Jan. 3, pp. 39–55, illus. [W^a.]

1910 j.—Notes on acari. XXth series. (Acaridae) <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr. "Iris" (4), July 1, pp. 389–407, illus. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXVII. <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (61), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 165–175. [W^a.]

Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis—Continued.

1911 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXVIII <Ibidem (62), Deel 3, 1 Nov., pp. 183–191. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XXXIX <Ibidem (63), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 215–217. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XL <Ibidem (64), Deel 3, 1 Maart, pp. 231–236. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLI <Ibidem (65), Deel 3, 1 Mei, pp. 243–251. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLII <Ibidem (66), Deel 3, 1 Juli, pp. 260–265. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLIII <Ibidem (67), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 272–278. [W^a.]

1912 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLIV <Ibidem (68), 1 Nov., pp. 291–292. [W^a.]

1912 g.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XVIII <Ibidem (63), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 217–218. [W^a.]

1912 h.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XIX <Ibidem (64), Deel 3, 1 Maart, pp. 236–238. [W^a.]

1912 i.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XX <Ibidem (68), Deel 3, 1 Nov., pp. 292–295. [W^a.]

1912 j.—Die bis jetzt bekannten Larven von Thrombidiidae und Erythraeidae, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der für den Menschen schädlichen Arten <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 14 (1), 230 pp., figs. A–G^2. [W^a, W^c.]

1912 k.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en Pediculi III <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (63), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 218–224. [W^a.]

1912 l.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en Pediculi IV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (67), Deel 3, 1 Sept., pp. 278–279. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (69), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 326–327. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXII <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (70), Deel 3, 20 Maart, pp. 340–345. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXIII <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (71), Deel 3, 1 Mei, pp. 376–377. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (69), Deel 3, 1 Jan., pp. 328–330. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLVI <Ibidem (70), 20 Maart, pp. 333–340. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLVII <Ibidem (71), 1 Mei, pp. 372–376. [W^a.]

1913 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, XLVIII <Ibidem (72), Deel 3, 1 Juli, pp. 384–387. [W^a.]

1913 h.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, L <Ibidem (74), Deel 4, 1 Nov., pp. 29–40. [W^a.]

1913 i.—Acarologisches aus Maulwurfsnestern <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 79, Abt. A (9), pp. 68–136, figs. 261–363, pls. 11–14; (10), pp. 1–69, pls. 15–18. [W^a.]

1913 j.—Over Protura, Argas, Locusta, Pediculus, Turksche Coleoptera, een vraatstuk van Limnoria en over *Cryptostoma tarsale* Rob. Desv. <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 56 (3), 15 Sept., pp. xlv–lix. [W^a.]

1913 k.—Suctoriologisches aus Maulwurfsnestern <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 56 (3), 15 Sept., pp. 238–280, pls. 8–14, figs. 1–62. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXIV. Over den oorsprong der Suctoria en over hunne vleugelloosheid <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (78), Deel 4, 1 Juli, pp. 104–108. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Idem, XXV <Ibidem (79), 1 Sept., pp. 115–123. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXVI. Genus Spilopsyllus Baker 1905 <Ibidem (80), Deel 4, 1 Nov., pp. 128–140. [W^a.]

1914 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LI <Ibidem (75), Deel 4, 1 Jan., pp. 53–59. [W^a.]

Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis—Continued.

1914 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LII <Ibidem (76), Deel 4, 1 Maart, pp. 65–73. [W^a.]

1914 f.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LIII <Ibidem (77), Deel 4, 1 Mei, pp. 84–89. [W^a.]

1914 g.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LIV <Ibidem (78), Deel 4, 1 Juli, pp. 101–103. [W^a.]

1914 h.—Acarologisches aus Maulwurfsnestern <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1913), v. 79, Abt. A (8), Feb., pp. 108–200, figs. 1–260, pls. 2–10. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Aanteekeningen over Suctoria, XXVII <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (81), Deel 4, 1 Jan., pp. 147–149. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LV <Ibidem (81), Deel 4, 1 Jan., pp. 149–150. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LVI <Ibidem (83), Deel 4, 1 Mei, pp. 180–188. [W^a.]

1915 d.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LVII <Ibidem (84), Deel 4, 1 Juli, pp. 192–200. [W^a.]

1915 e.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LVIII <Ibidem (85), Deel 4, 1 Sept., pp. 210–212. [W^a.]

1915 f.—*Camisia palliatus*, C. L. Koch 1839, als huidparasiet bij het schaap <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 1, pp. 173–182, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1915 g.—Dytiscus, *Dryobius roboris*, Argas en Galumna <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 58 (1–2), 15 Maart, pp. ix–xiv. [W^a.]

1915 h.—Eenige bijzonderheden mede over Acari, Suctoria, Hypoderma, Branchipus en Apus <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 58 (1–2), 15 Maart, pp. xlvii–lvii. [W^a.]

1915 i.—Kritisch Overzicht der Nederlandsche Suctoria <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 58 (1–2), 15 Maart, pp. 60–97. [W^a.]

1915 j.—Notizen über Acari XXI. Reihe (Parasitidae) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 58 (3–4), 15 Oct., pp. 192–212, pls. 3–8, figs. 1–66. [W^a.]

1915 k.—Notizen über Acari. 22. Reihe (Parasitidae) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 81, Abt. A (1), Juli, pp. 122–180, figs. 1–170. [W^a.]

1915 l.—Notizen über Acari. 23. Reihe (Uropodidae, Tarsonemidae, Bdellidae) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 81, Abt. A (5), Nov., pp. 1–78, figs. 1–151. [W^a.]

1915 m.—*Pneumotuber macaci* Landois & Hoepke <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 1, pp. 183–186, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1915 n.—Systematisch Overzicht, tevens determineertabel van de familiae en genera der Suctoria, bijgewerkt tot 1 September 1914 <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 58 (1–2), 15 Maart, pp. 52–59. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Acari, verzameld bij Bonn <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (87), Deel 4, 1 Jan., pp. 250–251; (88), 1 Maart, pp. 261–266. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Acarologische Aanteekeningen, LIX. Misstelling in Cuvier's Règne Animal <Ibidem (90), Deel 4, 1 Juli, pp. 296–299. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Myrmekofile Acari uit Salatiga <Ibidem (88), Deel 4, 1 Maart, pp. 266–268. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Notizen über Acari. 26. Reihe (Oribatoidea) (Gruppe der Galumnae) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1917), v. 83, Abt. A (4), Juni, pp. 1–64, figs. 1–114. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, LXIX <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, (128), v. 6, Nov. 1, pp. 113–120. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Ueber die Metamorphose der Vogelbewohnenden Acaridiae <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 65, pp. 184–191. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Mededeelingen over Mallophaga en pediculi V. <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (131), v. 6, May 1, pp. 163–168. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Studie over de sedert 1877 ontworpen systemen der acari; nieuwe classificatie; phylogenetische beschouwingen <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 66, pp. 49–85. [W^a.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

1925 a.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, LXXVIII <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (144), v. 6, 1 Juli, pp. 400–410. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, LXXIX <Ibidem (146), v. 7, 1 Nov., pp. 26–34. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, LXXX <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (148), v. 7, 1 Maart, pp. 67–80. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, LXXXI <Ibidem (149), v. 7, 1 Mei, pp. 97–102. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, LXXXII <Ibidem (150), v. 7, 1 Juli, pp. 119–126, 11 figs. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, LXXXIII <Ibidem (151), v. 7, 1 Sept., pp. 144–147. [W^a.]

1926 e.—*Chorioptes caprae* (Del. & Bourg. 1858) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 69 (1), 15 Apr., pp. 1–18, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1926 f.—[Creeping disease] <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 69 (1), 15 Apr., pp. XCII–XCVII, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1926 g.—Etude du genre Notoedres Railliet 1893 et de l'espèce *Acarus bubulus* Oudms. 1926 <Arch. Néerl. Sc. Exactes. s. 3B (Sc. Nat.), v. 4 (2), pp. 145–262, figs. 1–85. [W^a.]

1926 h.—Halarachne-Studien <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 91 Abt. A, (7), Sept., pp. 48–108, figs. 1–93. [W^a.]

1926 i.—Kritisch historisch overzicht der acarologie . . . Eerste gedeelte, 850 v. Chr. tot 1758 <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 69, Suppl., Oct., viii + 500 pp., figs. 1–70 [*i.e.* 68]. [W^a.]

1926 j.—[Onderzoekingen omtrent Acari] <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 69 (1), 15 Apr., pp. XIX–XXVI. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Acari uit Ambon <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 10 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 185–237, figs. 1–113. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Iets over de geschiedenis omtrent scabies en de *Acarus siro* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 71, 1. Helft B (19), May 7, pp. 2519–2525, illus. [W^m.]

1927 c.—Notizen über Acari. 27. Reihe (Oribatidae) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, Abt. A, v. 91 (8), Apr., pp. 120–147, figs. 1–36. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Laelaps-Studiën <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 70, Dec., pp. 163–209, illus. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Acarologische aanteekening, LXXXV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (154–155), v. 7, Mar. 1–May 1, pp. 208–212. [W^a.]

1928 a.—*Aponomma komodoense* nov. spec. <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 11 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 227–231, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Fauna Buruana; Acari <Treubia, v. 7, Suppl. (2), nov., pp. 37–100, figs. 1–175. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, XCIV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (164), v. 7, Nov. 1, pp. 374–382. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Kritisch historisch overzicht der acarologie . . . Tweede gedeelte, 1759–1804 <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 72, Suppl., Mei, xvii, 1097 pp., figs. 1–267. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, XCV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (165), v. 7, Jan. 1, pp. 393–399. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, CV <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (176), v. 8, Nov. 1, pp. 157–172. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, CIX <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (180), v. 8, July 1, pp. 272–280. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Acarologische aanteekeningen, CXI <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (182), v. 8, Nov. 1, pp. 312–331. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Description du *Myialges anchora* Sergent et Trouessart 1907 (acarien) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 5–11, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

OUDEMANS, ANTHONIE CORNELIS—Continued.

1935 b.—Kritische Literaturübersicht zur Gattung Pneumonyssus. Beschreibung dreier Arten, darunter einer Neuen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (4), 21 März, pp. 466–512, figs. 1–60. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Neues über Pediculoides Targ. Tozz., 1878 <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Embrik Strand, v. 1, Oct. 17, pp. 391–404, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Neues über Anystidae (Acari) <Arch. Naturg., Leipzig, n. F., v. 5 (3), Nov. 28, pp 364–446, illus. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Kritisch historisch overzicht der acarologie. (Critico-historical survey of acarology). 3. Gedeelte. v. A. 430 pp., illus. Leiden. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Namensänderung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 120 (3–4), Oct. 15, p. 80. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Namensänderung <Arch. Naturg., Leipzig, n. F., v. 6 (4), p. 662. [Issued Nov. 15] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Nieuwe vondsten op het gebied der systematiek en der nomenklatuur der acari <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 81, Verslag, pp. II–X. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Nieuwe vondsten op het gebied der systematiek en der nomenclatuur der acari II <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 81, Verslag, pp. LXX–LXXX. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenclatur der Acari. III Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (1–2), Apr. 15, pp. 20–24. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenklatur der Acari. IV <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (7–8), June 1, pp. 195–201. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenklatur der Acari. V <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (11–12), July 1, pp. 303–309. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenklatur der Acari. VI <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 127 (3–4), Aug. 1, pp. 75–80. [W^a.]

1939 e.—Neue Funde auf dem Gebiete der Systematik und der Nomenklatur der Acari. VII <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 127 (7–8), Sept. 1, pp. 184–190. [W^a.]

1939 f.—Ueber Phthiriasis und über ihren Erzeuger, *Harpyrynchus tabescentium* (Berthold, 1845) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2–3), Dec. 21, pp. 145–198, illus. [W^a.]

OUDEMANS, J. Th. [Dr., Amsterdam]

1896 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Fadenwürmern bei Insekten <Entom. Ztschr., v. 10 (3), May 1, pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

OUDENDAL, ADRIANUS JACOB FRANÇOIS. [1887–] [Dr., Med. Schule, Weltevreden, Java] [*See also* Kehrer, J. K. W.; and Oudendal, Adrianus Jacob François]

1924 a.—The intestinal wall in cases of ankylostomiasis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 280–285, 5 pls., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Over slijmvlies-veranderingen door den *Trichocephalus dispar* veroorzaakt <Herinneringsb. Inst. Trop. Geneesk., Leiden, pp. 110–125, 6 pls., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1926 a.—About changes of the mucous membrane caused by *Trichocephalus dispar* <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, Foreign Ed. (4), pp. 333–344, 6 pls., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Die Darmwand bei Anguilliasis *intestinalis* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 510–520, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Over slijmvlies-veranderingen door *Trichocephalus dispar* veroorzaakt <Mededeel. Dienst. Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 26, pp. 297–308, 6 pls., figs. 1–11. [W^m.]

OUDINTSOVA, A. W. KIRILLOVA. *See* Kirillova-Udintsova, A. V.

Oudintzew. *See* Udintsev.

Oui. [Dr., Lille]

1906 a.—Appendicite parasitaire; ovortement; appendicectomie à froid; guérison <Compt. Rend. Soc. Obst., Gynéc. et Pædiat. Paris, v. 8 (6), Juin, pp. 134–137. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Tricocephalus and appendicitis [Abstract of 1906 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2379), v. 2, Aug. 4, p. 265. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Appendicite parasitaire. Avortement. Appendicectomie à froid. Guérison <Echo Méd. Nord. (492), v. 10 (24), June 17, pp. 265–267. [W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Appendicite parasitaire. Avortement. Appendicectomie à froid. Guérison <Rev. Prat. Obst. et Paediat. (206–207), v. 19, July–Aug., pp. 223–229. [W^{m}.]

Oulassevitch, I. *See* Ulasevich, I. S.

Oulasséwitsch, J. S. *See* Ulasevich, I. S.

Ould, R. Fielding. *See* Fielding-Ould, R.

Oulié, Gaston. [Constantine] [*See also* Brun, R. G.; and Oulié, Gaston; *and* Costantini, Henri; and Oulié, Gaston]

1924 a.—Enorme kyste hydatique suppuré du foie contenant 36 litres de pus et d'hydatides <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 385–387, illus. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie de volume considérable [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat., 21 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (55), 9 Juillet, p. 583. [W^{a}.]

(1925 a).—A propos des ruptures intra-péritonéales des kystes hydatiques et des greffes pelviennes consécutives <J. Méd. et Chir. Afr. Nord, 3. s., July–Aug., pp. 337–338.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 4 (4), Déc., p. 587. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Etude des indications opératoires dans les kystes hydatiques du rein à propos de quatre cas traités par la réduction sans drainage après formolage <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 54 (17), pp. 718–722. [W^{m}.]

(1928 b).—Les kystes hydatiques du rein <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (5), Mai, pp. 247–261.

1930 a.—Sur le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques de la rate, à propos de huit observations personnelles <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 56 (22), pp. 888–893. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Statistique opératoire personnelle de 135 cas de kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir. Paris, v. 60 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 88–98. [W^{m}.]

Oulié, Gaston; and Grasset.

1947 a.—A propos du traitement chirurgical de l'échinococcose diffuse des os du bassin <Mem. Acad. Chir., Paris, v. 73 (10–11), pp. 249–253, pl. [W^{m}.]

Oulmont, P. [Dr.]

1880 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, non suppuré, ouvert en partie dans la plèvre droite et dans les bronches du poumon droit; pyopneumothorax; vomiques; ponctions d'abord de la plèvre et plus tard du kyste; guérison <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., an. 47 (12), 15 Juin, pp. 310–313. [W^{m}.]

Oumansky, V. *See* Paisseau, Georges Charles; and Oumansky, V.

Oumikoff, N. Z. [Dr., Tiflis (Caucase)]

1930 a.—Les erreurs de diagnostic <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 33, (10), Oct., pp. 612–614. [W^{m}.]

Oura, S.

(1893 a).—Shisei Distoma byoni zukete [Distoma of the lung] [Japanese text] <Torin no Siwori, Fukuoka, v. 5 (3), pp. 3–8. [W^{m}.]

Oury, Pierre; and Godard, Paul.

1931 a.—Aspects et traitements de l'amibiase chronique <Presse Méd., v. 39 (18), 4 Mars, pp. 316–319. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Aspectos y tratamientos de la amebiasis cronica <Rev. Med. Hondureña (13), v. 2, May, pp. 3–14. [W^{pas}.]

Ouspensky, A. E.

1928 a.—L'importance des rayons X pour le diagnostic de la maladie hydatique <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 372–389, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oustallet, E. [Prof., Mus. Hist. Nat.]

[1900 a].—Alphonse Milne-Edwards. [A biography.] viii pp., 1 photo. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

Oustinoff, A. A. *See* Ustinov, A. A.

Outeiriño Núñez, J.

(1934 a).—Recherches sur la prétendu spécificité de la réaction de Weinberg et Casoni dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose humaine <Progresos Clin., Madrid, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 854–864.

1935 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (56), 13 Juillet, Rev. Journaux, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Des recherches sur la prétendue spécificité des réactions de "Ghedini Weinberg" et de "Casoni" dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose humaine <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 38 (5), Dec., pp. 493–509. [W^{m}.]

(1935 c).—Recherches sur les réactions de Weinberg et Casoni appliquées au diagnostic de l'hydatidose <Progresos Clín., Madrid, v. 43 (1), Jan., p. 31.

(1935 d).—Investigaciones sobre las reacciones de Weinberg y Casoni, aplicadas al diagnóstico de la hidatidosis <Progresos Clín., Madrid, v. 43 (1), pp. 31–48.

1936 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (3), Mar., p. 110. [W^{a}.]

Outeiriño Núñez, J.; and Calvelo López, M.

1933 a.—Des recherches sur la prétendue spécificité de la réaction de Weinberg dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose <Presse Méd., v. 41 (87), 1 Nov., pp. 1684–1688. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Investigaciones sobre la pretendida especialidad de la reacción de Weinberg en el diagnóstico de la equinococosis <Progresos Clín., Madrid (263), an. 21, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 681–688. [Y^{am}, W^{m}.]

1933 c.—Recherches sur l'intradermo-réaction appliquée au diagnostic de l'echinococcose <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 16–24. [W^{m}.]

(1934 a).—Intradermal tests for hydatid disease <An. Med. Int., v. 3, July, pp. 609–615.

1934 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (3853), Nov. 10, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Outhouse, E. L. [Dept. Biochem., Med. Coll. Virginia, Richmond] *See* Forbes, John Campbell; and Outhouse, E. L.

Outhouse, James B. [Sec. Maryland Stockman's Ass., College Park]

1942 a.—Control external parasites of livestock. <Maryland Farmer, v. 26 (6), June, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Internal parasites of livestock <Maryland Farmer, v. 26 (7) July, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Ouvry, Albert. [1913–]

1938 a.—Contribution a l'étude des kystes hydatiques du pancréas. Thèse méd. (Paris). 107 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Ouwehand, C. D. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Kleine bijdragen tot de pathologische anatomie van het paard <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 14 (1–2), Aug., pp. 61–71, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., Deel 29 (6), 1 Maart, pp. 264–266. [W^{a}.]

Ouwens, P. A. [Gep. Majoor Infant.]

1906 a.—De *Porocephalus moniliformis* (Diesing) niet alleen tot Afrika beperkt <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 46 (4), pp. 423–424. [W^{e}.]

1908 a.—Nog iets over *Ichthyoxenus jellinghausii* (Herklots) <Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67, pp. 29–35. [W^{e}.]

Ouźilleau, F. [*See also* Lefrou, G.; and Ousilleau, F.]

1913 a.—L'éléphantiasis et les filarioses dans le M'Bomou (Haut-Oubangui). Rôle de la *Filaria volvulus*. <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 307–321, figs.; (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 688–709. [W^{m}.]

Ouzilleau, F.—Continued.

1913 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1913 a, pp. 307–321] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 2 (8), Oct. 15, p. 426. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Les filaires humaines de la région du Mbomou (Afrique équatoriale française). Pathogénie de l'éléphantiasis de cette région. Rôle de la *Filaria volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 80–88. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—L'eléphantiasis et les filarioses dans le M'Bomou (Haut-Oubangui). Rôle de la *Filaria volvulus* [Abstract of 1913 a, pp. 688–709] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (2), Jan. 30, p. 104. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Rapport d'ensemble sur la maladie du sommeil dans le Bas-M'Bomou (1912–1913) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 138–154, 1 map; (4), 14 Avril, pp. 178–198. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Enquête sur la trypanosomiase au Moyen Oubangui (Ibenga-Motaba), en 1914 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 817–829. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Dermatose et éléphantiasis du Congo causé par l'*Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 30, pp. 368–370, illus. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—L'éléphantiasis au Congo et l'*Oncocerca volvulus* <Presse Méd., v. 31 (30), 14 Avr., Suppl., pp. 617–622, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Un cas de myiase urinaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 852–853. [W^{a}.]

Ouzilleau, F.; Laigret, Jean; and Lefrou, G.

1921 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'*Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 717–728, pl. 7, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

Ouzilleau, F. and Lefrou, G.

1923 a.—Le traitement de la maladie du sommeil par l'atoxyl. Sa réglementation <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 37 (3) Mars, pp. 275–293. [W^{a}.]

Ovalle Quintero, Felipe. [Dr., El Centro, Santander]

1940 a.—Un portador de microfilarias <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 377–379, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ovares, Julio C. *See* Víquez Segreda, Carlos; and Ovares, Julio C.

Ovazza, V. E.

1925 a.—Sulla permanenza di gametociti degli ematozoi malarici <Ann. Ig., v. 35 (5), Maggio, pp. 449–451. [W^{a}.]

Ovchinnikov, P. A. [Овчинников, П. А.] [Tierarzt, Vet.-Wissensch. Forschungslab. Landwirtsch. Volkskommissariats Protozoenkr. Haustiere] [*See also* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; and Ovchinnikov, P. A.; *and* Tervinskiĭ, S. K.; and Ovchinnikov, P. A.]

(1932 a).—Действие осарсола на власоглава овец [Effect of osarsol on sheep] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5–6), pp. 56–58.

1935 a.—Случаи нутталлиоза лошади в Забаикалье [Un cas de nuttalliose du cheval en Transbaikal] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., p. 76. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Биология и распространение клеща *Dermacentor nuttalli* в Забайкалье [Biology and distribution of *Dermacentor nuttalli* in Transbaikal] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 50–52. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Biologie und Verbreitung der Zecke *Dermacentor nuttalli* in Zabajkal'e) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (2), Nov. 22, pp. 144–145. [W^{a}.]

Ovchinnikov, P. A.; Nikitenko, G. I.; Zhil'tsov, P. A.; and Zabelin, V. A.

1941 a. — Клещ *Dermacentor nuttalli* как переносчик пироплазмоза и нутталлиоза лошадей [*Dermacentor nuttalli* as vector of equine piroplasmosis and nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]

Ovchinnikova, L. M.

1944 a.—Использование альбихтола для борьбы с платяными и головными вшами [The use of albichtol for lice control] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (2), pp. 83–87. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1944 b.—Применение некоторых комплексных дустов в борьбе со вшивостью [Complex dusts in pediculosis control] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (2), pp. 79–83. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ovčinnikow, P. A. *See* Ovchinnikov, P. A.

Ovechkin, A.

(1938 a).—Паразитоцидное мыло "Тим" <Svinovodstvo (1), Jan. p. 48.

Ovejero Paz, Arturo; and Novillo Pizarro, Rodolfo.

1926 a.—Leishmaniosis. Su tratamiento por el ácido láctico <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 348–354, illus. [W^{m}.]

Over, K. *See* Schimmel, Willem Cornelis; and Over, K.

Overbeek, A. A. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Behandeling van distomatose bij schapen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 44 (10), 15 Mei, pp. 349–350. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Bestrijding van Sarcoptesschurft bij runderen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 65 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 892–893. [W^{a}.]

Overbeek, J. G. [*See also* Siegenbeek van Heukelom, A.; and Overbeek, J. G.]

Overbeek, J. G.; and Gilbert, A. Ph. W.

1937 a.—Vergelijkende proeven met atebrine en chinine per os gedurende een epidemie te Rantjapakoe in het regentschap Tasikmalaja van 14 Augustus t/m 17 September 1936 [English summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 26 (4), pp. 337–342, folded chart. [W^{a}.]

Overbeek, J. G.; and Stoker, W. J.

1938 a.—Malaria in Nederlandsch-Indi en hare bestrijding <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 27, pp. 183–205, pls. [W^{m}.]

van Overbeek de Meyer, G. A. W. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Utrecht]

1929 a.—Beiträge zu Wachstums- und Plasmadifferenzierungs-Erscheinungen an *Opalina ranarum* [Slightly abridged transl. of Dutch thesis] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (2), 24 Mai, pp. 207–284, figs. 1–43. [W^{a}.]

Overbosch, J. L. C.

1939 a.—Kala-azar en antimoonbehandeling <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 83 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 5335–5342, illus. [W^{m}.]

Overduin, Johannes Cornelis.

1897 a.—Bijdrage tot de statistiek der darmparasieten in Nederland, bij kinderen beneden 10 jaar. 50 pp., pl. [Amsterdam] [W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 22 (6–7), 6 Sept., pp. 191–192. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Overholser, George Whitefield. [1874–]; and Rentschler, Calvin Balthaser.

1930 a.—Ascaridiasis simulating appendicitis <Penn. Med. J., v. 33 (11), Aug., p. 751. [W^{m}.]

Overholser, M. P. [M. D., Harrisonville, Missouri]

1901 a.—Protozoal life in the blood of man and animals, and some of its evolutionary phases in the bodies of suctorial insects <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1608), v. 60 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 324–328. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Overman, Richard R.; and Feldman, Harry A.

1947 a.—The effect of fatal *P. knowlesi* malaria on simian circulatory and body fluid compartment physiology <J. Clin. Invest., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 1049–1054. [W^{m}.]

Overton, Frank. [A. M., M. D., Patchogue, New York]

1896 a.—Two cases of tapeworm <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1356), v. 50 (18), Oct. 31, pp. 641–642. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

d'Ovidio, Rogelio. [Dr. Jefe Serv. San.]
1924 a.—Profilaxis y tratamiento del paludismo en el medio militar y civil <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 23, Oct.-Dec., pp. 79–123, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oviedo Bustos, José M. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Formas atípicas de la amebiasis intestinal crónica <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 250–255. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—Coccidiosis humana (*Isospora bigeminum*). Estudio clínico, radiológico y parasitológico <Rev. Méd. Rosario, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 981–992, illus. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Coccidiosis humana (*Isospora bigeminum*): Estudio clinico, radiológico y parasitológico <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 18 (3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 246–261. [W^{m}.]

de Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández. [1478–1557]
1526 a.—De la natural hystoria de las Indias [etc.]. 1 p. l., ij–lij numb. l., [5] pp., figs. Toledo. [Published 15 Hebero] [W^{c}.]

1535 a.—La historia general de las Indias. 4 p. l., cxciij numb. l., figs. Sevilla. [Published 10 Setiembre] [W^{c}.]

1547 a.—Coronica de las Indias. La hystoria general de las Indias agora nueuamente impressa corregida y emendada [etc.]. 3 p. l., cxcij + xxij numb. l., 1 l., figs. Salamanca. [Published 2 Mayo] [W^{c}.]

1557 a.—Libro xx. De la segunda parte de la general historia de la Indias [etc.]. lxiiii numb. l. Valladolid. [W^{c}.]

Ovsi͡annikov, Filipp Vasil'evich. [1827–] [Овсянниковъ, Филиппъ Васильевичъ] [*For biography and bibliog. see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Li͡ub. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 27, pp. [1–4] [Russian text]; *port.*, ibidem, v. 55, 1888, pl. 2] [W^{c}.]

(1870 a).—Ueber Pentastomen. [Russian text]

1871 a.—Ueber einen neuen Parasiten in den Eiern des Sterlet. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb., v. 17 (1), 15 Déc., pp. 104–108, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1872 a.—Idem <Mélanges Biol. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb. (1871–72), v. 8 (3), pp. 334–338, 1 pl. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 22 (3), 4 Juli, p. 292. [W^{a}.]

(1873 a).—О новомъ паразитѣ, найденномъ внутри яицъ стерлядей <Trudy 3. S'i͡ezda Russk. Estestv., (Kiev, 1871).

Ovtchinnikov, P. A. *See* Ovchinnikov, P. A.

Owari, Toshimi; Sato, Katsumi; and Takaki, Masuo.
1939 a.—[A simple method of isolation culture of *Trichomonas genitalis bovis*] [Abstract of report before Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Soc., Tokyo, v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 272. [W^{a}.]

Owczarewicz, Leon.
1942 a.—W sprawie epidemiologji duru plamistego w Polsce i Rosji (Typhus exanthematicus—louse-borne epidemic typhus) [English summary] <Lek. Wojsk., v. 34 (4), June–July, pp. 204–222. [W^{m}.]

Owen, Arthur Dunley. *See* Dunley-Owen, Arthur.

Owen, Donald Uvedale. [1900–] [M. B., Ch. B., D. T. M.] [*See also* Stephens, John William Watson; and Owen, Donald Uvedale; *and* Yorke, Warrington; and Owen, Donald Uvedale]
1927 a.—A case of oriental sore <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 277–280, pl. 18, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—Clinical notes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 47–52, pls. 2–3, 3 figs. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—A case of kala-azar from West Africa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec. 18, p. 601. [W^{a}.]

Owen, Edmund.
1887 a.—Hydatid tumour on the upper surface of the liver successfully tapped and drained across the pleural space [Abstract of 1888 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1407), v. 2, p. 1333. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1888 a] <Med. Press and Circ., v. 95, n. s., v. 44 (24), Dec. 14, pp. 568–569. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—A case of hydatid cyst projecting from convex surface of liver and encroaching on thorax; incision and drainage through the pleural space; recovery. <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 21, pp. 78–81. [W^{m}.]

Owen, Forrest Vern [1899–]; Thorne, Gerald; and McBeth, C. W.
1938 a.—Varietal tests for resistance to sugar beet nematodes <Proc. Am. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. (Salt Lake City, Jan. 11–13), p. 71. [W^{a}.]

Owen, Geoffrey. [M. D., Surg. Camperdown Hosp., Victoria]
1921 a.—Two cases of acute abdominal emergency. II. Hydatid of omentum with multiple twist of pedicle <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 2 (20), Nov. 12, p. 459. [W^{m}.]

Owen, George E. [M. R. C. V. S., North. Nigeria.]
1914 a.—Mechanical transmission in trypanosomiasis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 259–260. [W^{a}.]

Owen, H. B.; and Hennessey, R. S. F.
1932 a.—A note on some ocular manifestations of helminthic origin occurring in natives of Uganda <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), pp. 267–273, 1 fig. [Issued 30 Jan.] [W^{a}.]

Owen, H. M. [Kilmarnock]
1944 a.—War malaria and its treatment [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4369), Sept. 30, p. 447. [W^{a}.]

Owen, H. Malcolm. [Miller School Biol., Univ. Virginia]
1946 a.—The life history of *Plagitura salamandra* Holl, 1928 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 553–562, pl. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Flagellar structure: 1. A discussion of fixation and staining of the protozoan flagellum <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 50–58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Owen, John Dale. [M. D., Milwaukee]
1941 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis, including an analysis of 100 cases <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 17–21, illus. [W^{m}.]

Owen, Phil. [Dir. Med. Sc. Nat. Research Council]
1943 a.—Antimalarials [Letter to editor dated July 23] <Connecticut State Med. J., v. 7 (10), Oct., p. 727. [W^{m}.]

Owen, (*Sir*) Richard.[1] [1804–1892] [F. R. S., F. Z. S., F. R. C. S., London] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturw., 2. Aufl., v. 7, 1932, p. 510] [W^{a}.] [*For port. see* Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 20, 1908, 2. pl. following p. 292 (p. 60)] [W^{a}.]

1832 a.—Notes on the anatomy of the flamingo, *Phœnicopterus ruber* Linn. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (22), pt. 2, pp. 141–144. [W^{a}, W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1833 a.—Descriptive and illustrated catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy contained in the Museum of the Royal college of surgeons in London. v. 1, xvi + 271 pp., 13 pls. London. [W^{a}.]
1834 a.—Idem. v. 2, xii + 164 pp., pls. 14–30. London. [W^{c}.]
1834 b.—Notes on the anatomy of the purple-crested touraco, *Corythaix porphyreolopha*, Vig. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (13) pt. 2, pp. 3–5. [W^{a}, W^{c}, W^{s}.]
1834 c.—Ueber die Erzeugungsart des Bandwurms [Abstract: source not given] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (886), v. 41 (6), July, col. 90. [W^{c}.]

1835 a.—Description of a microscopic entozoon infesting the muscles of the human body. <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 315–324, pl. 41, figs. 1–9. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

Owen, (*Sir*) Richard—Continued.

1835 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (26), pt. 3, pp. 23–27. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1835 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1835 a] <Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3. s. (36), v. 6, June, pp. 452–456. [W^s.]

1835 d.—On the anatomy of *Linguatula tænioides* Cuv. <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 325–330, pl. 41, figs. 10–16. [W^c, W^s.]

1835 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (26), pt. 3, pp. 27–28. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1835 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1835 d] <Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3. s. (36), v. 6, June, pp. 456–457. [W^s.]

1835 g.—On the anatomy of *Distoma clavatum* Rud. <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 381–384, figs. 17–20. [W^c, W^s.]

1835 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (29), pt. 3, pp. 72–73. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1835 i.—Description of a new species of tapeworm, *Tænia lamelligera*, Owen <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 385–386, pl. 41, figs. 21–23. [W^c, W^s.]

1835 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (30), pt. 3, p. 86. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1835 l.—Remarks on the Entozoa, and on the structural differences among them. Including suggestions for their distribution into other classes <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 387–394. [W^c, W^s.]

1835 m.— [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (29), pt. 3, pp. 73–76. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1835 n.—Ein microscopischer Binnenwurm in den menschlichen Muskeln [Abstract of 1835 a] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 526–528. [W^m.]

1835 o.—Anatomie von *Phœnicopterus ruber* mas [Abstract of 1832 a] <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 433–434. [W^c.]

1835 p.—Zerlegung von *Corythaix porphyreolopha* [Abstract of 1834 b] <Ibidem (12), p. 1021. [W^c.]

1835 q.—Newly-discovered animal in human muscle [Abstract of 1835 a] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (386), v. 16, Apr. 25, pp. 125–127. [W^m, W^c.]

1835 r.—Comparative anatomy of the Linguatula [Abstract of 1835 d] <Ibidem (387), v. 16, May 2, pp. 168–169. [W^m, W^c.]

1835 s.—Description of a microscopic entozoon infesting the muscles of the human body <Ibidem (421), v. 17, Dec. 26, pp. 472–478. [W^m, W^c.]

1835 t.—Beschreibung eines mikroscopischen Entozoon in den Muskeln des menschlichen Kœrpers [Abstract of 1835 a] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (962), v. 44 (16), Mai, pp. 241–245. [W^m, W^c.]

1835 u.—Description d'un entozoaire microscopique infestant les muscles du corps humain [Transl. of 1835 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 6, 2. s., v. 3 (30) 25 Juillet, pp. 472–473. [W^m.]

1835 v.—Description d'un entozoaire microscopique qui habite les muscles du corps humain [Abstract of 1835 a] <Institut, Paris (123), v. 3, 16 Sept., pp. 299–300. [Pa^{bn}.]

1835–36 a.—Acrita <Cycl. Anat. and Physiol. (Todd), v. 1, pp. 47–49. [W^m.]

1836 a.—Descriptive and illustrated catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy contained in the Museum of the Royal college of surgeons in London. v. 3, xx + [v]–vii + 314 pp., pls. 30*–48. London. [W^c.]

1836 b.—Mémoire sur un entozoaire microscopique qui attaque les muscles du corps humain [Transl. of 1835 s] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 7, 2. s., v. 4 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 65–67. [W^m.]

1836 c.—Nouveau genre de vers trouvés dans les muscles de l'homme [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 2, 1 Fév., pp. 119–120. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1836 d.—Microscopic entozoon [Abstract of 1835 a] <Arcana Sc. and Art (Timbs), v. 9, p. 241. [W^m.]

Owen, (*Sir*) Richard—Continued.

1836 e.—Remarques sur les entozoaires considérés en général et sur les modifications d'organisation qu'ils présentent en particulier; accompagnées de quelques considérations sur la place que leurs différens genres doivent occuper dans une classification naturelle [Transl. of 1835 l] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 5, Juin, pp. 336–347. [W^a, W^c.]

1836 f.—[Anatomical descriptions of two species of Entozoa from the stomach of a tiger (*Felis tigris* Linn.), one of which forms a new genus of Nematoidea, Gnathostoma] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (47), pt. 4, pp. 123–126. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1836–39 a.—Entozoa <Cycl. Anat. and Physiol. (Todd), v. 2, pp. 111–144, figs. 51–96. [W^m.]

1837 a.—Beschreibung eines microscopischen Eingeweidewurms in den Muskeln des menschlichen Leibes [Abstract of 1835 a] <Isis (Oken) (3), pp. 236–240, pl. 2, figs. 1–9. [W^c.]

1837 b.—Ueber die Anatomie der *Linguatula* (*Pentastoma* Rud.) *tænioides* Cuv. [Abstract of 1835 d] <Ibidem (4), pp. 262–265, pl. 2, figs. 10–16. [W^c.]

1837 c.—Ueber die Anatomie des *Distoma clavatum* Rud. [Abstract of 1835 g] <Ibidem, pp. 271–273, pl. 2, figs. 17–20. [W^c.]

1837 d.—Beschreibung einer neuen Gattung vom Bandwurm (tapeworm) [Abstract of 1835 i] <Ibidem, p. 273. [W^c.]

1837 e.—Bemerkungen über die Entozoa und die Verschiedenheit ihres Baues, nebst einigen Vorschlägen für ihre Eintheilung in andere Classen [Abstract of 1835 l] <Ibidem, pp. 273–274. [W^c.]

1837 f.—[Two Entozoa infesting the stomach of the tiger (*Felis tigris* Linn.), one of which forms the type of a new genus of Nematoidea] <Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3. s. (64–65), v. 11, July pp. 128–131. [W^s.]

1837 g.—Entozoaires [Abstract of 1837 f] <Institut, Paris, 1. sect. (220), v. 5, Oct., pp. 328–329. [W^c.]

1838 a.—Gnathostoma. Ein neues Genus der Entozoen von Owen [Abstract of 1836 f] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 4. J., v. 1, pp. 131–135. [Footnote by Wiegmann, p. 131] [W^c, W^s.]

1838 b.—On the production of cataract by a worm [*Title only*] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (7. Meet., Liverpool, Sept., 1837), v. 6, Tr. of Sect., p. 98. [W^a, W^c.]

1838 c.—[On the anatomy of the dugong] [Abstract of report, Mar. 27] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (63), pt. 6, pp. 28–46. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1838 d.—Descriptive and illustrative catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy contained in the Museum of the Royal college of surgeons in London. v. 4, iv + 211 pp., pls. 49–66. London. [W^c.]

1839 a.—[Resistance of Filariae to heat and cold [Abstract of report read Apr. 3, 1837] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1837–40), v. 2 (3), J. Proc., pp. xlix–l. [W^c.]

1840 a.—Descriptive and illustrative catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy contained in the Museum of the Royal college of surgeons in London. v. 5, iv + xv + xxxvii + 284 pp., pls. 67–78. London. [W^c.]

1840 b.—Lectures on the organs of reproduction in the animal kingdom. Lecture vi, May 2 <Lancet, London (873), v. 2, May 23, pp. 302–304. [W^m, W^c.]

1840 c.—Idem. Lecture vii, May 5 <Ibidem (874), v. 2, May 30, pp. 330–332. [W^m, W^c.]

1841 a.—[Exhibit of dipterous larva] [Presented to the Entomological Soc. London, Apr. 6, 1840] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1 s., v. 6, p. 483. [W^a.]

1843 a.—Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals. Delivered at the Royal college of surgeons in 1843. From notes taken by William White Cooper, and revised by Professor Owen. 392 pp., 138 figs. London. [W^m.]

Owen, (*Sir*) Richard—Continued.

1849 a.—Hunterian lectures on the generation and development of the invertebrated animals. Lecture ix <Med. Times, London (512), v. 20, pp. 43–46. [W^{m}.]

1849 b.—Idem. Lecture x <Ibidem (514), v. 20, pp. 83–85. [W^{m}.]

1865 a.—Ascarides (p. 182); Echinococcus (p. 748) <Dict. Sc., Lit. and Art (Brande and Cox), n. ed., v. 1, pages cited. [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—[Abstract of discussion of Thudichum, J. L. W., 1866 a] <J. Soc. Arts (700), v. 14, Apr. 20, pp. 399–400. [W^{o}.]

1867 a.—Strongylus (p. 627); Taenia (p. 693) <Dict. Sc., Lit. and Art (Brande and Cox), n. ed., v. 3, pages cited. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—On *Trichina spiralis* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (38), June 20, pp. 571–575. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1882 b.—The discovery of *Trichina spiralis* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 30] <Lancet, London (3093), v. 2, Dec. 9, p. 989. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1883 a.—Lettre de M. R. Owen à M. Littré relative à la découverte de la trichinose <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 19 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 108–110. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals, delivered at the Royal college of surgeons. 2. ed., viii + 689 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

(?).—Hodgkin's lectures on morbid anatomy of serous and mucous membranes. v. 1, p. 212.

Owen, Richard.[2] [Rev., M. A.]

1894 a.—The life of Richard Owen by his grandson . . . With the scientific portions revised by C. Davies Sherborn. Also an essay on Owen's position in anatomical science by the Right Hon. T. H. Huxley. v. 1, 14 pp., 1 p. l., 409 pp. figs., pls., port. London. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1894 b.—Idem. v. 2, [8] + 393 pp., figs., pls., port. London. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

Owen, W. Powell. *See* Powell-Owen, W.

Owen, William Bert. [1903–] [Asst. Prof. Zool., Univ. Wyoming] [*See also* Riley, William Albert; and Owen, William Bert]

1928 a.—Studies on the survival of the ova of *Toxocara canis* under natural soil condition [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 143. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—The survival of the ova of *Toxocara canis* (*Belascaris marginata*) under field conditions <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s., v. 27 (1), Dec., pp. 58–62. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Further studies on the survival of the ova of *Toxocara canis* under field conditions, with notes on development and viability in air of different percentages of relative humidity [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 103. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Factors that influence the development and survival of the ova of an ascarid roundworm, *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) Stiles, 1905, under field conditions <Tech. Bull. (71) Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 25 pp., graphs 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—A study of protozoal infestations of children in an orphanage at Corvallis, Oregon [Abstract of report read 1931] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (4), Aug., p. 61. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Protozoal infestations of children. A study in an orphanage in Oregon <Northwest Med., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 186–188. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—An infestation by the oriental rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothschild, in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 512–513. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Some observations on the presence of the oriental rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothschild, in the north central states [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet., 1936] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 2 (2–3), June, p. 82. [W^{a}.]

Owen, William Bert; Honess, Ralph F.; and Simon, James Robert.

1932 a.—Observations on the protozoan infestations of American Indian children in the United States (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 178. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Protozoan infestations of American Indian children in Wyoming [Abstract of report read 1932] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (5), June, p. 78. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Protozoal infestations of American Indian children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 913–915. [W^{a}.]

Owens. [Dr.]

1904 a.—To rid Mexico of yellow jack [Editorial] <Med. News, N. Y. (1626), v. 84 (11), Mar. 12, p. 511. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Owens, O. P. [Asst. Plant Path., North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Raleigh] *See* Taylor, Albert Leroy; Barker, Henry D.; and Owens, O. P.

Owles, Alfred Job. [1826?–1905]

1859 a.—*Filaria oculi* <Veterinarian, London (379), v. 32, 4. s. (55), v. 5, July, p. 385. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1860 a.—Der Fadenwurm (*Filaria papillosa oculi*) [Abstract of 1859 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 21, p. 56. W^{m}.]

Owren, Paul. *See* Kobro, Mikael; and Owren, Paul.

Owsjannikow. *See* Ovsiannikov.

Owtschinnikoff. *See* Ovchinnikov, P. A.

Oxamendi, Juan C. [Dr.]

1864 a.—Lombriz de Guinea en la raza blanca <An. R. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana, v. 1, Oct., pp. 118–120. [W^{m}.]

Oxenius, Kurt. [Dr., Chemnitz]

1934 a.—Zur Behandlung des Pruritus ani bei Oxyuriasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (51), 20 Dez., pp. 1977–1978. [W^{a}.]

Oxer, D. T. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Off., Commonwealth Serum Labs.]

1930 a.—Black disease in sheep <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 1 (3), 1 May, pp. 113–114. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Carbon tetrachloride. A note on its toxicity for sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 279–284, graph 1. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Infestation of the horse with bot fly larvae <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 4 (1), 1 Feb., pp. 32–34. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Some observations on the toxicity, for sheep, of carbon tetrachloride <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 30–32. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—"Black disease" of sheep and the use of toxoid for its prevention <Health, Australia, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 22–24. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—The preparation of canine anti-tick serum <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 95–96. [W^{a}.]

Oxer, D. T.; and Ricardo, C. L.

1942 a.—Notes on the biology, toxicity and breeding of *Ixodes holocyclus* (Neumann) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 194–199. [W^{a}.]

Oxer, G. M. [Roy. Austral. Air Force, Point Cook, Victoria]

1940 a.—Hydatid disease of the pelvis and femur [Letter to editor dated May 3] <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 1 (22), June 1, p. 778. [W^{m}.]

1940 b.—A proctological problem <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 483–484. [W^{m}.]

Oxley, Martin.

1880 a.—Hydatid of the liver; tapped with Southey's trocar <Lancet, London (2965), v. 1, June 26, p. 995. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

Oxspring, George Ernest. [Major, R. A. V. C.] [*See also* Williamson, G.; and Oxspring, George Ernest]

1934 a.—Fatal tapeworm infestation in a foal <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 5 (2), Feb., p. 76. [W^{a}.]

Oxspring, George Ernest—Continued.

1936 a.—Equine debility due to *Trichostrongylus axei* <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 16 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 87–88. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Parasitic gastritis in horses <J. Roy Army Vet. Corps, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 100–101. [W^{a}.]

Oxspring, George Ernest; and **Bowes, Edward Cottingham.**

1934 a.—Gastritis in horses caused by *Trichostrongylus axei* <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 6 (1), Nov., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Oyaidzu, Shigeki.

1923 a.—The parasites with special reference to the physical development of school children and the results of the examination of the vegetables for the parasites eggs [Abstract of report before Gen. Sess. Sect. Med. Cong., Sec. Intern. Med., 3 Apr.] <Japan Med. World., v. 3 (5), May 15, p. 114. [W^{a}.]

de Oyarzábal, D. E.

1917 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna <Rev. Ibero-Am. Cien. Méd. (158), v. 38, Oct., pp. 279–283. [W^{m}.]

Oyarzábal, Juan D. *See* Dios, Roberto L.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.; *and* Bachmann, Alois A.; Dios, Roberto L.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.; *and* Dios, Roberto L.; Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.; *and* Kraus, Rudolph; Dios, Roberto L.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.; *and* Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Oyarzábal, Juan D.

Oyarzun, R.

[n.d.]—[Extractos activos de Distoma, susceptibles de provocar por vía cutánea una reacción neta en los ovinos] Tesis Méd. Vét.

Oyarzún G., Raúl. [Dr., Méd. Vet.]

1934 a.—Distomatosis de los rumiantes <An. Fac. Agron. y Vet. Univ. Chile (1934), 2. trimestre, pp. 5–37. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Peritonitis consecutiva a la perforación del segmento inicial del duodeno producida por gastrófilos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2–4), Dec. pp. 196–197, pl. [W^{a}.]

van Oye, Eug. L. [*See also* Rodhain, Jérôme; and van Oye, Eug. L.]

1941 a.—Over de rol der bedwants (*Cimex lectularius* Merr.) in de overdracht der paratyphus [Read Oct. 25] <Acta Biol. Belg. v. 1 (4), pp. 416–419. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Sur le rôle des argasides dans la transmission des maladies infectieuses <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (3–4), pp. 237–255. [W^{m}.]

van Oye, Paul.

1918 a.—Untersuchungen über die Chaetognathen des Javameeres <Contrib. Faune Indes Néerland, [v. 1], (4), pp. 1–61, figs. 1–14, tabelles 1–2, Kartes 1–6. [W^{a}.]

van Oyen, C. F.

1913 a.—Trichinose bij het varken <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 40 (19), 1 Oct., p. 831. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Trichinose bij ratten <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 40 (8), 15 Apr., p. 322. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Räude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (9), 2 März, pp. 106–107. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—De wijze waarop voorwaardelijk goedgekeurd vleesch mag worden bruikbaar gemaakt voor voedsel. (*In* Over het Koninklijk besluit van 5 Juni 1920 (Staatsblad No. 285) tot uitvoering van de artikelen 18 en 25 van de vleeschkeuringswet (Stbl. No. 524, 1919)) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 47 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 729–731. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—De wijze waarop vleesch en vleeschwaren voor voedsel voor mensch en dier onbruikbaar worden gemaakt. (*In* Over het Koninklijk besluit van 5 Juni 1920 (Staatsblad No. 285) tot uitvoering van de artikelen 18 en 25 van de vleeschkeuringswet (Stbl. No. 524, 1919)) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 47 (23), 1 Dec., p. 731. [W^{a}.]

Oyenard, Adolfo. [Dr.]

1907 a.—El *Demodex folliculorum* en los párpados <Semana Méd., v. 14 (26), June 27, pp. 761–765: (27), July 4, pp. 789–796. [W^{m}.]

Oytun, Hasan Şükrü. [Dr., Dozent, Inst. Parasitol.] [*See also* Wetzel, Rudolf; and Oytun, Hasan Şükrü.]

1930 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* surfelerinin tecrübe hayvanlari üzviyetinde yaptiklari teşrihî teğayürrat <Baytarî Mecmua, v. 7 (11), Haziran, pp. 332–342, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Askaridioz <Rev. Vét. Constantinople, v. 7 (8), Mart, pp. 232–238, 2 figs.; (9), Nisan, pp. 272–275. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Ari hastaliklari kâhil ari hastaliklarindan. Noseam (Nozema) <Baytarî Mecmua, v. 9 (4–5), Mayis, pp. 38–47, figs. 1–8; (6–7), Haziran-Temmuz, pp. 10–15, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Kâhil ari hastaliklarindan amibiase (amibiaz) <Baytarî Mecmua, v. 9 (11–12), pp. 14–19. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Anadolu koyunlarinin endoparaziter hastaliklari, bilhassa helment hastaliklarinin önemi ve kesin teşhislerinin deneci (Die endoparasitären Krankheiten der Schafe Anatoliens. Studien über die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Helminthenkrankheiten und Versuche zu ihrer exakten Diagnose) [Turkish and German texts] <T. C. Yüksek Ziraat Enst. Çal., Ankara (43), 56, 62, 20 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Ozaki, Kasei; and **Asada, Junichi.**

(1925 a).—On a new species of Katsurada's Heterophyes family of parasites found in a human case <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2445), Nov.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Ozaki, Yoshimasa. [1891–] [*See also* Ikeda, Iwaji; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa; *and* Goto, Seitaro; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa; *and* Ando, Akira; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa; *and* Yoshida, Sadao; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa; *and* Hasegawa, Tsuneji; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa]

1923 a.—[Regarding a new species of Microparyphium trematode] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (412), v. 35, Feb. 15, pp. 65–70, illus., pl. [Y^{h}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 a.—[On a new species of trematode of the genus Azygia] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (432), v. 36, Oct. 15, pp. 426-435, illus., pl. [Y^{h}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 b.—[Studies on the gasterostome trematodes with description of three new genera. (Preliminary report)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (426), v. 36, Apr. 15, pp. 173–201, pls. [Y^{h}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1925 a.—On a new genus of fish trematodes, Genarchopsis, and a new species of Asymphylodora <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (3), July 4, pp. 101–108, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Preliminary notes on a trematode with anus <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 51–53, pl. 7, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1925 c.—[Trematodes] [Abstract of 1924 a] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., p. 432. [W^{a}.]

(1925 d.)—On *Harmostoma horizawai* n. sp. and its life history [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2433), pp. 1794–1797. (pp. 12–15); (2434), pp. 54–71.

(1925 e.)—Sur *Harmostoma horizawai* et son dévelоppement <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2434), Aug. 2.

1926 a.—[On some new species of trematodes of fresh water fish from Japan (Preliminary report)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (450), v. 38, May 15, pp. 124–130. [Y^{h}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 b.—On two new genera of frog trematodes, Cryptotrema and Microlecithus, and a new species of Pleurogenes <J. Fac. Sc. Imp. Univ Tokyo, Sect. IV, Zool., v. 1 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 32–44, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

(1926 c).—On a new trematode found in *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (454), v. 38, pp. 225–228, 1 fig.

Ozaki, Yoshimasa—Continued.

1927 a.—Two new genera of fish trematodes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (5), Mar. 31, Tr., pp. 157–164, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1928 a.—On some trematodes with anus <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Tr., pp. 5–33, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Some gasterostomatous trematodes of Japan <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Tr., pp. 35–60, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Note on Coitocaecidae, a new trematode family <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 75–90, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Three new trematodes from bat <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 91–98, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1929 c.—On a new trematode found in *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* [Abstract of 1926 c] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (2), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 85. [W^a.]

1931 a.—A new polystome trematode, *Diplorchis ranae*, gen. et sp. n. <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (38), v. 7, Feb., pp. 181–184, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 b.—On a new trematode *Opisthioglyphe hinoi*, parasitic in the uterus and vagina of *Crocidura caerulea* (Kerr) [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 43 (508–510), Apr. 15., pp. 112–115, 1 fig.; English summary, pp. 115–116. [W^a.]

(1931 c).—On some polystome trematodes of Japan [Japanese text] <Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai Kiji, v. 3.

1931 d.—[*Harmostoma horisawai*] [Abstract of 1925 e] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, p. 374. [W^a.]

1932 a.—[Life history of *Diplorchis ranae*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (519–520), v. 44, Feb. 15, pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

1932 b.—A new trematode from file-fish: *Lepotrema clavatum* n. g. n. sp. <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 44–47, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 c.—A new trematode, *Leurosoma orientale*, gen. et sp. n. from the turtle, *Ocadia sinensis* Gray <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (55), v. 10, July pp. 42–45, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1932 d.—A new trematode worm of the family Acanthostomidae <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (9), Nov., pp. 450–453, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1932 e.—On a new genus of parasitic Turbellaria, Xenometra and a new species of Anoplodium <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 1 (5–9), Mar., pp. 81–89 (pp. 1–9), figs. 1–3, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Telotrema caudatum* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Typus der Trematodenfamilie Gyliauchenidae (Goto et Matsudaira) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 103 (11–12), 20 Aug., pp. 329–332, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^s.]

1934 a.—Lymph system of *Telotrema caudatum* <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 380–383, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 b.—[On the excretory and lymphatic system of *Telotrema caudatum* Ozaki] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (545), v. 46, Mar. 15, p. 82. [W^a.]

1934 c.—*Petalocotyle nipponica*, a new type of the trematode family Allocreadiidae <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 111–114, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Preliminary report on four new trematodes from fresh water fishes in Japan [Abstract of 1926 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 463. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Studies on the frog-trematode *Diplorchis ranae*. I. Morphology of the adult form with a review of the family Polystomatidae <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1., Zool., v. 3 (11–16), Mar., pp. 193–225, figs. 1–28, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Studies on the frog-trematode, *Diplorchis ranae*. II. Morphology and behavior of the swimming larva <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1., Zool., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 23–34 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–6, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

Ozaki, Yoshimasa—Continued.

1935 d.—Trematode parasites of Indian porpoise *Neophocaena phocaenoides* Gray <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1., Zool., v. 3 (11–16), Mar., pp. 115–138 (pp. 1–24), figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Two new trematodes of the family Opistholebetidae Travassos. (Preliminary note) <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 244–246, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 a.—*Flagellotrema convolutum* n. g., n. sp., a new trematode of the family Gyliauchenidae <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 951–953, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Two new genera of the trematode family, Allocreadiidae [Japanese text; English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (8–10), Oct., pp. 513–519, illus. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Two new trematodes from tortoise *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin) <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 4 (5–7), Feb., pp. 81–90 (pp. 1–10), illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Studies on the trematode families Gyliauchenidae and Opistholebetidae, with special reference to lymph system. I <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 5 (5–6), Mar., pp. 125–165 (pp. 1–41), illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Studies on the trematode families Gyliauchenidae and Opistholebetidae, with special reference to lymph system. II. <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 5, Dec., pp. 167–244 (pp. 43–120), illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Two new genera of the trematode family Allocreadiidae [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 449–453, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—A new blood-fluke, *Hapalorhynchus yoshidai* [Japanese text; English summary] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 29–37, pl. [Lib. Schwartz]

1940 a.—[On *Polystomum integerrimum* from Japan] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 52 (2), Feb. 15, p. 48. [W^a.]

Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and Asada, Junichi.

1926 a.—A new human trematode, *Heterophyes katsuradai* n. sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), June, pp. 216–218, pl. 25, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and Ishibashi, Chuji.

1934 a.—Notes on the Cercaria of the pearl oyster <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 439–441, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

Ozanian, C. H. [B. S., D. V. M., Reliance Dairy Farms]

1941 a.—Some causes of sterility <Calif. Dairyman, v. 21 (14), Aug. 23, pp. 21, 29. [W^a.]

Ozanne, Glenmore. [M. D., C. M.]

1897 a.—A few notes on the results of examination of the animals slaughtered for food at H. M. penal settlement, Mazaruni, British Guiana <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 9, pp. 21–23 [W^m.]

1899 a.—A few remarks and illustrative cases of myiasis <Ibidem, v. 11, pp. 4–7. [W^m.]

Ozawa, Makoto. [Dr., Clin. Dept. Inst. Infect. Dis.]

1928 a.—Clinical, histological and statistical observations on schistosomiasis japonica as a cause of acute appendicitis <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 7 (1), Nov. 10, pp. 95–99. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Experimental study on acquired immunity to schistosomiasis japonica <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 8 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 79–84. [W^a.]

(1930 b).—Experimental studies on the anemia caused by schistosomiasis *japonica*. I. On the blood picture. II. On the histological findings of the hematopoietic organ <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14 (11), pp. 1290–1323, 10 pls.; (12), pp. 1329–1341, 3 pls.

1931 a.—Experimental study on the anemia caused by schistosomiasis *japonica* <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 39–45. [W^a.]

Ozawa, Makoto—Continued.

1932 a.—Experimental studies on the anemia caused by schistosomiasis *japonica*. I. On the blood picture. II. On the histological findings of the hematopoietic organ [Abstract of 1930 b] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), July 30, Abstr., pp. 50–51. [W^{a}.]

Ozawa, S. *See* Suda, Kansaku; and Ozawa, S.

Ozegonsky. *See* Ozegousski.

Ozegousski.

1898 a.—Traitement du Tænia par l'acide salicylique <Belgique Méd., an. 5, v. 1 (17), 28 Avril, p. 542. [W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Traitement des ténias par l'acide salicylique [Abstract of 1898 a.] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 470. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 c.—Cura della tenia coll' acido salicilico [Abstract of 1898 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 21 (34), 20 Agosto, p. 422. [W^{a}.]

Ozeki, Saku; Kotake, Munio; and Hayasi, Kio.

1936 a.—Untersuchung der Antihelminthika. I. Mitteilung über die wurmabtreibende Wirkung des Alantolactons <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 12 (8), Oct., pp. 233–234. [W^{a}.]

Ozerskai͡a, V. N. [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikkard Eduard Solomonovich; and Ozerskai͡a, V. N.; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; Ozerskai͡a, V. N.; and Potemkina, V. A.; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Ozerskai͡a, V. N.]

1926 a.—К фауне паразитических червей воробьев в Донской области (Zur Fauna der parasitischen Würmer der Hausperlinge des Dongebiets) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (2), pp. 102–108, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—K faune nematod skvortsov (Sturnidae) Dona, Armenii i Turkestana. (Zur Kenntnits [sic] der Nematodenfauna der Staren (Sturnidae) des Dongebiets, Armeniens und Turkestans) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 114–120, figs. 1–6; German summary, p. 120. [W^{a}.]

(1930 a).—Glistnie bolesni pischtschewaritelnago trakta sswinej i ich snatschenije w ekonomike sswinowodtscheskago hosjaistwa (Wurmerkrankungen des Darmes der Schweine und ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung für die Schweinezucht. 128 pp., 52 figs. Moskau u. Leningrad.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (31), 3 Aug., pp. 535–536. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—*Thelazia erschowi* n. sp., ein neuer Nematode des Schweines <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (37), 13 Sept., pp. 656–657, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Опыт лечения трихостронгилидозов овец фенотиазином [Experimental studies to the treatment of sheep trichostrongylidosis by phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 20 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Совещание по вопросам гельминтологии при Главном ветеринарном управлении НКЗ СССР [Conference on helminthological problems held in the Principal veterinary administration of NKZ SSSR] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 13–16. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Опыты применения фенотиазина при лечении гемонхоза овец [Experiments in the use of phenothiazine for the treatment of Haemonchus in sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 17–18. [W^{a}.]

Ozerskai͡a, V. N.; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.

1944 a.—О терапии мониезиоза овец [On the treatment of monieziosis of sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, v. 21 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

Ozerskiĭ, N. N. [Озерский, Н. Н.]

1934 a.—Вопросы клиники и терапии пироплазмоза лошадей [Clinical aspects and therapy of equine piroplasmosis] (*In* Zasukhin, D. N. Клещи и пробкема борьбы с пироплазмозом лошадей на юго-востоке РСФСР· Moskva, Saratov. pp. 73–85, illus.) [W^{bel}.]

Ozerskiĭ, N. N.—Continued.

(1935 a).—Questions relating to the clinical aspects and treatment of equine piroplasmosis. [Russian text] (*In* Zasukhin, D. N. Ticks and the problem of the control of the piroplasmosis of horses. 2. ed. Saratov. pp. 114–139.)

Ozerskiĭ, N. N.; Shepeleva, K. M.; and Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.

(1936 a).—Materials for the study of the nuttaliasis of horses [Russian text] <Trudy Saratov. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 125–147, 3 figs.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (9), Sept., p. 209. [W^{a}.]

Ozorio de Almeida, Alvaro.

(1913 a).—Campanha contra a ankylostomiase no estado do Rio de Janeiro <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 27–32.

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), 30 Mar., p. 295. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—[O estudo dos vermes] [Abstract of remarks before Secção Sc. Biol., 20 Ag., 1917] <Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sc., (2), p. 140. [W^{a}.]

Ozorio de Almeida, Alvaro; and Gonzaga, Gavião.

1918 a.—[Estudos das trocas respiratorias nas anemias dos ankylostomiados] [Abstract of remarks before Secção Sc. Biol., 13 Nov., 1917] <Ibidem, (2), p. 141. [W^{a}.]

O'Zoux, L. L. [*See also* Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and O'Zoux, L. L.]

1910 a.—La filaire de l'oeil du dindon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (20), 10 Juin, pp. 974–975. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 b.—L'oxyspirure de Manson à la Réunion <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 670–681. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Cinquante-quatre cas de bilieuse hémoglobinurique à St-Denis de la Réunion. (Traitement et mortalité) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 118–121. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—L'ankylostomiase à la Réunion <Rev. Hyg., v. 49 (5), Mai, pp. 362–365. [W^{a}.]

Ozuna, Tomás. *See* Osuna, Tomás.

Özverim, Hulûsi.

1941 a.—Orduda kinin ile korunma neden faydalı olmiyor? [Is quinine superior to atebrin in treatment of malaria in the Army?] [Turkish text] <Askerî Sihhiye Mecmuasi, v. 70 (34), Apr., pp. 10–14. [W^{m}.]

Ozzakin, P. A. *See* Osokin, P. A.

Ozzard, A. T. [M. R. C. S. Eng., L. S. A.]

1888 a.—Notes on the *Anchylostomum duodenale* <Georgetown Hosp. Rep. (1887), pp. 73–75. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Some further notes on *Anchylostomum duodenale* <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 83–92. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Notes on malarial fever in British Guiana <Ibidem, pp. 87–113, charts A–E. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—A note on the ephemeral fevers of the colony <Ibidem, v. 6, pp. 44–47, charts A–D. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Note on the hæmatozoon of malarial fever <Ibidem, pp. 167–172. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—The treatment of tropical fevers <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. xxiv–xxvii. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—A supposed new species of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* found in the interior of British Guiana <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 24–27. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Some of the common skin affections of the colony <Ibidem, v. 10, pp. xxvii–xxxii. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—The mosquito and malaria. A lecture delivered before his excellency the governor and the Royal agricultural and commercial society of British Guiana, February 13, 1902 <Ibidem, pp. 26–39. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Ankylostomiasis; the necessity for adopting stringent measures to stamp out the disease <Ibidem, pp. 54–58. [W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Life history of the *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Ibidem, pp. 59–60, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

Ozzard, A. T.—Continued.

1902 d.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Sept. 1, pp. 273–274, 10 figs. [W^{m}.]

1902 e.—Ankylostomiasis; the cause of the anæmia in <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., p. 68. [W^{m}.]

1902 f.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Sept. 1, p. 275. [W^{m}.]

1902 g.—Description of a female parental form of the *Filaria demarquayi* <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 82–84. [W^{m}.]

1902 h.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 5, Aug. 15, pp. 259–260. [W^{m}.]

1902 i.—Life history of the *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1902 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1666), v. 62 (15), Oct. 11, p. 591. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 j.—The mosquito and malaria. A lecture delivered before his excellency the governor, and the Royal agricultural and commercial society of British Guiana, February 13th, 1902 [Extract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Aug. 15, pp. 257–259. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—*Filaria loa* <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (9), May 1, p. 139. [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*See also* Thompstone, S. W., 1903, p. 160]

(1904 a).—Notes on the tropical diseases of British Guiana <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann.

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 357–359. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Life-history of *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (16), Aug. 16, p. 243. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ozzard, A. T.—Continued.

1909 b.—Life-history of *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Brit. Med. J. (2542), v. 2, Sept. 18, pp. 779–780. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 c.—Die Lebensgeschichte des *Anchylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of remarks before Diesjähr. Versamml. Brit. Med. Ass., Belfast, 30 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (46), 15 Nov., p. 2084. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1915 a.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of report before Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Nov. 18, 1914] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 18 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 93–94. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Some problems in connection with filariasis (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass. 1914–15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 152–160. [W^{m}.]

1916 b.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass. 1914–15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 138–148. [W^{m}.]

1916 c.—Sanitation progress in British Guiana (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass. 1914–15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 109–122. [W^{m}.]

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

☆U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1949—831877